

COMPTROLLERS PLAT BOOK 1850-1874

Continued from Volume 20, Number 4, November 1977. This series began with Volume 18, Number 4, November 1975.

Platt of the Town of Sherman in Grayson County Texas
North

9			10		
7			8		
1	2	3	4	5	6

9			10		
7			8		
2					
1	2	3	4	5	6
Horus					


9			10		
7			8		
3					
1	2	3	4	5	6
inn					

1			2			
3			4			
5			6			
7			8			
9			10			

Houston Street

10		9	
8		7	
1		2	
3		4	
5		6	

Crockett Street

Scale 100 ft to the inch Variations 24° East of mag. and					
PUBLIC SQUARE					
					

Davis Street

F. Richards & Co.		7		8	
2		3		4	
Bacon & Burns		5		6	
4		9		10	
5		1		2	
6		3		4	

Walnut Street

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	

West

Lamar Street

1	2	3	4	5	6
7		8		9	
10		1		2	

1	2	3	4	5	6
7		8		9	
10		1		2	

1	7		8
2	3		4
3	5		6
4	7		8
5	9		10
Tail 6	1		2

East

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	

Jones Street

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	

South

The county of Red River was created by the First Congress of the Republic of Texas in 1836. (See Footprints, Vol. 20, No. 4, November 1977). Fannin County was created from Red River on 14 December 1837 and included the present counties of Fannin, most of Hunt, Grayson, Collin, Cooke, Denton, and a vast area directly west. In 1846 Grayson, Collin, and Denton counties came out of Fannin, and in 1848 Cooke County. All were in the Fannin Land District until the Cooke and Denton Land Districts were created.

Several settlements were made in 1836-1837. In Tulip Bend of Red River, in northern Fannin County, Dr. Daniel Rowlett, John and Edward Stephens, Daniel Slack, Richard Locke, Jabez Fitzgerald, Mark Roberts, and others, established a settlement called Lexington (later known as Tulip). They reported that Charles Quillan, Stephen Westbrook, and others were in the area earlier. Abel Warren established his first trading post in northwest Fannin County. Daniel Dugan, Nathaniel Journey, Charles Smith, and John Russell settled on middle Bois d'Arc. Bailey English, Mabel Gilbert, John P. Simpson, and others settled at Fort English (later Bonham). Holland Coffee and Silas Colville, in 1837, established a trading post at Preston Bend of Red River, in present Grayson County, and a mail contract was let to J. A. Caldwell to run from Preston to Warren.

When Fannin County was created in 1837, Jacob Black's cabin at Lexington was named the seat of justice, but a log court house was built at Old Warren in 1840. In 1843 the county seat was moved to present Bonham.

In 1840 the Republic of Texas established two forts in present Grayson County, Fort Johnson (four miles north of Pottsboro) and Fort Preston, a supply post at Preston Bend. The town of Preston grew up around Coffee's and Colville's post and became a gateway into Texas for Peters Colonists, who began arriving in the early 1840s, setting the stage for the creation of Grayson, Collin, and Denton counties, also Dallas and Hunt counties, in 1846.

Other early settlements in present Grayson County included the Sister Grove community, in the southeast part of the county, out of which later grew Van Alstyne (Grayson County) and Mantua (Collin County). In eastern Grayson County was Annaliza, later called Kentucky Town, settled in the late 1830s and supposedly named for a daughter of Dr. J. F. Heiston, who donated land for a townsite in 1850.

In 1853 Benjamin F. Colbert established his ferry some eight miles below Preston on Red River, after the supreme court had restrained him from operating it at Preston in competition with one operated by George N. Butts. Butts had married Sophia, the widow of Holland Coffee.

Sherman, the county seat of Grayson, was first laid out a short distance west of its present location but was moved to the present site in 1848. A Masonic lodge was organized in 1850 and the Odd Fellows in 1854. The Butterfield Overland Mail Route passed through in 1858.

The plat of Sherman (p. 1) was made prior to 18 March 1851. On that date, Henry Slack, Assessor and Collector for the county, wrote a letter to the state comptroller, stating, " . . . I have sent you a plat of Sherman and I now send you a plat of Preston" (See Footprints, Vol. 18, No. 4, November 1975, town of Preston).

The first (1846) tax roll of Grayson County reveals a number of persons owning lots in the town of Preston. 1850 is the first mention of lot owners in Sherman, but until at least 1853 Preston seems to have been a more thriving trade center. The 1853 tax roll also shows lot owners in the town of AnnaEliza.

Merchants in Preston in 1846 were J. B. Galloway, Thomas M. C. Gookin [not clear], and Coffee & Murphy. The 1850 census indicates merchants William Bean, who was in Cooke County by 1860, R. P. Murray, William A. Watkins, A. M. and R. C. Alexander (the Alexanders had a store in McKinney by 1849), Ware Bengé and George Jewell, who were in Johnson County by 1860 and in Young County by 1880. J. P. Bailey and M. B. Reynolds were blacksmiths. The latter was in Denton County by 1860.

The 1850 tax roll indicates these owners of lots in the town of Sherman: L. G. Burns, E? Barnard, Charles Carter, Uel D. Fox, John Hendricks, David Harbolt, E. T. Isbell, Rulon Morrison, and F. Richards. All owned lots around the square. Morrison was an attorney. Frank Richards was a merchant, according to the 1850 census, and his business is indicated on the plat of the town (lot 1, block 5) on the corner of Travis and Houston streets.

In 1851 these people owned town property: Samuel Blagg, Charles Carter, Bradley & Bernard, John R. Bean, John Brooke, Fielding Bacon, William D. Fitch, William L? and George R. Reeves, F. Richards, Jesse J. Shelton, Tabitha J. Shannon (widow of J. B.), William C. Twitty, and Josiah Watson (all owned lots in blocks around the square and some owned other property also). Other lot owners were R. L. Bullock, James P. Coffee, Harrison Harris, John and Reuben Hendricks, Abraham Myers, James Pierson, and John Stover. The merchant Richards had stock valued at \$700. The town plat indicates the firm of Bacon & Burns on lot 3, block 5, and the tax roll shows that Bacon owned one-half of the lot.

In 1852 we find: John and Jane Bean, R. L. Bullock, R. E. Butridge, B. W. Bradley (he had lots 2 and 3 of block 8, the same location as the firm Bradley & Bernard in 1851), M. C. Davis, William D. Fitch, J. D. Frazer, Reubin and John B. Hendrix, Nelson and Thomas H. Howeth, Abrah Myers, Tabitha J. Myers (formerly widow Shannon), B. F. Proctor, James Pearson, William S? Reeves, Norman Stewart, F. Richards, William C. Twitty (he was in Cooke County in 1860), and S. C. Wood.

In 1853 we find: R. E. Butridge, J. S. Burnes, Elisha Barnard, Jane Bean, John R. Bean, G. R. Bone, R. L. Bullock, William D. Fitch, J. A. Fitch, William D. & J. A. Fitch, J. D. Frazar, John Groves Sr., F. M. Hackney, John Haning?, John Hendrix, Joel W. Hagee?, W. L. Lewis, A. R. Loving, Abraham Myers, Tabitha Myers, Jessey Myers, A. D. Moore, William S? and G. R. Reeves, T? Petty, Frank Richards, J. C. Shackelford, G. W. Stamps, P. L? Wells, and S. C. Wood.

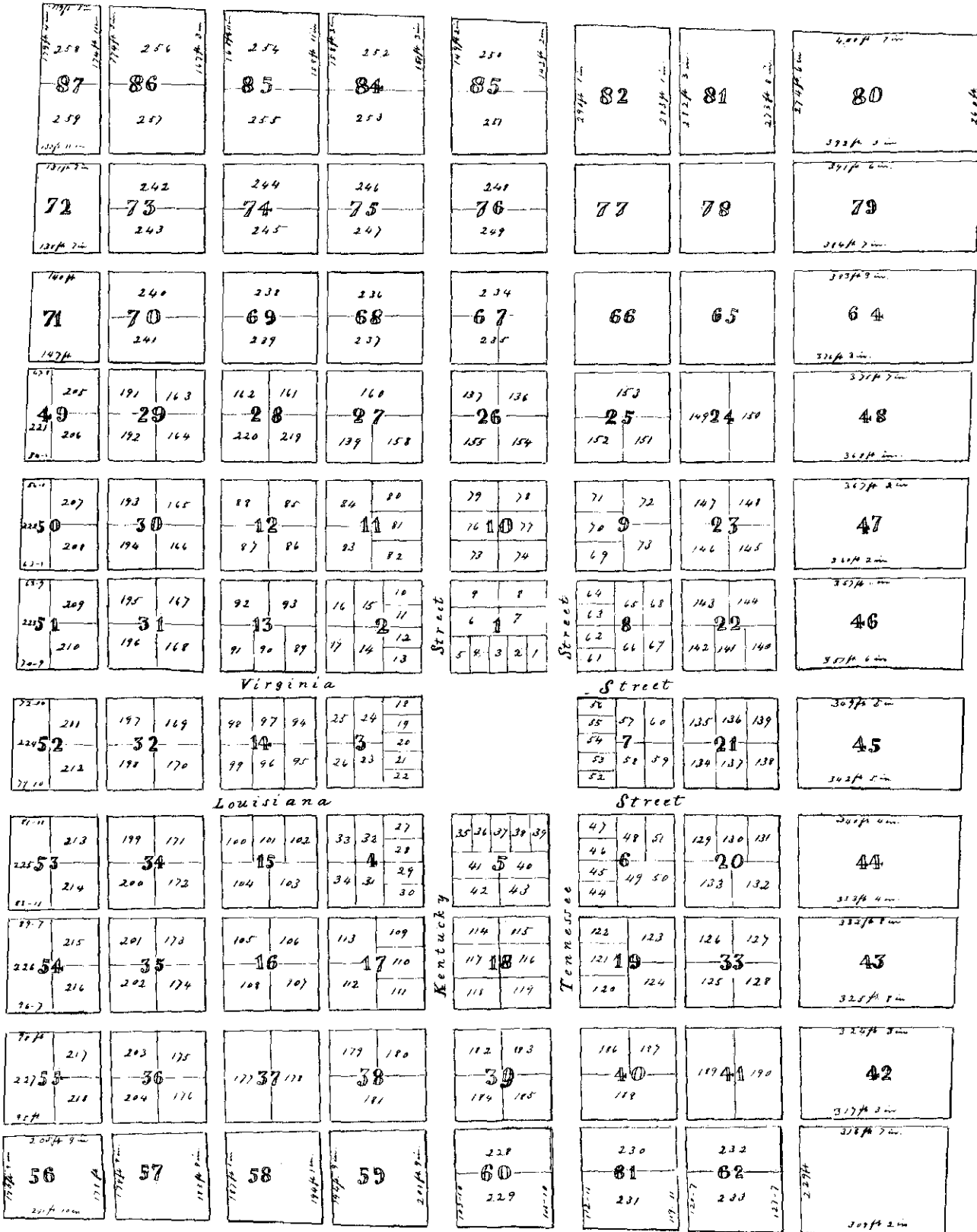
Note: These tax rolls are very difficult to read. Question marks, above, indicate uncertainty as to interpretation. We may have missed some names and may have misinterpreted some of those found. Many names on the county tax rolls are later found in Cooke County, and other counties west. (See Footprints, Vol. 19, No. 1, February 1976, town of Gainesville).

Map
of
McKinney

The County Seat of Collin County

TEXAS

Scale 150 feet to the Inch



The first legislature of the new state of Texas convened on 16 February 1846. During the short period between 17 March and 11 April, Collin and four adjacent counties were created—Collin, Grayson, and Denton, wholly from Fannin County; Hunt County, mostly from Fannin and partially from Nacogdoches; and Dallas County from Nacogdoches and Robertson Counties. Collin County was created by an act approved on 3 April 1846.

The creation act stipulated that John McGara [McGarrah], J. C. M. Hodge, Thomas Rattan, Ashley McKinney, and Pleasant Wilson were to serve as organizing commissioners of Collin County. They were to locate the center of the county and select two places within three miles of the location, to be voted upon for a county seat. The selected place was to be "known and called by the name of Buckner." The commissioners were to lay off said town and sell lots therein.

The place selected was at John McGarrah's settlement about three miles northwest of present McKinney. It was named Buckner, per law. On 13 July 1846 an election was held to choose county officers. Elected were: Z. Roberts, chief justice; Moses G. Wilson, district clerk; Tola Dunn, county clerk; King Custer, sheriff; John Fitzhugh, Godfrey Baccus, Peter Lucas, and John Wilson, county commissioners. On 1 August 1846, McGarrah donated fifty acres of land for a townsite which was laid off. Lots were sold on 21 September, and on 18 October a log court house was erected. On 25 November 1846, John McGarrah became the first postmaster.

On 12 and 24 January 1848, the legislature passed two acts, one defining the northern boundary of the county and the other relative to locating the county seat within three miles of the center. The center was found to be three miles southeast of present McKinney; thus, Buckner was six miles away and too far from the center of the county. Two places were voted upon, with present McKinney being chosen and so named as a result of a legislative act (approved 16 March 1848) stating that "the County Seat . . . shall be known and called McKinney . . . to take effect from the 1st day of August, next." The post office at Buckner was discontinued on 3 May 1848, and McKinney became an office on 31 May, with Joel F. Stewart as postmaster. On 24 March 1849, William Davis conveyed 120 acres of land to the commissioners, the consideration being that he and his wife were to keep Lot 13 in Block 2, Lot 27 in Block 4, and Lot 65 in Block 8.

The legislative act creating Collin County did not state for whom the county was named, nor did the act changing the name of the county seat to McKinney, but it is presumed that the names were to honor Collin McKinney (1766-1861), who arrived in Texas in 1824 and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence in 1836. He moved to present Collin County in 1846. An act passed by the Republic of Texas Congress in 1838 had provided for the creation of Colon [sic] County from Red River, but it was vetoed by Sam Houston.

Not until 1850 do the tax rolls mention the owners of town lots in Collin County. Only the names and number of lots owned were given, no town mentioned by name. Not until 1851 was McKinney mentioned on the rolls. In 1849 J. M. Bounds had merchandise valued at \$300., and G. W. Barnett was agent for A. M. Alexander & Co., with merchandise valued at \$3000. These could have been the first merchants in the new town of McKinney.

In 1850 these persons owned lots in McKinney: H? C. Ballard (5 lots), Glick? Bery? (3 lots), John Clay (2), Samuel Coleman (1), Robert Fitzhugh (5), Abner Fickle (2), Gabriel Fitzhugh (5), Alford Johnson, agent for Daniel Kit-chens (2), L. W. Lesenbee (3 lots, also tools), John L. Lovejoy (6), Larkin Meartz? (3), William Pulliam (2), Marshal Pulliam (1), Joel F. Stewart (2), A. J. Tucker (3), E. Whitley (4), R. Peter Waller (4), Daniel Wetsel (8), J. B. Wilmeth (6 lots and a mill). J. W. Barnett had a stock of goods, also Lovejoy & Fickle. Thomas M. Rowland appears to have been a smith or had a mill [not clear]. Marshal Pulliam, Addison Wilson, Henery Hahn, George Herndon, Henery Cook, and Joseph Crutchfield had money loaned out at interest.

In 1851 the tax roll gives the names of lot owners and the lot and block numbers, but the roll is so dim that it is almost impossible to read the numbers. These persons owned town property: A. M. Alexander & Bro., Francis L. Blanton, J. M. Bounds, Sam Bogart, Alex Berry, S. P. Coleman, ----? Deem?, G. A. Foote, John, Wm, Robert, Gabriel, and G. H. Fitzhugh (they owned many lots), H. C. Hendricks, Martha Herron, Alfred Johnson, L. W. Lessenbee, John L. Lovejoy Sr., Wm C. McKinney (several lots), J. T. Martin, Thos Phillips, Marshall Pulliam, Thos M. Roland, J. O. Straughan, A. J. Tucker, Mrs. Ann Terry, E. Whitely (several), Jno. L. White, James, David, and ----? Wetsel, J. H. Wilson, Peter Wallis, and Silas Yarnell. The recapitulation of the tax roll indicated 91 town lots and two merchandise stores.

The several Fitzhughs seem to have bought up many, many town lots. In 1852 and 1853 they still owned many. J. B. Wilmuth and Alfred Johnson also owned many lots by 1852. The recapitulation for 1852 showed 121 town lots and three stores taxed. For 1853 there were 198 town lots and eight stores indicated. It appears that 1853 was about the time the town began to "boom."

At the bottom of the plat of McKinney is a lengthy certification [not reproduced herein], written by Joel F. Stewart, Clerk of the County Court. He stated that the plat "is a true and correct copy . . . of the town of McKinney, certified by J. B. Wilmuth, J. M. McReynolds, Wm McKinney, and John Fitzhugh, as being a correct map . . . as far as laid off and surveyed by them." This was in reference to blocks 1 through 55. He further certified that the remainder (blocks 56 through 87) was surveyed "by me in March A. D. 1850 under the direction of Geo. B. Scott, Town Commissioner." Still further certification stated that "George White, whose name is subscribed to the certificate at the foot or bottom of this map or plat . . . appeared before me and . . . solemnly swore that the statements therein contained is true and correct." /s/ Joel F. Stewart, 12th day of August, 1850.

Sources:

Handbook of Texas, I, 369, 583, 726, 950; II, 20, 116, 410, 604, 807, 864. Tax Rolls, Grayson and Collin Counties (microfilm).

J. Lee and Lillian J. Stambaugh, A History of Collin County, Texas, 40-43, 51, 182-184. This is a documented county history, better than the usual undocumented kind.

H. P. N. Gammel, The Laws of Texas, 1822-1897 (Austin, 1898), II, 1350-51; III, 10, 14, 112.

1850 Census, Grayson County, Texas.

An interesting story, "Sophia Coffee, History's Firefly," by Glenna Parker Middlebrooks, may be found in True West magazine (Sept.-Oct. 1973).

1846-1847 TAX ROLL, COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS

Tola Dunn	L. McCarty	R. C. Whisenant	W. McNeal
Sarah Dunn	L? Ruth	J. Warden	J. Phillips
W. B. Wadkins	K? Ruth	B. F. Savage	T. Phillips
J. Butler	M. Marsh	J. Savage	J. Phillips
D. W. Williams	E. Wrightsman	J. Cunningham	J. Dixon
L. Clments?	H. Colwell	J. L. White	F. C. Wilmeth
G. McGarrah	A. Colwell	W? White	O. Loving
J. M. McReynolds	W. Colwell	S. Hinds	H. Cook
J. Baccus	W. H. Harris	D. Howard	G. Martin
J. W. Parsons	J. Horn	S. Howard	S. H. Brown
G. W. Ford	W. Horn	J. Dawson	L. C. Searcy
A. B. Perrin	G. Horn	M. R. Foster	C. Searcy
A. Morrison	D. Darby	J. H. Wilson	S. B. Searcy
P. Witt	S. E. Donalson	W. Wilhite	J. Stone
J. H? Mounts	J. H? Sewart	A. Cooper	G. A. Foote
P. Baccus	C. Howard	T. Stallcup	G. H? Lucas
T? Colwell	M. S. Pullam	W. Rice	A. McMillion
J. Stiff	J. Slater?	A. Stapp	
J. Russell	W. Leech	J. Dillingham	Land Owners:
J. Larimore	A. Leech	A. Chandler	J. B. Wilmeth
J. T. Roberts	J. Ivants	G. McNeal	W. Perrin
W. Snider	E. H. Tyra	J. Allen	W. Martin
S. T. Lewis	S. Jackson	M. Darnnel?	P. Wilson
J. McKinney	J. Jackson	J. D. Brown	J. Coffman
W. C. Lewis	S? Brown	H. Witt	S. Bogart
C. Richie	G. S. Baccus	L. D. Davidson	J. M. Kincade
G. Fitzhugh	J. Herenden	L. L. Lewis	S. Pullam
J. B. Masters?	E. Herenden	D. Kitchens	W. C. McKinney
Z. Roberts	L. Clark	E. Bradley	E. S. Milam
K. S. Custer	T. Rattan	T. Bradley	W. H. Pulliam
W. Butler	T. McDonald	T. Coonus	H. Houk?
P. K? Lucas	D. Howell	M. Wilson	T. M. Roland
R. Fitzhugh	H. H. Tucker	T. A. Wilson	J. C. M. Hodge,
J. Fitzhugh	W. B. Tucker	G. Fitzhugh	dec'd?
W. Fitzhugh	E. Shelby	J. Lovelady	J. H. Wilcox
M. M. Ashlock	H. H. Smith	J. Parks	J. Fisher
D. J. Franklin	J. Mannin	J. W. Mitchell	A. Johnson
J. Crutchfield	J. W. Maxwell	J. Anderson	J. McGarrah
G. Joy?	J. Clay	W. Fisher	W. E. Throckmorton
C. Hart	J. W. Kerby	J. Leeper	G. Y. McKinney
R. Scaggs	James Graham	P. Fisher	C. McKinney
T. Helm			

1846 TAX ROLL, GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS

John Hendrix	Richd R. McIntire,	H. H. Davis,	R. W. Ryburn*
Saml McGlothlin	Gdn for minor,	Agt for	2 lots in Warrin
Reubin Hendrix	Chas C. Quillen*	J? Watson*	Ryburn & Murphy*
Wm Merideth	Maryann Farmer,	H. H. Davis,	W. T. Lankford*
G. W. Gaskin	Admx of	Agt for	W. T. Lankford,
John McConnell	Allen Farmer*	Martin Wat-	Agent for
John H. Glover*	Josiah Fowler	son*	Harmon Wynn*
Richd R. McIntire	H. H. Davis*	Alex Ennis	G. F. Lankford

Stephen Cotter	Wm Gorham*	Wm Crigger*	T. E. Hardaway,
Robt Starks	Jerred McCarty	G. W. Loyd	Agt for
Thos Sitton?	Henry Boggs	Jno. Barr?	Nancy Hardaway*
B. Hambright	James Clark	Richd J. Loyd	Sophea Coffee,
Harrison Harris	Wm R. Middleton	Richd J. Loyd,	Exx of
Henry Brown	Thos Rutledge	Agt for	Holland Coffee*
John Sinclar	Wm C. Romaine	W. Ross*	Thos C. Bean*
James Sinclar	M? Barmin?	Jas Savage*	Martha J. Carrthers,
John A. Burns	Jno Carper?	W. W. Wheat*	Admx est of
James H. Mars	Jno Rynakey?	Jas P. Dumas*	W. R. Carethers*
Robt Bean*	Jas R. Oneal*	Jas P. Dumas,	Martha J. Carethers*
Wm Carter	Jas R. Oneal,	Agt for	Harden Hart,
Wm H. Johnson*	Admr est of	A. Thompson*	Admr est of
Thos Bradley*	R. Kinsey*	Jas P. Dumas,	Jno. Hart*
Eli S. Short	Robt Wheelock	Agt for	Harden Hart*
John Short	E. D. Webster	A. Chalmes*	Jno. R. Bean*
S. H. Brewer	Raymy Dye	Saybord Scott*	Wm Williamson*
M. C. Davis*	Wm Martin	Jas Perkins*	M. B. Shackelford*
Wm D. Davis*	Solomon Ratiken?	Jas McBride*	Lemuel B. Hill*
Wm D. Davis,	Garret Pangburn	Martha Collom,	Levi Korn*
Agt for	W. C. Carrthers*	Adms est of	Jno. Jennings*
T.W. Davis*	J. R. Turny?*	Wm Collom*	William Mard?
J. B. Earhart*	Jas G. Thompson	Isaac Simmons*	Solomon Davis
F. Sherriden	Andrew Winters	David P. Simmons*	W. P. Burns
Wm H. Brogdon*	M. Mudgett	Hesikiah Waldron*	G. W. Oneal
Wm Bean	Robt Eakey	Wm Wilson	Jos Deaver
Thos G? Murphy*	Henry? Baker	Jno. W. Curtis	Wm Thompson
Jas B. Shannon*	Geo M. Bonds	David Arnspiger	Fielding Bacon
Coffee & Murphy+	Jas Beagle?	Wm R. Harvey	Samuel M. Fulton*
M. G? Cotton+	Henry Deister	E. P. Paris	Saml M. Fulton,
Robt Wilson+	Frances English	Jas Lamkin	Admr est of
Slone Love+	Geo Deister	Ashley McKinney*	Jos Garland*
Hamer? & Burkett+	Aaron Hill	H. C. McKinney*	Elijah South*
J. B. Galloway+	A. J. Johnson	Mary McKinney*	Jas Miller*
C. A. Galloway+	Jas O. Hill	Marcus McKinney*	Thos Milsap*
Wm Hibbert	Thos D. Hunt	Nicholas Maddox*	Uriah Burns*
? D. Strode+	Saml Blagg*	Maddox & Nix*	Giles Thompson*
S. M. Johnson	Saml Blagg,	R. A. Fitch*	P. M. Brice?
J. M. Thomas	Admr est of	R. A. Fitch,	Page Stanley
John Turner	Jas Blagg*	Agt for	Marion? Clement
Davis Waldon	P. Lee Langford*	C. H. Fitch*	Bluford Clement
Thos M.C. Gookin+	Sarah Blagg*	Ben Nix*	C. J. Shelton*
Hugh Sampson	H. W. Ryburn,	Jonathan Nix*	/s/ Uriah Burns,
Calvin H. Hover?	Admr est of	Wm Fitch*	Assessor & Collector
Saml Merreda?	Seymour Bradley*	Jas Everhart*	Grayson County
Saml Kinsey	Jas Pearson*	Isaac Fleek*	15th April 1847
Jesse Myers	Jas Pearson,	Porter M. Davis*	
Hugh Cowen	Gdn hrs of	L? B. Cowen*	
Henry E. Wertman	C. Smith*	T. J. Shannon*	
Joshaway West	Jno Moss*	G. C. Dugan,	Ed. note:
Reubin Allin	Saml Moss*	Admr est of	* Indicates land owner
Thos J. Hill	A. D. Kendall*	D. V? Dugan	+ Indicates lots in
John Martin	G. C. Dugan*	T. E. Hardaway*	town of Preston
James Brown	Daniel Dugan*	Jos Wilson*	

1838 TAX ROLL, FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS

Wm S. Asburn	John Davis	Thomas Lindsey	Jacob Spears
Renny Alred	Wm Darneal	David C. Legg	Isaac Stewart
Wm Anderson	Wash'tn F. Davis	John G. Legg	John Stephens Sr.
Wm Allen	Margret C. Davis	G. F. Lankford	Edward Stephens
Jonathan Anthony	James Daughorty	Joseph Murphy	John Stephens Jr.
Wm H. Anderson	Calaway Davis	Danl Montague,	Joseph Sowell
D. Alberty?	Daniel Davis	\$1000 capital	Richd H. Sowell
Wm Benson	George Darneal	Jno. F. Moody	Thos R. Sadler
Rachael Baker	Robbert Fowler	Wm Martin	Samuel Stewart
Wm J. Beardsley	Allen Farmer	Thos Mahurin	M. E. Sprague
Richard R. Beal	Jabez? Fitzgerald	Gipson May	Smith Sophia
Luther N. Blodget	Wm Fitzgerald	Wm Mason	[reversed?]
Wm R. Baker	John Furgason	Henry Mouser	Daniel Slack
J. S. Baker	Burkley Fuller	Jas McFarlin	I. P. Spence
Wm Bailey	Joel Fuller	John McComes	T? R. Shannon
Samuel Blagg	A.H. Fitzgerald	R. McKintire	James Shannon
James Blagg	S.W? Fitzgerald	Wm B? Merrill	Campbell Seals
Jacob Black,	John R. Garnett	Unas Mason	Felix Sadler
over 55 yrs.	J. M. Garner	Jackson McFarlin	John Seymour
\$600 capital	Mabel Gilbert	James Martin	Thomas S. Smith
Caster? Bowland	Israel Gabel	Curtis Moor	J. Sharpless
Joseph Bullard	Bushnel Garmer	Saml McFarlin	J. P. Simpson
Alexander Baker	John Hart,	Wm Mcbee	Jesse Stiff
James Boon	\$800 capital	Alexr McKinney	Spanyard Santiago
Lemuel Blanton	Meredeth Hart	Lewis Needham	George Shultz?
William Cox	Jackson Hart	[blank] Nicholas	Isaac Stark
Wm C. Carethus	C. Hamilton	Wm Onstott	James Seymour
Green Clifft	C. Hayns?	Bustian Oliver	John Trimble
Abigail Clifft	Hampton Holbert	J. R. Oneal	J. Thompson
Sarrah Cross	Hugh Hill	Urias D. Pace	Andrew Thomas
H. Chambless?	O. C. Hooper	John S. Pace	William Tylor
Davis Cunningham	Fisu? L. Hast?	J. Pearson	Julas Tidmoor
J. Camp	Chas Jackson	Seth Parker	A? G. Wright
John Carethurs	Bailey Inglish,	Garret Pangburn	Samuel Washburn
Wm R. Carethurs	\$75 capital	T? Patterson	F. A. Wood
Colville & Coffee,	Thomas Jouett	Eliz. Pedigrew	James Washburn
\$800 capital	J. G. Jouett,	Jason Pedigrew	Foster Young
Timothy E. Carpenter	\$3000 capital	Patsey Parker	John Yates
James Carter	Joseph Jeffreys	Chas Quillen	/s/ Thos Jouett,
Nancy Crume	Samuel Johnson	Danl Rowlett	Clerk Fannin Cty
Westley Chester	D. Jackson	Benjamin Reed	
James Cooley	George Ivy	William Rece	
Davidson Colville	N. T? Journey	John Russle	
Elisha Cates	Hiram Jones	Alexr Russle	
George Duncan	Margaret Jones	John Reed	
Geo. W. Duncan	Robbert Kerr	Mark R. Roberts	
G. C. Dugan	Yelverton Kerr	Joseph Rogers	
John Deck?	T? G. Kenedy	E. C. Rogers	
John Duncan	Jacob Ketchum	Robbert Sloan	
Daniel Dugan	Richard H. Lock	Samuel Sloan	
Neely Dobson	M. H. Lankford	Harmon Stark	
Isham Davis	Peter Lafloor	Joseph Swagerty	

Ed. note: "Minutes of the Board of Land Commissioners, Fannin Co. 1838-40," by Gifford White, began in the June, 1972 issue of Stirpes, quarterly of Texas State Genealogical Society. Ended Sept. 1974. Indexed.

HARRIS-KING BIBLE

Two family pages from the Bible of Sarah Ann Eliza Bush Harris King. Each page has a section torn from it. There are three other pieces of pages. All are in bad condition. It appears that the King record may have been cut from the Bible, leaving only the Harris record and a few King names.

Charles Simpson Harris and Sarah Ann Eliza Bush were married Dec 18th 1873
Charles Simpson Harris was born March 5th 1850
Sarah Ann Eliza Bush wife of C. S. Harris was born April 22nd 1855

James Reuben Harris son and first heir of C. S. and A. E. Harris was born
January 9th 1875

Palemon Franklin son and second heir of C. S. and A. E. Harris was born
Feb 24th 1876

Willie son and third heir of C. S. and A. E. Harris was born June 4th 1877

Millie Evarella daughter and fourth heir of C. S. and A. E. Harris was
born June 14th 1878

Ida May daughter and fifth heir of C. S. and A. E. Harris was born
April [torn]th [torn] [1880]

Millie Everrella Harris died Sept 25th 1879

Lilian Alberta Harris died Feb 24th 1890 [torn]

Ernest Eugene King son of M. M. and A. E. King was born Aug 27th 1885

Hardee Bush King son of M. M. and A. E. King was born Feb 18th 1887

[torn]

Rex Leroy King born Oct 13th 1895

Morris Miles King Jan 8th 1897

Morris Miles King and Sarah Ann Eliza Harris were married Jan 30th 1885

[End of record]

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Sarah Ann Eliza Bush (daughter of Dr. Palemon Cage Bush and wife Ruth Evarella, nee Robinson) was born in Johnson or Sebastian County, Arkansas, and died 21 October 1926 Eastland County, Texas, buried in Scranton Cemetery, near Cisco. She m/1 Charles Simpson Harris who died 25 November 1884, buried Medlin Cemetery, near Roanoke, Denton County, Texas (had 7 children). She married/second in Denton County, Texas, Morris Miles King who died 21 or 23 May 1900 Eastland County, Texas, buried Scranton Cemetery (had 9 children).

Submitted by Mrs. Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth,
Texas 76115

Pioneer Rest Cemetery
Tarrant County, Texas

This very old cemetery is located on Samuels Avenue, northeast of downtown Fort Worth. It was copied in September 1948 by members of the Captain William Scott Society of the Children of the American Revolution. In 1976-77 Mrs. Richard N. Grammer and Mrs. Homer L. Roper verified and updated the earlier listing.

MILLER, Eugene W., July 7, 1863 - March 16, 1925
 MILLER, Gussie W., Nov. 28, 1868 - Jan. 10, 1894
 LARGENT, Cora E., Nov. 12, 1811 - Dec. 9, 1939
 LARGENT, Jaurene E., Nov. 12, 1911 - Dec. 26, 1915
 LARGENT, Pink A., Jan. 17, 1865 - Feb. 6, 1947
 PENDERY, Geo. W., Apr. 6, 1846 - May 8, 1875
 McMILLIN, Eudora E., Nov. 28, 1857 - Nov. 9, 1876
 McLAMORE, John, son of W.M. & E.R. McLamore,
 Apr. 3, 1873 - Sept. 29, 1877
 CHITWOOD, Children of A., 1876 - 1877
 NANCE, Squire Gideon, served Tarrant County District & County
 Clerk Justice of the Peace 18 years, no dates
 TERRY, Stephen, 1821 - 1889
 TERRY, Frances, 1827 - 1906
 TERRY, Stephen, California Pvt Med Dept, d. April 10, 1940
 ELLIS, M. G., Sr., 1847 - 1932 - Father
 ELLIS, M. T., 1848 - 1932 - Mother
 ELLIS, M. G., Jr., Oct. 24, 1889 - Dec. 1, 1930
 McCULLUM, Bess Ellis, Mar. 9, 1877 - Sept. 13, 1944
 ELLIS, Elnora, dau. of M.G. & M.T. Ellis, Dec. 16, 1872
 LYNCH, James T., Jr., son of J.W. & M.D. Lynch,
 Dec. 16, 1893 - Dec. 19, 1893
 DuBOSE, Margaret, dau. of L.H. & Fannie Ellis DuBose,
 Feb. 11-16, 1909
 ELLIS, James Franklin, Apr. 28, 1836 - Jan. 23, 1899
 ELLIS, Delilah Jane, Sept. 14, 1840 - May 15, 1868
 ELLIS, Henry Merrill, Sept. 24, 1867 - May 15, 1868
 ELLIS, Jerry F., Aug. 2, 1871 - Jan. 6, 1909
 CRABTREE, Chas. F., Oct. 30, 1855 - Sept. 26, 1920
 CRABTREE, Robert Bruce, Sept. 9, 1905 - Feb. 18, 1964
 CRABTREE, Alice, Jan. 4, 1864 - June 13, 1875
 SMITH, Freeborn Garrettson, Jan. 10, 1847 - May 26, 1920
 SMITH, Loraine, wf of F.G. Smith, Dec. 3, 1848 - Feb. 4, 1891
 CREWS, G.B.S., Jan. 23, 1823 - Aug. 13, 1875 - Father
 CREWS, M.J., July 25, 1837 - Oct. 4, 1910 - Mother
 DAGGETT, E.M., b. in Queenstown, Canada June 3, 1810 -
 Apr. 19, 1883
 DAGGETT, Elizabeth, wf of Eleazer Daggett, Mother of C.B. Daggett
 d. Feb. 5, 1868 - Age 83 yrs

DAGGETT, M. A., d. Aug. 16, 1966
 DAGGETT, C. B., Jr., May 12, 1857 - Jan. 9, 1925
 DAGGETT, Henry W., son of C.B. & M.A. Daggett,
 Apr. 2, 1852 - Apr. 30, 1878
 OGLESBY, Mary T., wf. of J.H. Oglesby,
 Sept. 25, 1840 - Nov. 12, 1876
 OGLESBY, Ella M., dau. of J.M. & M.T. Oglesby,
 May 29, 1862 - Nov. 27, 1875
 ADAMS, Daggett, son of W.F. & G.E. Adams,
 Mar. 28, 1876 - Aug. 24, 1887
 WALDEN, Clara Peak, Jan. 4, 1854 - Oct. 13, 1914
 PEAK, Olive, 1867 - 1945
 PEAK, Dr. Carroll M., Nov. 13, 1828 - Feb. 27, 1885
 JONES, Lily Peak, wf of W.S. Jones, Dau. of Dr. Carroll M. Peak,
 July 7, 1864 - Nov. 9, 1948
 PEAK, Floranece Chalfont, Dec. 21, 1862 - July 14, 1922
 PEAK, Edward, Jan. 21, 1852 - Dec. 24, 1864
 PEAK, Carroll M., Jr., Apr. 4, 1858 - Nov. 1, 1866
 WALDEN, Florence, May 24, 1871 - Aug. 14, 1873
 WALDEN, Lucile F., Aug. 8, 1873 - Mar. 25, 1874
 BROWN, Susan A., wf. of Louis H. Brown, d. May 21, 1864 Age 52
 ASBURY, Jeremiah, Mar. 30, 1812 - Feb. 13, 1883
 ASBURY, Mary E., d. Oct. 6, 1876 - Age 65 yrs. 11 mo.
 ASBURY, Harriet, d. Oct. 10, 1867 - Age 30
 ASBURY, J. W. - stone broken
 ASBURY, ____ V., d. Oct. 5, 1863 - Age 5 yrs
 EDWARDS, L. J., Feb. 18, 1805 - Oct. 8, 1869
 EVERTS, Gustavus A., Aug. 17, 1790 - Jan. 25, 1884
 EVERTS, Abigail, Sept. 5, 1797 - Sept. 5, 1871
 BENNETT, George Ellis, Oct. 6, 1852 - July 3, 1907
 BENNETT, Octavia H., Apr. 15, 1865 - Jan. 12, 1901
 BENNETT, Dorothy, Nov. 20, 1895 - June 26, 1967
 TURK, W. Frank, Nov. 9, 1844 - Jan. 22, 1879
 TOWNSEND, Walter B., May 16, 1848 - Mar. 3, 1930
 TOWNSEND, James T., 1844 - 1906
 MARKLEE, J. M., Nov. 7, 1827 - Nov. 10, 1882
 MARKLEE, Mary A., wf of J. Marklee d. Dec. 19, 1874 Age 24 yrs
 MARKLEE, Henry H., son of J. & G.P. Marklee,
 July 31, 1877 - June 16, 1878
 MARKLEE, Cynthia P., Feb. 22, 1864 - Jan. 29, 1931 - Mother
 McKINLEY, Jessie V., 1865 - 1933 - Mother
 McKINLEY, J. T., 1852 - 1901 - Father
 HARRIS, Col. Abe, 1825 - 1915
 HARRIS, Sallie L., wf of A. Harris, 1842 - 1900
 HARRIS, Margaret T., wf of A. Harris, 1831 - 1861
 HARRIS, Jesse O., 1858 - 1860)
 HARRIS, Joseph W., 1860 - 1861) Infants of M. & A. Harris

MAYO, W. R., Mar. 23, 1834 - Oct. 24, 1875
LOVING, Samuel P., 1812 - 1874
LOVING, Elizabeth, 1812 - 1901
HOLLOWAY, M. A., 1837 - 1921
HOLLOWAY, H. C., 1838 - 1905
BROWN, Ruth, 1791 - 1883
DINGEE, Martha E., 1886 - 1889
ZINN, John F., Mar. 8, 1842 - Apr. 2, 1918
ZINN, Minnie, wf. of John F. Zinn, July 12, 1857 - Dec. 29, 1896
ZINN, John, Dec. 19, 1893 - Nov. 5, 1926
ZINN, Inf Zella, dau. of John & M.M. Zinn,
Dec. 9, 1888 - May 19, 1892
SCOTT, W. M., 1847 - 1908
SCOTT, Callie E., wf., 1852 - 1934
SCOTT, Eight Scott infants
CUTCHIN, Blanch, dau. of L.W. & Jessie Cutchin, May 7, 1910
HADEN, Edgar A., 1870 - 1926
HADEN, Edgar A., Jr., June 24, 1898 - May 29, 1918
HADEN, Hallie E., wf. of E.A. Haden - no dates
CRESWELL, Lytle B., Jan. 27, 1816 - Jan. 30, 1907
CRESWELL, Cyrene, 1824 - 1865
CRESWELL, Martha, wf. of L.B. Creswell & children drowned
Apr 1859
MILLICAN, Pattie H., wf. of J.J. Millican, 1843 - March 1859
MILLICAN, Allan H., son of J.J. & Pattie H. Millican,
Jan. 10, 1874 - March 2, 1874
McDOUGAL, Sallie H., wf. of C. McDougal, 1857 - 1938
McDOUGAL, Charley, b. in Fort Bliss Miss, 1842 - 1923
PERRY, Flora Heath, 1849 - 1882 - Mother
PERRY, Melville Barton, 1840 - 1883 - Father
MARSHALL, Abner B., 1836 - 1880
MARSHALL, Mary E., 1838 - 1875
MARTIN, John E., 1846 - 1915
MARTIN, Mary J., 1854 - 1925
EMERY (only name on stone) 1874 - 1876
_____, Eliza J., wf. of _____ d. Feb. 25, 1880, Age 38
ORBISON, Henrietta Peyton, 1828 - 1892
_____, Mollie, 1887 - 1909
STRONG, Luke T., son of J.B. & F. Strong, 2 mo.
STRONG, Infants of J.B. & F. Strong - no dates
JONES, Elizabeth N., wf. of Jesse Jones, d. Dec. 29, 1871
ALFORD, Homer S., son of B.M. & T.M. Alford,
June 3, 1872 - June 4, 1874
ALFORD, E. L., 1830 - 1900
ALFORD, Fannie Bellatti, 1835 - 1936
ALFORD, Miss Alan, May 26, 1871 - June 23, 1944
NICHOLS, John, March 27, 1832 - Aug. 17, 1885

TAYLOR, Allie, wf. of W.T. Taylor, 1858 - 1901
 SHELTON, James B., Aug. 6, 1857 - Oct. 21, 1888
 SHELTON, John F., Feb. 20, 1826 - Dec. 10, 1891
 SHELTON, Martha M., Jan. 24, 1831 - Oct. 3, 1874
 SHELTON, Anna, dau. of John & Martha Shelton,
 Aug. 20, 1860 - Aug. 28, 1939
 HENDRICKS, H. G., Feb. 21, 1819 - May 13, 1875
 HENDRICKS, Eliza Ann, July 30, 1830 - Apr. 12, 1894
 HENDRICKS, Mattie, Jan. 16, 1863 - July 13, 1867
 HENDRICKS, Gustavus, June 7, 1858 - July 13, 1867
 HENDRICKS, Harry G., Aug. 17, 1867 - July 7, 1943
 HENDRICKS, Emma Stockman, Sept. 11, 1868 - Mar. 10, 1959
 SWAYNE, May Hendricks, May 1, 1856 - July 13, 1940
 SWAYNE, John Felix, July 31, 1850 - Nov. 25, 1941
 SWAYNE, Anna & May, Daus. of J.F. & M.H. Swayne,
 Sept. 1, 1876 - Apr. 30, 1878
 SEALY, Samuel, 1822 - 1869
 SEALY, Jane Nance, 1835 - 1929
 BOLLES, Betty L., 1875 - 1940
 BOLLES, Percy S., 1877 - 1942
 PATTON, J. G., 1857 - 1939
 PATTON, William E., son of J.C. & S.E. Patton,
 Feb. 21, 1855 - Nov. 13, 1876
 PATTON, Mary J., dau. of J.C. & S.E. Patton,
 Nov. 7, 1851 - Nov. 20, 1876
 RUSHING, Mary C., wf. of Jos. L. Rushing, May 29, 1826 -
 Sept. 30, 1894 - Mother
 RUSHING, Joseph L., Aug. 10, 1818 - Dec. 30, 1894 - Father
 RUSHING, Roy W. G., son of J.L. & M.C. Rushing, b Dec. 27, 1851
 RUSHING, Thomas C., son of J.L. & M.C. Rushing,
 Feb. 16, 1864 - Apr. 11, 1908
 RUSHING, Dew D., son of J.L. & M.C. Rushing,
 July 12, 1853 - June 21, 1893
 RUSHING, Kirk, son of Rev. W.C. & M.M. Rushing,
 Oct. 25, 1901 - Nov. 23, 1930
 CLARK, Add Ran, son of A. & S. Clark, Nov. 3, 1869 - Nov. 6, 1872
 LEE, Roswell W., Aug. 2, 1810 - Dec. 10, 1873
 KING, R. H., April 16, 1834 - Sept. 12, 1908
 KING, M. A., May 17, 1844 - Oct. 6, 1928
 CROMWELL, Meg C., wf of G. W. Cromwell, d. Jan. 11, 1875,
 Age 51 yrs 6 mos 11 das
 CROMWELL, Ambrose, 1833 - 1918
 CROMWELL, Martha, 1847 - 1910
 HAMILTON, Samuel B., Nov. 27, 1837 - Dec. 19, 1892
 HAMILTON, Mary F., wf of S.B. Hamilton,
 Mar. 13, 1840 - Jan. 29, 1919
 HAMILTON, Two Hamilton infants

DAWSON, Mollie G., Apr. 17, 1861 - Sept. 6, 1881
DUNLAP, Hattie, 1875 - 1930
DUNLAP, James L., Dec. 10, 1866 - Aug. 3, 1935
DUNLAP, Lawrence, 1901 - 1905
DUNLAP, Lynn (inf.) b. Nov. 9, 1907
DUNLAP, Frank, 1911 - 1912
DUNLAP, T. B., 1912 - 1917
MITCHEL, Eli M., June 14, 1829 - Oct. 28, 1906
MITCHEL, Elizabeth, wf. of E. M. Mitchel,
Oct. 12, 1832 - Sept. 14, 1890
COX, Henrietta M. Mitchel, dau. of E.M. & E. Mitchel,
wf of W.H. Cox, Oct. 26, 1854 - Sept. 17, 1888
MITCHEL, Elizabeth, dau. of E.M. & E. Mitchel,
Oct. 29, 1869 - Nov. 20, 1869
MITCHEL, John J., Feb. 19, 1856 - July 25, 1856,
buried in Knox Co., Ky.
MITCHEL, Matthias D., Mar. 29, 1860 - Feb. 4, 1878
MITCHEL, Barnabas, b&d Aug. 27, 1862
Sons of E.M. & E. Mitchel
RICHARDSON, Hiram J., 1844 - 1867
RICHARDSON, Martha A., 1848 - 1869
RICHARDSON, Mary J., 1853 - 1856
RICHARDSON, Elizabeth F., 1846 - 1873
RICHARDSON, June, wf of W.H. Richardson, 1825 - 1873
MIMS, Minnie, dau. of H.M. & C.E. Mims,
Feb. 8, 1889 - Apr. 7, 1891
PORE, John - no dates
PORE, Tabitha - no dates
WILLS, Vera, 1892 - 1911
WILLS, James E., 1906 - 1916
MILLER, Gladys Wills, 1900 - 1941
WILLS, George W., 1866 - 1943
WILLS, Mary E., 1871 - 1959
WILLS, George R., 1893 - 1948
ORR, Aubrey (inf.), 1914
BARLOW, inf. of John E. & Alice E., Mar. 3, 1877 - Aug. 12, 1877
PRINCE, Ellen, 1835 - 1913
PRINCE, Pernicia, 1820 - 1872
PRINCE, Lancy, 1817 - 1893
KELK, Annie L., wf of G.T. Kelk, June 15, 1862 - Oct. 27, 1879
STEPHENS, Henry C., 1839 - 1879
BRADNER, Willie W., son of J.W. & M.C. Bradner,
Aug. 20, 1859 - June 12, 1878
BRADNER, James W., consort of M.C. Bradner,
May 24, 1835 - Mar. 12, 1867
EDDINGS, Spartan E., 1870 - 1934
SHIPPEY, J. K., Apr. 3, 1849 - Dec. 1, 1879

THOMAS, T. A., d. Jan. 12, 1873
ROGERS, A. H., June 10, 1838 - Mar. 21, 1878
FLEMING, J. R., d. May 26, 1880 age 21
FLEMING, J. W., d. Nov. 6, 1883 age 55
FLEMING, Mary F., d. Oct. 3, 1914 age 82
REEVES, George F., d. July 12, 1857 age 86
MADDOX, Robert E., Jan. 19, 1842 - Apr. 20, 1907
MADDOX, Annie H., wf. of R.E. Maddox, dau. of G.H. & M.B. Higbee,
Aug. 24, 1862 - Sept. 26, 1882
MADDOX, Charlton - no dates
McKNIGHT, Vivian, d. 1895 age 19
NEAL, Catherine A., d. Apr. 11, 1888
NEAL, Susie, dau. of C.J. and C.A. Neal - 7 yrs
ALFORD, James P., 1857 - 1869
JOSSENBARGER, Ellen R., Jan. 18, 1841 - Oct. 6, 1916
HARDY, Wm., Co 1, 4th MO S M Cav - no dates
KING, Mary A., May 17, 1844 - Mar. 5, 1874
KING, Wm. H., June 4, 1836 - Jan. 30, 1875
HALL, John R., Mar. 28, 1872 - Jan. 9, 1942
HALL, Arch S., Apr. 28, 1831 - Apr. 5, 1927
MAGELESSON, Ella Neal, July 10, 1869 - Feb. 10, 1899
MARSHALL, W. E., Feb. 29, 1884 - Feb. 19, 1914
MARSHALL, Arthur V., Sept. 2, 1871 - Apr. 6, 1934
MARSHALL, Ora Pearl, Sept. 18, 1877 - Dec. 23, 1951
DODGE, Mary E., d Jan. 11, 1911 age 83
GANTT, Duranda, June 26, 1809 - July 25, 1877
GANSKY, Merle Marshall, Nov. 7, 1911 - Dec. 22, 1970
TANDY, Jeannette H., dau. of R.J. & M.S. Tandy,
Oct. 24, 1853 - Sept. 24, 1861
TANDY, Sarah E., Sept. 24, 1836 - Sept. 15, 1861
TANDY, Roger T., 1806 - 1898
TANDY, Mary H., Dec. 10, 1818 - May 9, 1900
TANDY, Virginia F., dau. of R.J. & M.S. Tandy - no dates
TANDY, W. L., May 10, 1818 - May 9, 1900
HALL, Edward S., d. Oct. 17, 1869 age 81 yrs 10 mos
HALL, Martha E., wf of A.S. Hall, Oct. 17, 1837 - Jan. 11, 1916
HALL, infants Mary J. and Edward - no dates
FAIRFAX, Alice, wf of C.K. Fairfax, b. in Ky. Sept. 20, 1817,
Aug. 16, 1879
TUCKER, W. B. Jr., Sept. 5, 1861 - Nov. 8, 1887
TUCKER, W. B., Oct. 5, 1824 - March 8, 1900
TUCKER, Mrs. M. A., wf of W.B. Tucker,
Nov. 15, 1821 - Sept. 23, 1887
TUCKER, Louisa A., March 11, 1856 - Dec. 30, 1951
TUCKER, Donnie, Oct. 31, 1868 - July 26, 1936?
SMYTH, Florence P., wf. of R.P. Smyth, dau. of W.B. & M.A.
Tucker, Nov. 10, 1859 - Apr. 13, 1894

TUCKER, R. H., Oct. 1, 1855 - June 6, 1920
TUCKER, Etherl, dau. of R.M. & L. Tucker, Gr-dau. of
W.B. & M.A. Tucker - Oct. 6, 1881 - May 17, 1882
TUCKER, Pocohontas, dau. of W.B. & M.A. Tucker,
Sept. 12, 1849 - Jan. 8, 1852
WALKER, Ann Tisha, wf. of J.J. Walker, dau. of
W.B. & M.A. Tucker, Aug. 7, 1851 - July 25, 1876
MARSHALL, Dr. James E., 1803 - 1881
MARSHALL, Amy, wf. - no dates
MARSHALL, Thomas Agnes Augusta - no dates
EWING, Ella Jane, 1861 - 1915
EWING, Joshua Calvin, 1840 - 1905
EWING, Lillie Dale, 1870 - 1918
EWING, Maru Lee, 1863 - 1914
EWING, Nancy C., wf. of J.C. Ewing,
Sept. 16, 1840 - Nov. 20, 1892
BRANDT, John H., 1847 - 1930
BRANDT, Bertha, 1861 - 1951
WILSON, Andy, Jan. 12, 1858
WILSON, C. Emmett, 1879 - 1944 Father
WILSON, Asenath P., 1852 - 1928
WILSON, Dr. S. M., 1849 - 1895
WILSON, Loyd & Gause, 1882
WILSON, Willie S., 1877 - 1879
LAWRENCE, E. C., 1871 - 1928
FINE, Myrtle F., 1872 - 1933
TIMBERLAKE, Major J. F., b in Smith Co., Tn.,
Feb. 25, 1820 - June 11, 1879
DEVEREUX, Albert H., son of A. & E.A., d July 26, 1873
age 6 mo 23 da
ZANE-CETTI, Randolph, Feb. 1, 1883 - Feb. 17, 1884
ZANE-CETTI, Jessie, May 31, 1892 - May 20, 1893
ZANE-CETTI, Carl Hermann, 1876 - 1939
ZANE-CETTI, Jesse Shenton, 1844 - 1922
ZANE-CETTI, Marion Emily, 1885 - 1966
ZANE-CETTI, Louise Madeleine, 1880 - 1955
HOEFLIN, Emma Amalia, wf of Zane-Cetti, 1848 - 1915
HOEFLIN, Barbara, 1820 - 1885
MORRIS, Maurice H., 1810 - 1881
MOORE, Serg. Levi M., Dec. 28, 1845 - March 18, 1920 UCV
MOORE, Sarah F., wf of L.M. Moore, Feb. 27, 1854 - July 25, 1945
ISELL, Jesse F., 1855 - 1938 Father
ISELL, Emma Woods, 1850 - 1929
ISELL, George Rufus, 1850 - 1929
ISELL, Edna B., Feb. 9, 1892 (only date)
ISELL, George W., Oct. 23, 1921 - May 17, 1945, 5th Air Liaison
Commando Group - Killed on Luzon, Philippines

MABEN, Dave, Oct. 13, 1869 - Apr. 22, 1926
 HILL, Edwin H. & Laura V. and family - no dates
 WOODS, James A., 1873 - 1874
 WOODS, James P., 1844 - 1899
 WOODS, Sophie E., 1845 - 1904
 WOODS, William L., 1871 - 1950
 WOOD, Charlotte, 1838 - 1911
 _____, Stella
 KENNEDY, J. W., d Dec. 28, 1879 age 31
 OUDKIRK, Leta, wf of C.H. Oudkirk,
 July 17, 1875 - Jan. 5, 1920
 OUDKIRK, Alvah Simmons, Sept. 28, 1906
 OUDKIRK, Charles H., Jr. - no dates
 WOOD, Michael, 1804 - 1885
 WOOD, Emmaline, 1815 - 1887
 GLOSSON, Jane Elizabeth, 1831 - 1920
 ANDERSON, T., S.J. & S.Z. Anderson, 1811 - 1879
 ANDERSON, inf. of Z.T. & S.Z. Anderson, b&d Oct. 14, 1879
 TORNQUEST, Hannah, wf. of B. Tornquest, 1855 - Nov. 16, 1876
 TORNQUEST, inf. Hannah, dau., Feb. 28, 1876 - Apr. 24, 1878
 HARRIS, M. B., d Feb. 17, 1931 age 80
 HARRIS, Sidney, son of M.D. and N.E. Harris,
 Oct. 8, 1869 - Mar. 5, 1892
 WEATHERLY, Lucinda J., wf of J.R. Weatherly,
 Feb. 22, 1825 - Dec. 17, 1879
 WEATHERLY, Martha, wf of N? Weatherly, d Sept. 29, 1861 age 55
 MILLICAN, W. E., no dates
 MILLICAN, Ammit Z., 1873 - 1952
 MILLICAN, Grace A., 1875 - 1954
 WARE, Robert A., 1849 - 1929
 WARE, Emma C., 1859 - 1929
 HALL, W. D., Oct. 4, 1838 - Feb. 28, 1905
 HALL, Mary E., wf. of W.D. Hall, June 3, 1847 - Aug. 6, 1894
 CUMMINGS, Robert Emmett, Sept. 17, 1859 - Nov. 9, 1921
 PALMER, Mary Ann, Jan. 21, 1841 - Jan. 17, 1911
 PALMER, Harry, Sr., Sept. 9, 1867 - Apr. 23, 1930
 PALMER, Florence E., Dec. 28, 1872 - Feb. 22, 1946
 PALMER, Jack Morris, Dec. 6, 1899 - Sept. 21, 1974
 PALMER, Walter M. (Bruce), 1904 - 1973
 PALMER, Lucile, 1908 -
 PALMER, Nellie Mae, Aug. 2, 1904 - June 3, 1933
 PALMER, Harry, son of Harry & Florence Palmer, Sr.,
 May 13, 1911 - July 24, 1952
 PALMER, Robert Edwin, May 11, 1896 - Mar. 25, 1968
 PALMER, Billy, son of H.S. & Florence Palmer, Sr.,
 age 1 mo 3 da
 PALMER, Mary Florence, Oct. 8, 1902 - Jan. 13, 1969 (1967?)

ANDREWS, Bell S., Jan. 18, 1853 - June 28, 1882
STARR, Bertha, d Aug. 25, 1883 age 64
STARR, inf of R. West and Clara B. Starr, 1878
STARR, Charles Baxter, Jan. 31, 1936
WALKER, Ula Pearl, dau. of R. & A. Wilkes,
Aug. 5, 1800 - Mar. 17, 1882
GILLESPIE, Martha V., June 21, 1841 - Jan. 10, 1881
GILLESPIE, Mattie, Feb. 4, 1861 - Jan. 10, 1881
JOHNSON, Coleman D., b in Tenn. Dec. 16, 1846, Nov. 6, 1875
JOHNSON, America G., wf of C.D. Johnson,
Aug. 3, 1848 - Apr. 8, 1873
JOHNSON, Zora Bell, May 12, 1876 - Aug. 12, 1879
DANIELS, F. H., d Aug. 8, 1867 - age 37 yrs
HIGHTOWER, S.A., Mar. 21, 1836 - Nov. 27, 1881
WILKE (or WILME), Richard, d Apr. 1787 age 40
WADE, Woodson, June 12, 1812 - Sept. 8, 1889 Father
WADE, Reuben, Dec. 8, 1852 - Oct. 20, 1876
WADE, Nancy, Jan. 1817 - July 25, 1882
SHATTUCK, A. G., 1861 - 1916 Papa
SHATTUCK, M. E., 1845 - 1894 Mama
SHATTUCK, Anna S., May 19, 1872 - Feb 14, 1938
STOCKMETT, Mary Emma, wf of I.J. Stockmett,
Mar. 9, 1823 - Oct. 23, 1874
BRANDON, Earl A., June 5, 1881 - July 19, 1905
BRANDON, Henry, June 14, 1879 - July 19, 1880
BRANDON, John H., Feb. 13, 1889 - July 10, 1890
FROST, Louise Defilho, Feb. 19, 1849 - Feb. 9, 1930
FROST, Charles L., Oct. 20, 1842 - Mar. 7, 1896 Father
JONES, Virginia Frost, Aug. 18, 1888 - Feb. 23, 1947
FROST, Marie Dodge, May 26, 1885 - Dec. 7, 1950
JONES, Virginia & Evan, b&d May 9, 1920
HAYWOOD, Loun? W., 1858 - 1892
HAYWOOD, Aubrey P., 1880 - 1882
HAYWOOD, Ellis, 1893 - 1893
DENNET, Stella, Mar. 29, 1863 - July 5, 1881
HADEN, W. A., May 15, 1841 - Apr. 2, 1900
HADEN, Oscar, son of W. A. Haden, Jan. 3, 1867 - July 13, 1900
HADEN, Susan C., wf of W.A. Haden, Nov. 4, 1846 - Jan. 4, 1930
FILE, Rosa, Apr. 11, 1882 - Dec. 4, 1883
FILE, Metter, Jan. 14, 1886 - July 4, 1920
FILE, John W., 1845 - 1923 Father
FILE, Esther M., 1862 - Mother
POLAND, James, Mar. 12, 1870 - Apr. 28, 1950
POLAND, Carrie A., Jan. 7, 1876 - Apr. 8, 1945
SEATON, S.
SEATON, Jennie, d Mar. 18, 1886 age 35 yrs, wf of S. Seaton
GRAY, D. F., June 26, 1867 - Mar. 16, 1922

GRAY, W. T., b Lanore Co. NC July 24, 1843 in Kinston -
Feb 23, 1913 Fort Worth

GRAY, Lany C., wf of W.T. Gray, b in Kinston, Lanore Co. NC,
July 5, 1848 - Nov. 15, 1900

GRAY, Mary Rado, Oct. 14, 1879 - Mar. 9, 1905

GRAY, Henry Nellie, Apr. 30, 1886 - Sept. 23, 1905

GRAY, Walter G., son of W.T. & L. Gray,
Nov. 5, 1876 - Oct. 17, 1879

GRAY, George Washington, May 26, 1885 - Sept. 16, 1964

GRAY, Fannie Lee, July 7, 1885 - Oct. 11, 1971, m. Apr. 5, 1907

GRAY, William Connard, May 16, 1912 - Mar. 2, 1913

GRAY, Nellie Winona, Apr. 2, 1908 - July 13, 1908

STAPP, Minnie I., Aug. 8, 1874 - Dec. 17, 1921 Mother

STAPP, Kate, dau. of W.J. & Minnie Stapp,
Sept. 25, 1893 - Sept. 26, 1913

TANCO, Minnie L., 1878 - 1898

GRANT, Mary F., 18__ - 1890

GRANT, Charlie Long, Nov. 10, 1866 - Sept. 3, 1879

MOREHOUSE, Anna, Aug. 13, 1831 - Sept. 3, 1879

MULKEY, Mrs. Minnie H., stone broken

MULKEY, Frank Lawler, 1880 - 1893

MULKEY, Boy son of S.H. & H.L. Mulkey, 1878 - 1879

JONES, Mary M., wf of J.W. Jones, Oct. 18, 1829 - Jan. 21, 1879

GIVENS, Bethenia, Jan. 9, 1848 - Jan. 28, 1917

BUCHANAN, J. Wallace, Oct. 4, 1867 - Oct. 22, 1945

PEACOCK, Louisa, June 3, 1853 - Feb. 17, 1883

GRANT, William T., b Jefferson Co. Ky,
Nov. 13, 1833 - Jan. 21, 1921

GRANT, Mollie J., wf of W.T. Grant, Jan. 3, 1841 - Jan. 13, 1926

GRIMES, Mrs. Katie, dau. of W.T. & M.J. Grant,
June 28, 1868 - Jan. 16, 1889

HEMP, Mrs. Fannie Flint, Apr. 24, 1857 - May 1, 1879

HIRSHFIELD, W. H., Sept. 20, 1868 - Apr. 6, 1904

RYAN, Josephine Hirshfield, June 4, 1851 - Apr. 13, 1931

HIRSHFIELD, John S., son of J.S. & J.H. Hirshfield,
Jan. 8, 1878 - July 9, 1878

HIRSHFIELD, Thomas B., MO PFC US Army WW I,
Apr. 9, 1892 - Mar. 15, 1966

HIRSHFIELD, John S., b Iser John Germann,
Nov. 14, 1829 - Aug. 16, 1897

FRENCH, C. Augusta, Nov. 20, 1870 - Jan. 31, 1935

LANELL, Avis, Jan-June 1907

LANELL, Dorothy Julia, Sept. 17, 1903

PAXTON, Montraville Arista, 1846 - 1890

PAXTON, Orsen E., LTC US Army, Aug. 21, 1881 - Nov. 17, 1974

PAXTON, Sarah Elizabeth, wf of M.A. Paxton, 1854 - 1923

PAXTON, Alma Avis, wf of O.E. Paxton, 1886 - 1935

PAXTON, Leila Montez, dau. of W.A. & S.E. Paxton,
Apr. 11 - Aug. 26, 1886
GIRARD, Nellie B., 1863 - 1929
BISHOP, William Lee, son of M & M.J. Bishop,
Feb. 27, 1866 - Nov. 13, 1886
BISHOP, Mary Jane, May 20, 1852 - Feb. 12, 1908
JOHNSON, C., 1852 - 1899
JOHNSON, Ann, wf, 1855 - 1925
SLACK, Major Thomas, July 4, 1823 - Nov. 22, 1895
SLACK, Mrs. E. J., Oct. 15, 1826 - Apr. 15, 1891
SLACK, Ora, 1880 - 1953
SLACK, Thomas W., 1866 - 1946
HALSTED, E. M. (name on gate of fence around a plot).
_____, Minnie, Dec. 2, 1877
SCOTT, Mary E., b Coonville, Mo., Oct. 22, 1848 - Oct. 31, 1880
SAMUEL, B. L., Sept. 22, 1803 - Oct. 8, 1879
JONES, Jesse, 1837 - 1916
JONES, Susannah, 1840 - 1927
LOUCKX, P. J., Oct. 25, 1805 - Apr. 20, 1860
LOUCKX, Jeannette, wf of P.J. Louckx,
Apr. 7, 1816 - Mar. 31, 1888
LOUCKX, Desorie - no dates
LOUCKX, Lucy - no dates
PARKER, Minnie Louckx - no dates
PATTERSON, Willie E., Sept. 13, 1863 - May 8, 1880
BROWN, Jerry, d May 1, 1877 age 21
TURNER, Amanda L., wf of Charles Turner,
Dec. 28, 1831 - Mar. 6, 1868
TURNER, Charles, Mar. 15, 1822 - Oct. 31, 1873
TURNER, Jonny F., son of C & Amanda Turner,
May 5, 1865 - Nov. 24, 1878
TURNER, Ella, wf. of R.L., June 21, 1855 - Dec. 13, 1875
TURNER, R. L., May 6, 1854 - May 16, 1887
TURNER, Chas J., son of C & F.E. Turner,
Feb. 19, 1884 - Feb. 26, 1884
DAGGETT, Addie, wf of C.B. Daggett, May 9, 1852 - Nov. 20, 1876
TURNER, Tommy, son of C.B. & Addie Turner,
Mar. 13, 1876 - Oct. 12, 1876
JACKSON, Cornelius Sanford, 1811 - 1876
JACKSON, Bessie, 1866 - 1941
JACKSON, Thomas A., son, 1869 - 1874
JACKSON, Caroline Virginia, wf of C.S. Jackson, 1829 - 1891
STEELE, Ross L., Mar. 31, 1841 - July 10, 1928
STEELE, Martha A., Feb. 1803 - May 8, 1875
STEELE, Mattie A., Mar. 5, 1839 - May 29, 1910
STEELE, William T., Apr. 3, 1834 - May 27, 1914
WILSON, Palmyra Reid, wf of L.E. Wilson, 1831 - 1899

WILSON, Robert James, son of L.E. & Palmyra Wilson, 1858-1899
MORRISON, J. P., June 29, 1821 - Jan. 4, 1877
MILLICAN, James Knox, 1845 - 1921
MILLICAN, Mamie, wf of J.K. Millican and dau. of E.W. & N?
Greene, d May 30, 1882
BROWN, Chester A., son of C.M. & M.E. Brown,
Sept. 26, 1877 - Dec. 19, 1878
BROWN, W. E., 1863 - 1905
BROWN, Maggie E., wf of E.M. Brown, Aug. 24, 1840 - Dec. 4, 1878
BROWN, Maggie - no dates
BROWN, Willie - no dates
WOODSON, Ginevra M., wf of W. R. Woodson,
Oct. 12, 1860 - Aug 18, 1888
UTTZ, William A., Mar. 21, 1882 - Feb. 8, 1962
UTTZ, Mollie V., wf of A. Uttz, d Sept. 29, 1889 age 30 yrs
UTTZ, Edward S., son of A. & M.V. Uttz,
Dec. 28, 1888 - Apr. 3, 1890
WOMACK, A. G., b Prince Edward County Va 1839 - 1896
BILLINGS, Annette, b Mt. Jackson, Va 1843 - 1899
BILLINGS, O. F., 1848 - 1875
BILLINGS, W. J., b Woodstock, Va, 1819 - 1878 Mother
BILLINGS, O. C., b Samers, Conn., 1817 - 1875 Father
MAGRUDER, Dr. G. W., b Woodstock, Va., July 7, 1834 - July 19, 1891
MAGRUDER, Kate Powell, wf of Dr. G.W. Magruder, b Middleburg, Va
June 6, 1837 - July 10, 1925
PIERSON, Nannie Magruder, wf of G.F. Pierson, 1871 - 1898
MAGRUDER, Elizabeth P., b Hill and Dale, Va.,
Oct. 17, 1862 - June 23, 1936
DAGGETT, Ephraim Merrill, Jan. 22, 1850 - June 14, 1921
DAGGETT, Laura Palmer, Nov. 14, 1863 - Aug. 11, 1950
DAGGETT, Tenie M., Dec. 23, 1884 - Dec. 12, 1888
DAGGETT, son of E.M. & L.P. Daggett, March 21, 1890
DAGGETT, E. M., Apr. 2, 1891 - Mar. 10, 1899
GREENE, Julia, dau. of E.W. & M.M. Greene,
Nov. 19, 1838 - May 14, 1877
GREENE, Samuel Percival, Dec. 21, 1842 - June 29, 1904
GREENE, Louella, Oct. 29, 1879 -
GREENE, John Bruce, July 21, 1877 -
GREENE, Carrie E., wf of S.P. Greene, d Dec. 15, 1922
EVANS, Martha, 1856 - 1936 Mother
EVANS, John, 1853 - 1934 Father
EVANS, Laura Wilson, 1856 - 1942
RIVERS, Kittie A., Nov. 9, 1850 - June 4, 1903
RIVERS, W. H., 2nd S C V, 1839 - 1918
RIVERS, Cathie Bell, dau. of W.H. & K.A. Rivers, Oct. 6, 1882
ANDREWS, Catherine, Oct. 3, 1811 - Oct. 28, 1888
ANDREWS, A. T., June 4, 1810 - May 2, 1867

BYRNE, James J., Native of New York City. Shot and wounded by
Indians near Ft. Quitman, Texas, Aug. 10, 1880,
d at Ft. Quitman, Aug. 13, 1880
BYRNE, Ida DeLacey, only child of J.J. & Lilly L. Byrne,
Sept. 9, 1877 - June 2, 1879
CUMMINGS, C. C., Jr., Feb. 20, 1878 - Oct. 3, 1878
CUMMINGS, Hattie Sill, Consort of C.C. Cummings,
March 5, 1850 - Sept. 9, 1878
ALLISON, Mrs. M. E. - no dates
WILSON, Joseph F., Sept. 27, 1881 - Oct. 29, 1883
BARTLEY, R. D., b Nov. 12, 1849 age 37
Two graves marked "Unknown Soldier," d 1850
ARNOLD, Major Ripley, 1817 - 1853
In Memory of Major Ripley A. Arnold,
who, with a detachment of the Second
Dragoons United States Army, acting
under the authority of the United
States government, established on
June 6, 1842 Camp Worth, later Fort
Worth, Texas.
ARNOLD, Sophia and Willie - infants of Major and Mrs. R. Arnold,
d. 1850
TARRANT, Edward H., 1796 - Aug. 2, 1858, Fort Belknap, Texas
Veteran of the War of 1812
Veteran of Texas War of Independence
Commander of the Frontier Forces
of the Northwest Frontier 1857
Representative in the Red River
District in the Congress of the
Republic of Texas 1858
General of Militia at Village Creek
Indian fight 1841
BALL, Lula Field, wf of F.W. Ball, Jan. 31, 1848 - Aug. 17, 1878
COBLE, M. A., wf of A.M. Coble, Jan. 2, 1857 - Apr. 5, 1878
COBLE, Infant of A.M. & M.A. Coble - no dates
AGEE, Mary A., wf of W.P. Leslie,
July 4, 1830 in Monroe Co. Ala. - June 3, 1879
WALTON, Harry H., son of R.G. & B.C. Walton,
d Feb. 27, 1875 age 15
IRWIN, Wm. Henry, 1869 - 1940
IRWIN, Helen Zane Cetti, 1878 - 1966
CROWSON, William R., son of R.J. & Barbary Crowson,
July 18-22, 1878
PERRIN, Mary J., dau. of B.R. & M.A. Perrin,
d Aug. 31, 1878 age 14 da
ASKINS, Maudie, dau. of J.K. & S.E. Askins, 1880 - 1882
NUSS, Lula I., Dec. 20, 1873 - July 8, 1970 Mother

MOORE, Sid H., Pvt 4 Inf Texas N. G. WWI,
Nov. 27, 1894 - Oct. 8, 1950
MARTIN, Jerome C., 1886 - 1966
MARTIN, Theresa E., 1886 - 1961
HARTMAN, Samuel David, 1850 - 1921 Father
HARTMAN, Esther Gantt, 1854 - 1924
McKINNEY, George A. V., 1872 - 1877
_____, Willia A. - no dates
WESTBROOK, Melba Merle, Oct. 31, 1909 - Mar. 1, 1960
TKAC, George Ludwig, Nov. 24, 1938 - Jan. 13, 1973
BOARDMAN, Grace, Jan. 26, 1889 - Nov. 15, 1948
WARE, Grover Cleveland, son of G.W. & Nannie Ware,
Sept. 14, 1888 - July 1, 1890
WEATHERRED, Martha W., wf of R. Weatherred,
d Sept. 23, 1961 age 55
MYRICK, Arch, Oct. 23, 1903 -
MYRICK, Adele, Oct. 6, 1909 - Nov. 8, 1976
KELLER, Ewald Henry, Jr., Dec. 26, 1892 - Apr. 23, 1928
CARPENTER, Carrie I. Keller, Sept. 13, 1883 - Apr. 11, 1974
KELLER, Ewald Henry, Oct. 22, 1855 - May 9, 1945
TURNER, Carrie M., Nov. 5, 1863 - Sept. 24, 1949
LEWIS, Corrinne Keller, Oct. 20, 1886 - Oct. 7, 1972
LEWIS, Charles Wallace II, Oct. 28, 1876 - Jan. 12, 1950
"Mother and Child" (Iron cover over grave - no name or date)
FLOURNOY, Mary, dau. of ____ & Martha L.
McCOMMAS, Alda K., March 21, 1897 - Apr. 5, 1976
WRAY, Marion Oliver, Sept. 5, 1909 - Mar. 5, 1914
WRAY, Daisy Mae, Oct. 7, 1913 -
WOODIN, Phil G., Oct. 15, 1890 - Sept. 23, 1972
WOODIN, Nellie Leona, Mar. 29, 1872 - Apr. 15, 1963
WOODIN, Frances Leona, dau. of Phil & Nellie Woodin,
Apr. 20, 1921 - July 7, 1922
BLANDIN, Charlotte, 1862 - 1955
MOFFETT, Younger Newton, Mar. 24, 1896 - Dec. 24, 1955
MOFFETT, Mattie Swayne, Oct. 6, 1878 - May 10, 1951
HOLCOMB, John Walter, Oct. 2, 1875 - Oct. 12, 1877
BLAKELY, Bennett Pinckney, Dec. 28, 1836 - Sept. 1, 1925 Father
BLAKELY, Emma Margaret, Apr. 16, 1851 - Dec. 21, 1924
HUDGINS, Charlton, 1912 - 1952
BROWN, Laura Haywood, 1889 - 1955
DARTER, John H., Mar. 20, 1838 - June 21, 1883
DARTER, Arbete A., wf of J.H. Darter, Oct. 6, 1848 - Jan. 2, 1875
DARTER, Lucinda, dau. of W.A. & M.A. Darter,
Sept. 9, 1879 - Jan. 2, 1891
DARTER, Arbete, dau. of W.A. & M.A. Darter,
Mar. 4, 1882 - Apr. 2, 1882

(Continued in next issue)

TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS PRINTED IN PERIODICALS

by Lucille Logue Miller

The following list of marriage records published in periodicals printed by genealogical societies was taken from the personal card file of the editor of FOOTPRINTS. It was started to prevent reprinting of records already on our library shelves and to continue bringing to our members new, unpublished material. While not complete, I hope it will aid others in using this vast storehouse of material. Most of these periodicals will be in any library with a major genealogical section, some publications will still be in print and may be purchased from the respective society. Any additions or corrections would be greatly appreciated by the editor.

EARLY TEXAS MARRIAGES

COUNTY	PUBLICATION
Anderson	<u>Records of East Texas</u> Vol. 2 No. 1 (1846-54) " " " " Vol. 3 (1848-57)
Angeline	<u>Records of East Texas</u> Vol. 1, No. 1 (1846-59) " " " " Vol. 3, No. 4 (1865-71)
Archer	<u>North Texas Records</u> , Vol. 1 <u>North Texas Records</u> , Vol. 5 (1881-1895)
Armstrong	<u>Reflector</u> , Vol. 5, No. 1 supplement) (1890-1910)
Atascosa	<u>Our Heritage</u> , Vol. 9 (1856-1870) " " Vol 19, No. 1 (1870-75)
Austin Colony-	<u>Ft. Worth Geneal. Bulletin (Now FOOTPRINTS)</u> Vol. 7, No. 1 & 2 1964
	<u>South Texas Quarterly</u> , Vol. 2, No.3 Supl.A
Austin County-	<u>Roadrunner</u> , Vol. 2, No. 4 " " Vol. 3, No. 3 & 4
Bastrop	<u>South Texas Quarterly</u> , Vol. 8, No. 1,2,3,4 Vol. 9, No. 1,2,3,4 Vol. 10, No. 1,2 Vol. 11, No. 1
Bexar	<u>Our Heritage</u> , Vol. 1 1837-48 A-H Vol. 2 H-M Vol. 3 M-S Vol. 4 S-Z
	<u>Ft. Worth Geneal. Bulletin</u> , Vol. 7, No.11 (1964)
Blanco	<u>Our Heritage</u> , Vol. 9 1876-1898
Bosque	<u>Footprints</u> , Vol. 20, No. 4 Bk.B (Bk. A lost)
Bowie	<u>Texarkana USA</u> , Vol. 4, No. 3 1889-92

Brazoria Ft. Worth Geneal. Bulletin, Vol. 8, No. 7 & 8 (1965)

Brazos Ft. Worth Geneal. Bulletin, Vol. 8, No. 3 (1965)

Heart of Texas, Vol. 10, No. 4
 Vol. 11, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 12, No. 1,2,3,4
 Bk. B Vol. 13, No. 1,2,3
 Corrections in Vol. 14, No. 1

Roadrunner, Vol. 1, No. 2
 Vol. 2, No. 2
 Vol. 3, No. 2

Burleson Roadrunner, Vol. 3, No. 3

Burnett DAR Magazine 1972 pages 311 and p.785

Heart of Texas Records, Vol. 19, No. 4

Hill County Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 2

Caldwell Hays County Quarterly, Vol. 5, No. 3

South Texas Quarterly, Vol. 7, No. 2,3,4
 Vol. 8, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 9, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 10, No. 1,2
 Vol. 11, No. 1
 Vol. 12, No. 1

Our Heritage, Vol. 12 1846-1852

Cameron Genealogical Tips, Vol. 2, No. 4 Bk. A 1848-55

Cass Genie, Vol. 1, No. 1 & 3

Cass County Quarterly Vol. 1, No. 1,2,3
 Vol. 2, No. 1,2,3
 Vol. 4, No. 1

Chambers Yellowed Pages, Vol. 1, No. 2 1875-1885
 " " Vol. 1, No. 4 1885-1899

Childress North Texas Records, Vol. 6

Clay North Texas Records, Vol 6 1874-82

Stirpes, Vol. 17, No. 3

Coleman Treesmaker, Vol. 11, No. 2

Collin Dallas Quarterly, Vol. 18
 Vol. 19, No. 1,3,4
 Vol. 20, No. 1

- Collingsworth The Thorny Trail, Vol. 5, No. 3
- Colorado Ft. Worth Geneal. Bulletin, Vol. 7 May 1964
Roadrunner, Vol. 2, No. 4
- Comal Our Heritage, Vol. 10, P 37 (1846-51
Vol. 10, p. 77 (1851-53)
- Commanche Footprints, Vol. 16, No. 1,2 (Index only)
Vol. 17, No. 1,2,3 (Index Only)
- Concho Stalkin' Kin, Vol. 15, No. 1
- Coryell Houston Record, Vol. 5, No. 3
Heart of Texas Records, Vol. 20, No. 1
- Dallas Dallas Quarterly, Vol. 19, No. 4
Vol. 23, No. 3
- DeWitt South Texas Geneal., Vol. 7, No. 3,4
Vol. 8, No. 1,2,3,4
Vol. 9, No. 1,2,3
Vol. 10, No. 1,2
Vol. 11, No. 1
Vol. 12, No. 1
- Eastland Footprints, Vol. 15, No. 2,3
Corrections to Vol. 16, No. 1
Additions to Vol. 16, No. 1
- Ellis Footprints, Vol. 13, No. 2,3,4
Vol. 14, No. 1
- El Paso Mesquite Tree, Vol. 9, No. 1
- Falls Bulletin of Central Texas, (Waco) Vol. 5, No. 4
- Fannin Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin Vol. 5, No. 8 (1962)
- Fayette Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 6, No. 3 (1963)
- Floyd Reflector, Vol. 6, No. 1, 2
- Fort Bend Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 8, No. 4,5,6 (1965)
- Galveston Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 8, No. 4,5,6 (1965)
Yellowed Pages, Vol. 5, No. 3,4
Vol. 6, No. 1,3
- Glasscock Stalkin' Kin, Vol. 4, No. 2

- Gonzales Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 6, No. 11, 12 (1963)
- South Texas Quarterly, Vol. 7, No. 3,4
 Vol. 8, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 9, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 10, No. 1,2
 Vol. 11, No. 1
 Vol. 12, No. 1
- Gregg North East Texas, Vol. 6, No. 2
- Records of East Texas, Vol. 7, No. 1
- Grimes Roadrunner, Vol. 1, No. 3
 Vol. 2, No. 2
 Vol. 3, No. 2
- Guadalupe Our Heritage, Vol. 7, No. 4
 Vol. 8, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 9, No. 3
- South Texas Quarterly, Vol. 7, No. 4
 Vol. 8, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 9, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 10, No. 1,2
 Vol. 11, No. 1
 Vol. 12, No. 1
- Hardin Yellowed Pages, Vol. 5, No. 3,4
 Vol. 6, No. 1
- Harris Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 6, No. 8,9,10 (1963)
- Harrison Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 6, No. 6,7 (1963)
- Records of East Texas, Vol. 6, No. 1
- Genie, Vol. 4, No. 1,2
- Hays Hays County Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 1,2
 Vol. 2
 Vol. 3
 Vol. 10, No. 1, 2
- Our Heritage, Vol. 8, No. 1
- Henderson Records of East Texas, Vol. 1, No. 2
- Hill Bulletin of Central Texas, Vol. 2, No. 3
 Vol. 4, No. 6
 Vol. 5, No. 1
- Hill County Quarterly, Vol. 4, No. 1
- Hood Footprints, Vol. 18, No. 3
- Hopkins Mesquite Tree, Vol. 11, No. 2
- Texas Kin, Vol. 6, No. 1,2,3

Houston Living Tree, Vol. 4, No. 2

Howard The Thorny Trail, Vol. 3, No. 1

Hunt Northeast Texas Quarterly, Vol. 2, No. 2

Jack Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 9, No. 2
 North Texas Records, Vol. 5, p 68

Jackson Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 7, No. 8 (1964)
 Our Heritage Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 2,3,4
 Vol. 7, No. 1

Jasper Records of East Texas, Vol. 2, No. 4

Jefferson Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 7, No. 12
 Vol. 8, No. 1 (1965)

 Yellowed Pages, Vol. 1, No. 1,3
 Vol. 2, No. 1, 2,3,4

Johnson Footprints, Vol. 11, No. 4
 Vol. 12, No. 1, 2

Karnes Our Heritage Quarterly, Vol. 11, p. 58
 Corrections to Vol. 11, p. 95

Kerr Our Heritage Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 3

Lamar Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 7, No. 9 (1964)

 Texas Kin, Vol. 5, No. 4

Lamb Reflector, Vol. 9, No. 3

Lampasas Heart of Texas, Vol. 19, No. 3

Lavaca Roadrunner, Vol. 1, No. 3

 South Texas Quarterly, Vol. 7, No. 2,3,4
 Vol. 8, No. 1,2,3,4,
 Vol. 9, No. 1,2,3,4
 Vol. 10, No. 1,2
 Vol. 11, No. 1

Lee Roadrunner, Vol. 3, No. 3,4

Liberty Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 9, No. 3,4,5,6

 Roadrunner, Vol. 1, No. 3
 Yellowed Pages, Vol. 5, No. 4
 Vol. 6, No. 2
 Vol. 7, No. 1,3

Llano Hill Country Quarterly, Vol. 4, No. 2,3,4

Lynn Treeshaker, Vol. 11, No. 1
Reflector, Vol. 8, No. 1

Madison Roadrunner, Vol. 2, No. 1, 3

Martin Treeshaker, Vol. 4, No. 1, 2

Matagorda Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 7, No. 10 (1964)

Medina Our Heritage, Vol. 6, No. 4
Vol. 7, No. 1, 2, 3
Vol. 16, No. 4
Vol. 17, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
Vol. 18, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
Vol. 19, No. 1
St. Dominic Catholic Church, D'Hanis, Tex. Vol. 9

Mesquite Texas Kin, Vol. 6, No. 1

Midland Treeshaker, Vol. 3, No. 2
The Thorny Trail, Vol. 3, No. 2

Milam Roadrunner, Vol. 1, No. 4
Vol. 3, No. 1
Houston Record, Vol. 18, No. 4

Montague North Texas Records, Vol. 4, p. 95
Vol. 6, p. 103

Montgomery Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 5, No. 8 (1962)
Roadrunner, Vol. 1, No. 1, 4
Vol. 3, No. 2
Bulletin of West Texas, Vol. 12, No. 1

Moore Reflector, Vol. 5, No. 3

Motley Reflector, Vol. 7, No. 3

Nacogdoches Records of East Texas, Vol. 1, No. 3
Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 7, No. 3 (1964)

Navarro Our Heritage, Vol. 3, No. 3, 4
Vol. 4, No. 1, 2, 3, 4

Newton Records of East Texas, Vol. 4, No. 1, 2
Vol. 5, No. 1
Vol. 7, No. 1
Dallas Quarterly, Vol. 23, No. 4

- Orange Yellowed Pages, Vol. 3, No. 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 4, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 5, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 6, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
- Roadrunner, Vol. 3, No. 3
- Palo Pinto Footprints, Vol. 17, No. 4
 Vol. 18, No. 1, 2, 3
- Panola Northeast Texas Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 4
 Vol. 7, No. 2, 4
- Mesquite Tree, Vol. 12, No. 2, 3
- Genie, Vol. 5, No. 3
- Parker Trails West, Vol. 1, No. 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 2, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 3, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 4, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 5, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 8, No. 1
- Polk Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 8, No. 12 (1965)
- Records of East Texas, Vol. 1, No. 2
 Vol. 2, No. 2, 3
 Vol. 5, No. 2
- Roadrunner, Vol. 2, No. 4
- Dallas Quarterly, Vol. 22, No. 1
- Potter Reflector, Vol. 2, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 3, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 4, No. 1, 2
- Rains Northeast Texas Quarterly Vol. 5, No. 2
- Reagan Treesmaker, Vol. 10, No. 2
- Red River Northeast Texas Quarterly, Vol. 6, No. 3
- Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 8, No. 3 (1965)
- Texas Kin, Vol. 5, No. 4
 Vol. 6, No. 2, 3,
- Mesquite Tree, Vol. 11, No. 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 13, No. 2, 3
- Robertson Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 5, No. 9 (1962)
- Rockwell Footprints, Vol. 14, No. 4
 Vol. 15, No. 1, 2

- Runnels Stalkin' Kin, Vol. 1, No. 3, 4
 Vol. 2, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 3, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 4, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 5, No. 1, 2
- Rusk Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 5, No. 10 (1962)
 Records of East Texas, Vol. 2, No. 1
 Vol. 3, No. 1
 Vol. 6, No. 1
 Genie, Vol. 3, No. 3
- Sabine Records of East Texas, Vol. 3, No. 3
 = Marriages from Bibles, Vol. 5, No. 1
 Yellowed Pages, Vol. 7, No. 3
- San Augustine Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 6, No. 4, 5 (1963)
 Dallas Quarterly, Vol. 23, No. 2
- San Jacinto Roadrunner, Vol. 2, No. 2
- Scurry Western Link, Vol. 3, No. 1, 2
- Smith Texas Kin, Vol. 1, No. 4
 Mesquite Tree, Vol. 11, No. 1
 Northeast Texas Quarterly, Vol. 2, No. 1, 3
 Vol. 8, No. 1, 2, 3,
- Somervell Footprints, Vol. 11, No. 3
- Tarrant Footprints, Vol. 15, No. 4
 Vol. 16, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
- Taylor Bulletin of West Texas, Vol. 9, No. 3, 4
 Vol. 10, No. 1, 2
- Tom Green Treeshaker, Vol. 7, No. 2
 Stalkin' Kin, Vol. 3, No. 3
- Travis Austin Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 1
 Vol. 2, No. 3
 Vol. 3, No. 2, 3, 4
 Vol. 4, No. 2, 3, 4,
 St. David's Episcopal Church 1859-92 Vol. 2, No. 2
 Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol. 8, No. 2 (1965)
 Hays County Quarterly, Vol. 8, No. 3

Trinity	<u>Roadrunner</u> , Vol. 1, No. 2 Vol. 2, No. 1 Vol. 3, No. 1
Van Zandt	<u>Dallas Quarterly</u> , Vol. 11, No. 1
Victoria	<u>Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin</u> , Vol. 7, No. 7 (1964) <u>DAR Magazine</u> 1974 p. 29
Walker	<u>Roadrunner</u> , Vol. 1, No. 2 Vol. 2, No. 3 Vol. 3, No. 2
Ward	<u>Treeshaker</u> , Vol. 5, No. 1, 2 Vol. 6, No. 1
Washington	<u>Ft. Worth Gen. Soc. Bulletin</u> , Vol. 5, No. 11 (1962) Vol. 6, No. 1, 2 (1963) <u>Roadrunner</u> , Vol. 1, No. 3 Vol. 2, No. 1 <u>Bulletin of West Texas</u> , Vol. 12, No. 2
Wichita	<u>North Texas Records</u> , Vol. 1, p. 2 Vol. 3, p. 30
Wilbarger	<u>North Texas Records</u> , Vol. 6, p. 89
Williamson	<u>Our Heritage</u> , Vol. 1, No. 2 Vol. 2, No. 1, 2, 3, 4 Vol. 3, No. 1, 2, 3, 4
Wilson	<u>Our Heritage</u> , Vol. 11, No. 1, 2 Vol. 12, No. 1, 2
Wise	<u>Footprints</u> , Vol. 18, No. 4 Vol. 19, No. 1, 2, 3, 4 Vol. 20, No. 1, 2
Young	<u>Footprints</u> , Vol. 15, No. 2

THE ABOVE RECORDS WERE TAKEN FROM THE FOLLOWING PERIODICALS:

Bulletin of West Texas, - Abilene, Texas (discontinued)
 Reflector - Amarillo, Texas
 North Texas Records - Archer City, Texas (discontinued)
 Austin Quarterly - Austin, Texas
 Old Scyene - Dallas, Texas
 The Quarterly - Dallas, Texas
 Southwest Bulletin - El Paso, Texas
 Cass County Quarterly - Atlanta, Texas
 Yellowed Pages - Beaumont, Texas
 (Ft. Worth Gen. Society Bulletin..now
 (Footprints - Fort Worth, Texas
 South Texas Quarterly - Gonzales, Texas

Genealogical Tips - Harlingen, Texas
 The Record - Houston, Texas
 Hill Country Quarterly - Llano, Texas
 Records of East Texas - Lufkin, Texas (discontinued)
 Northeast Texas Quarterly - Mineola, Texas
 The Mesquite Tree - Mesquite, Texas
 Texas Kin (Balch Springs) - Mesquite, Texas
 The Thorny Trail - Midland, Texas
 The Treeshaker - Odessa, Texas
 Living Tree News - Pasadena, Texas
 Stalkin' Kin - San Angelo, Texas
 Our Heritage Quarterly - San Antonio, Texas
 Hays County Quarterly - San Marcos, Texas
 The Western Link - Snyder, Texas
 The Roadrunner - Tomball, Texas
 Texarkana USA Quarterly - Texarkana, Texas
 (The Heart of Texas...
 (Central Texas Bulletin...
 (Family Tree - Waco, Texas
 Trails West - Weatherford, Texas
 North Texas Pioneers - Wichita Falls, Texas (discontinued)

CEMETERY RECORDS



The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has also listed all of the Texas cemeteries published in Texas periodicals and books. If you wish to know if a certain cemetery in Texas has been listed, please contact our Cemetery Chairman either through the society by mail, or telephone. She can tell you book and page number, but NOT the persons buried in the cemetery. Make use of this excellent time saver.

BIBLE RECORDS INDEX



The Bible Records Chairman of the Ft. Worth Genealogical Society has indexed by surname, all of the Bible records printed in Texas periodicals. She may also be contacted through the society.

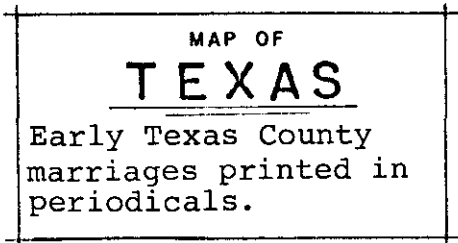
THE ABOVE COMMITTEES COULD SAVE YOU MANY HOURS OF SEARCHING OR TRAVELING TO LOCATE YOUR MISSING KIN.

? ? ? ABSTRACTING ABSTRACTS ? ? ?



The Fort Worth Public Library has been enriched by the gift of more than 3500 Land Title Abstracts from the Stewart Title Company. These abstracts contain a wealth of information on families and land uses in Tarrant County from 1845 to 1950. Indexing is underway by volunteers from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and Six Flags Chapter NSDAR. We will welcome additional volunteers for this indexing project. We would also appreciate hearing from other groups or persons working on a similar indexing project to exchange ideas or procedures.

Mrs. R. H. Schober, 5271 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, TX 76112



Book Reviews

ARLINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, A History by C. B. Rose, Jr. published by Arlington Historical Society

This is a comprehensive history of the area known today as Arlington County, Virginia. It tells of the early Indian occupation, the days when explorers, traders, and land speculators came up the Potomac River from Jamestown to this new frontier. The county acquired a separate identity in 1801 when it became part of the District of Columbia, then back to Virginia in 1846 occupied by Federal troops during the Civil War. It is now part of the core of Washington Metropolitan Region. All of these events are set against the background of the times in which they occurred so that the history of Arlington can be seen in perspective.

EARLY NOTARIES OF CANADA, with introduction by Rene' Chartrand. published by Polyanthos, Inc. P. O. Drawer 51359, New Orleans, LA. 70151 \$15.00.

During the French regime, the responsibility of drawing up a legal document was the domain of a notary. They prepared postmortem inventory, marriage contracts, exchange of property for pensions (mostly elderly people in favor of their children), agreements to take apprentices, and many other type legal transactions. Even take an occasional census.

This is another valuable genealogical tool, however, its use is limited to the average person as it is written entirely in French.

PEOPLE OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY IN 1870 edited by Carolyn Reeves Ericson, 1614 Redbud St., Nacogdoches, Texas 75961 \$10.00 in paperback and \$12.50 in hardback.

This is an edited 1870 census of Nacogodoches County, another valuable tool for genealogical research. We are always glad to see a census in print to save hours of microfilm searching. Carolyn Ericson, a noted historian of the Nacogdoches area, has inserted maiden names where known...another help to us. A well done, easily read and indexed book. A must for anyone researching this area.

KINSMANSHIP, Family Roots Systematically Recorded, by Data Index Inc., 11300 North Central Expressway, Dallas, Texas 75243 \$6.95

Here is a book you write yourself! It is a handy 5½ x 8½ size, easily slipped in purse or pocket. Humanized to include photos, family anecdotes and with charts and numbering system easy to understand for beginners.

TRYING TO FIND YOUR "ROOTS" IN TENNESSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA OR VIRGINIA? Southern Historical Press, P. O. Box 738, Easley, S. C. 29640 announces the forthcoming publication of 8 books on Tennessee, 8 books on South Carolina and 3 books on Colonial Virginia to be published in late February and early March. Be sure to watch for them.

ESTATE RECORDS, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracts of the Original Papers

(Continued from Volume 20, Number 4)

Estate of Shad Callaway, Deceased.3 Papers

Petition of Catharine Callaway for probate of the will of Shad Callaway, deceased.
Dated 10 April 1863.

Oath of C. Callaway, Executress of the last will of Shad Callaway, deceased.
27 April 1863.

Will of Shad Callaway. Dated April 18, 1860. Tarrant County. "To my wife Catherin all my lands and property of all sortes during her natcheral lif or widowhood then to be eaquely divided among my children after tha have firste come in to a settlement and each won accounting for whot hee has had of mee at times paste I all sou appoint my wife my exector with my s-- ~~Joseph Callaway~~ [inked out, but legible] with a requeste of the court that tha will note exacte security ove hur and should anyone of the heers refuse to account for whote that have had it shall be considered thate tha have had the ful sheer and shall have no more

Attest: H. Callaway

S/ Shad Callaway

Proved in court 27 April 1863 by oath of Hiram Callaway, the subscribing witness.

On the reverse side of this will are entered accounts of William Plummer, Charlie Hardesty, and J. F. Callaway:

July the 8, 1857	William Plummer	Dr	
to Shad Callaway			
for stock and citchen and houshoald furniture to be acoounted for in settlemnt			
with the heirs two hundred dollars			\$200

December 10, 1861			
Charlie Hardesty			
Dr to one horse	Dr to bedstead and bed with covering for the same		25.00
Dr to 1 oven and case of knives and forks			
Dr to 1 small pot			
Dito 1 side saddle			
Dito 1 trunk			

J. F. Callaway	Dr to		
Sundries when going to housekeeping			161.00
Dito to two cows and calves			27.00
Dito to cash on W. O. Vernoy			10.00

[Note: The will was folded into four folds. Entered on the outside fold was the account of J. F. Calloway, which had been X'd out and copied in full on the left side of the folded paper. Thus, this entry may have been made first. Left on the fold was this statement, "Theas accounts to be settled in settling with the heirs this July 8, 1857"

Estate of S. M. Jemison [Jamison], Deceased

4 Papers

Petition of Mary R. Jemison for probate of the will of Samuel M. Jamison, deceased. Dated May 18, 1863.

Will of Samuel Madison Jamison "made by him in Yell Co Arkansas on the fourth day of September ... [1862] (for this reason, vis, that he is on his way to join the army that is contending in defence of the Southern rights and having a wife whose residence is in Tarrant Co. Texas that he desires that in case of his death that she shall be the entire owner of his effects therefore in order that his desires from dieu reflection being in good health and possessed of his reason of mind as well as free from any compulsion other than his own views of a wifes rights over and above what the Statute of the State wherein she lives provides for

Therefore in conformity with the above I S. M. Jamison do bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary R. Jamison all my possessions consisting of lands negroes Stock and dieus to be her property without any administration in case of my death to holde to give to sell to collect receipt or in any way dispose of free from any executor other than may bee chosen by her selfe...."

Witnesses: Joshua T. [torn]
M. E. Dyer

S/ Samuel Madison Jamison

Deposition of the witnesses, Joshua Toomer and M. E. Dyer in probate court, Yell County, Arkansas, that "they were well acquainted with Samuel M. Jamison in his life time that on the fourth day of September ... 1862 these affiants were called upon and requested by the said Samuel M. Jamison to witness his last will and testament ... that [he] was over the age of twenty one years and that ... he has since departed this life in Tarrant County, Texas, to wit, on or about the fourth day of January ... 1863."

James G. Galt, Clerk.

Community Property of Isaac D. and Sarah L. Parker.

One Paper

Inventory and appraisement of the community property of Isaac D. Parker and Sarah L. Parker, wife of the said Isaac D. Parker, now deceased. Included: 300 acres land, a part of the H. Bennett Survey in Tarrant County; one half interest in 320 acres of the J. W. Sansom ? Survey; one half interest in the 320 acre A. S. Trimble survey; and 106 2/3 acres of the 320 acre W. H. Morris ? [survey] . Also, 21 head horses; 50 head cattle; 100 head hogs; 40 head sheep; household and kitchen furniture. Appraisers: William H. Jasper and Hamilton Hust. Sworn 29 April 1864 by Isaac D. Parker.

Estate of Harrison Johnson, Deceased.

3 Papers

Will of Harrison Johnson. Dated 21 Feb. 1862. Filed 31 Aug. 1863. I Give and bequeath to my mother Elizabeth A Johnson all of my property to wit one negro man, name Henry aged about 23 years of Malata Complecteon and my Two horses, one a sorrel colt 2 years old and the other a sorrel mare 4 years old and also my stock of Cattle it being one half Interest in forty head of Cattle own Jointly by myself and H. C. Johnson, marked _____ and branded H. J.... I likewise make constitute and appoint unto Stephen Terry to be my Executor of this my last will and Testament....

Witnesses: G. Nance and C. E. (or C. G.) Payne.

Proved 31 August 1863 by oath of G. Nance. J. D. Parker and William Little, Co. Coms. and acting Chief Justice, Tarrant Co.

Bond of Stephen Terry, Executor; \$2000. Sureties: John A. Wims, J. D. Parker and William Little, Co. Com'rs.

Stephen Terry, in District Court, July term 1871, reports that on the 31st say of Decr 1862 at the Battle of Murfreesboro Tennessee that the said H. Johnson was killed in Battle and leaving a will and testament of all his effects ... which will bears date of 21st day of Feb. 1862 therein giving and bequeathing to his mother Elisabeth A. Johnson all his property.... Your reporter would further report that on ... the 31st day of August 1863 ... said will was admitted to probate ... and afterwards to wit on the [blank] day of 1863 all the liabilities of said decedent were paid off and discharged and further that on to wit the [blank] day of 1863 Mrs. Elisabeth A. Johnson departed this life leaving no will ... disposing of her said Estate leaving all of her said Estate as well as that of her son H. Johnson to be disposed of as the laws should direct and that on to wit [blank] day of 1864 that A. D. Johnson the surviving husband of the said Elisabeth A. Johnson Departed this life he having no will or testamony disposition of his Estate then and ther leaving all the peoperty to a private Distribution between all the heirs when all the personal property of the aforesaid three Estates wer all throne into hatch-patch and prorated between the surviving heirs the Negroes all being set free by the result of the War.... Sworn May 1, 1871, before Dan Parker, Clk, Pr M. W. McLamore DC Filed May 1, 1871.

Will of William Ratliff.

Will of William Ratliff of Tarrant Co. Not dated.

To my grandson, William Jonson, my young colt, which will make the full Shear of Leasy Jonson, his mother.

Mary Edwards Easter Savage Arrena Cox all of whom have had their part heretofore Now it is my will that the ballance of my property be divided among my other three children Adaline Jonson to have enough to make out her part and the ballance to be equally divided betwee Gabreal and Malinda Stone. S/ William (X) Ratliff

Witnesses: I. E. Phillips

Freed Gc Pointer

Estate of A. D. Johnson, Deceased.64 Papers

Petition of John A. Wims and Henry C. Johnson for letters of administration on the estate of Al^d D. Johnson, deceased. Filed 16 July 1864.

Inventory of the real and personal estate of A. D. Johnson, deceased, made August 5 and 6 1864 by E. M. Daggett and Nathl Terry. Very large inventory. Included: 410 acres land the Hume [Home?] tract and 320 acres timber land; one Bird Net, 3 maps, and slaves: man named Walker, man named Beverly, man named Dick, man named Bailey, man named Henry, man named Jim, man named John; woman named Jimsey, woman named Ann, woman named Ellen, woman named Nancy, woman named Susan, woman named Louisa, woman named Arelia; boy named Danl Webster; girl named Molley, girl named Sophia, girl named Victoria. Notes on E. S. Terrel, Wm M. Crawford, and H. C. Johnson.

Notice of publication in the Dallas Herald for four successive weeks of intent to partition and distribute estate among the heirs entitled. Issued 13 August 1864.

Report of sale of personal property on the 9th and 10th of September 1864 at the late residence of deceased to the highest bidder at public Out Cry. Purchasers:

W. B. Young
S. Terry
J. J. Inge
Col. Nat Terry
Thomas Morris
A. J. Lee
A. T. Andrews
Noel Burton
Alford Bayles
F. M. Christian
David Mauk
Dr. C. M. Peak
Nicholas Oldham
Wm F. Adams
Dr. J. N. B. Williams
Ferguson & Burts
E. M. Daggett
Ben Bedford
W. B. Tucker
W. T. Ferguson
Wm ? H. Armstrong
[or Mrs. H. Armstrong?]
Thomas A. Moody
Capt. Garman
F. C. Wims
Mary C. Colier
Charles B. Daggett

Hugh Roberts
S. Elliott
Wm S. Johnson
M. J. Brinson
G. Nance
Wm P. Burts
Coleman D. Johnson
John Garann? [Garman?]
J. W. Smith
James Cutney
C. Duff
S. Gilmore
L. H. Brown
Mrs. Trimble
Mrs. Hudson
Wm Deskins [Deakins?]
Mrs. Listin
S. Boaz
Saml Sealy
Jimey Johnson
Jo Young
Mrs. Eggleston
J. B. Edens
G. W. Jack
Allen Russell
R. Vickory

Filed 25 Sept. 1864.

Petition of H. C. Johnson to pay into the County Treasury the amount required by him by law, and that he and his surcurities be released from their bond. He recites that "your petitioners Estrayed according to Law a certain Horse [described] on the 23rd day of August 1861.... At the time the said horse should have been sold the Legislature had suspended the Law authorizing the sale of Estrays, and your petitioner Rode said horse to the army and that the time said property was authorized to be sold your petitioner was still in the Army and could not sell said horse as required by the Law." S/ H. C. Johnson, by G. Nance, acting for him. Filed 3 Oct. 1864. Oct term 1864.

Purchasers at sale held at the residence of deceased 17 October 1864: A. J. Lee, S. Terry, Charles Turner, C. Collins, Mary C. Collins, F. C. Wims, Wm S. Johnson, W. T. Ferguson, Jenny Johnson, W. P. Burts, and A. Bayles. Adm'r further reports that there was certain property on the inventory which was not sold but disposed of as follows: one work horse apportioned to Mary C. Collin to make her equal with the other heirs by an advancement made by her father valued at \$100; one horse to Wm S. Johnson to make him equal in said advancement valued at \$100. Also one grey horse charged to H. C. Johnson by consent of heirs at \$100; Said horses was not taken in the division of the horses among the heirs. The balance of the horses wer awarded by order of the cou[r]t on Monday 17th day Oct. 1864 equally between the heirs. There was one table appraised that belonged to Mrs. Collin. One pepper mill which did not belong to the estate valued at 75¢. One large Looking Glass broke before the sale valued at \$1.50. Four hundred lbs of sugar to be divided between the heirs. The boards and shingles was reserved to improve the Houses. One Ward Robe belonging to Caly and Billy Johnson valued at \$20. The four Bed Stads and the Beds and all the clothing inventoried wer given to some the heirs to make them equal in the advancement. One saddle appraised that did not belong to the estate... One foot AAz that belonged to James Marquis.... The wool and cotton were used for the family. Filed 31 Oct. 1864.

On the same day adm'r reported names of those who gave notes for their purchases at sales held Sept. 9 and 10 and Oct. 17. A comparison of the names shows that Mrs. H. Armstrong was Mrs. Hibernia Armstrong; Ben Bedford was B. C. Bedford; Thomas A. Moody was called T. O. Moody. One J. C. Gardner is listed by adm'r as having given a note. He may have been the purchaser shown as Capt Garman or John Garann?.

Petition of Frances C. Wims, wife of J. A. Wims; H. C. Johnson; Mary C. Collier; and Louisa Lee, wife of A. J. Lee, all of Tarrant Co. and heirs at law of A. D. Johnson, dec'd, for partition of the negro property of deceased.

Undated paper, listing slaves of Alfred D. Johnson, deceased. Walker, aged 70 years; Bob, aged 38 years; Beverly Lee, aged 36 years; Dick, aged 32 years; Bailey, aged 27 years; Henry, aged 24 years; Jim, aged 17 years; John, aged 12 years; Jenny, aged 36 years; Ann and child, aged 29 years; Ellen, aged 26 years; Nancy and child, aged 22 years; Susan, aged 19 years; Louisa, aged 15 years; Arelia, aged 11 years; Daniel Webster, aged 5 years; and Molly, aged 3 years. On reverse side, Value of horses given to the following: Jas R. Johnson, 62.50; to Mrs. Lee, 62.50;

Mrs. Wymns, 50.00; H. C. Johnson; 87.50; C. D. Johnson, 75.00; Mrs. Colier, 62.50; W. S. Johnson, 62.50.

Petition of the heirs of A. D. Johnson for partition and distribution of all the lands belonging to the estate. Adm'rs represent that H. C. Johnson is one of the heirs and that J. A. Wims is the husband of Frances C. Wims who is also an heir. Further, H. C. Johnson, Luisa Lee, F. C. Wims, wife of J. A. Wims, Mary C. Colier, C. D. Johnson, and William Johnson, resident citizens of Tarrant County ... and James R. Johnson, resident of [place not stated] are the lawful heirs of said estate. August term 1867.

Commissioners Report. The George W. Coonrod tract ... granted from the state by Letters Patent No. 487, Vol. 10, 3d Class, 320 acres, we divide into six parts numbered from one to six parts ... and allotted to Francis C. Wims lot No. 1, beginning at the N.E. corner of the survey ... containing 53 1/3 acres; to Mary Collier, lot No. 2, beginning at the S.E. corner of Lot No. 1, 53 1/3 acres; to Henry C. Johnson, Lot No. 3 ...; to William S. Johnson, thru Stephen Terry his legal guardian, we allotted Lot No. 4; to Coleman D. Johnson, thru C. G. Payne, his guardian ad litem, Lot No. 5; to Louisa M. Lee, Lot No. 6. We further report that after four days effort to find or ascertain the boundaries and corners of the Home Tract purchased of M. T. Johnson, having called a competent surveyor to our assistance, we were unable to do so. We can not ascertain how much or what land is embraced in the tract. We have consequently been unable to make any partition and distribution of the same. S/ John M. Durrett, Jas M. Townsend, and J. P. Smith. 2 October 1867.

Report of administrators. Filed 24 January 1868. They report one account on E. S. Linvill?; has collected from D. Mauck and W. F. Bamberg. Paid out: to F. M. Christian, bureal expenses, \$280.; to I. R. Vannoy, account. "Your reporter shows further ... that the Confederate States pressed from your reporter and for Tithe . due .95. Bushels of wheat, and sold in the County of Tarrant for the support of indigent families 277. Bushels all of which has never been paid for, or any part thereof, save and accept \$200.00...."

Notes due estate: A. Bales, D. Inge, and C. B. Johnson. He has collected from: A. J. Wright, for C. Turner, N. C. Johnson, P. A. Huffman, D. Wiggins, J. C. McConnell, Tarver for house. Paid: Dr. T. M. Mathews, Dr. Ing, Dr. Burts, Dr. C. M. Peak, and Dr. Williams. Also to heirs: Jas R. Johnson, M. C. Collier, C. D. Johnson, H. C. Johnson, W. S. Johnson, and M. L. Lee. List of Claims: I. R. Vannoy, Confederate Claim, and F. M. Christian, \$280; J. Adding [sic], T. A. Walton, Thos M. Matthews, D. C. Harrison, Estate of J. C. Andrews, J. K. Mosier Acct.

"All personal property that was not sold has been partitioned among the heirs and 320 acres of Land G. W. Coonrods Headright the same has been done by your Honorable Court. The Home stead of about 410 acres was reported by the Comrs appointed by the Court that the same could not be divided, and I have rented a part of the farm and one house to repare the fences around the said farm. I have also rented an old house at \$4.00 per month. The rent for the past two years has not been paid. Suit is pending

against David Wiggins for the Rent for the year 1866. for 1867. I rented the same to G. G. McConnell and has not been able to collect the same as yet. 27 Jan. 1868.

Estate of A. D. Johnson, dec'd. In Acc't with S. Terry, Trustee." Filed 24 Feb. 1868.

C. M. Peak	Brinson & Terrel	Wm M. Robertson
Julien Feilds	Turner & Daggett	Benge & Jewell
James Marquis	James R. Johnson	Wm Quayle, Clks fees
A. D. Johnson to	S. Gilmore, C. J. fees	W. L. Brisendine
buy sheep.	Lee Oldham	Mrs. E. A. Johnson
Sam to buy pork	W. L. Brisendine	John A. Wims
P. H. Tyler	J. C. Andrews	Brinson & Slaughter
M. T. Johnson	J. W. Chapman	S. C. Webber
R. H. King	H. K. Maples	
Expenses to Dallas Co. to see Crockett		
Expenses to Dallas Town		
Paid for Jas R. Johnson		
Paid for Harrison Johnson		
Paid Maples for concrete house.		
Received payment from T. J. Menford		
Received payment from S. W. Johnson.		

Final account of adm'r. Filed 13 April 1870.

[Repeat of earlier accounts with following additions]:

He has collected from: R. Peet; Mrs. Knarr; Anderson Terry; J. C. Gardner; M. C. Ewen [formerly Mary C. Collier (see estate of J. L. Collier, dec'd)].
He has paid: Joshua Addington; J. B. Edens et al.

Vouchers, showing payments made by estate:

- to R. W. Tannahill, Confederate Collector, District 33 and 34; tax.
- to Jos. M. Morris, legal holder of 2 notes given by A. D. Johnson to L. Oldham.
- to H. C. Daggett, taxes for the years 1864 and 1866.
- to J. A. Hust, taxes for the year 1865.
- to D. C. Harrison, note.
- to T. A. Walton, for visit and consultation with Dr. Peak.
- to Swindell & Lane, per A. B. Cory, for adv. citation.
- to Isaac R. Vannoy, for repair of farm equipment (1863-64).
- to J. K. Mosier, for season of one mare.
- to F. M. Christian, acct; includes one coffin (\$250.00) purchased May 11, 1864.
- to Swindell & Lane, per Paul Isbell, for advertising administration of the estates of J. C. Collier and Alfred D. Johnson, dec'd in the Dallas Herald for six weeks.

1861. A. D. Johnson

To Cash Loaned in No. O. [or N. C.]

To Cash Paid passage from N C to Shreveport

B. L. Samuels, Dr.

\$125.00

20.00

To Cash	Cash Loaned at Shreveport	\$ 26.00
	1bb. Sugar? 306 lbs at 5	15.30
To freight on same and storage		1.25
Hauling same from Shreveport		7.65
		<u>\$195.20</u>
Cr. by Cash at Fort Worth		20.00
		<u>\$175.20</u>

Administrators of A. D. Johnson were ordered to pay the above claim to G. Nance "who is fully authorized to collect and settle the same." 12 Jan. 1866. The account, on 7 March 1866, was ordered, by G. Nance, to be paid to Turner & Daggett. On Nov. 12, P. B. Smallwood, acting for Turner & Daggett, credited the account with 3 beef steers received from Dr. Williams.

- to J. C. Terrell, for services as attorney in Justice Court in case of Andrews and Weims [Wims]; and for services as atty in District Court in case of Andrews, Adm'r vs Weims. One note was assigned by Terrell to S. Loving; the other to R. Berliner.
- to Joshua Addington, acct from March 1861 through January 1863. The entry dated Jan 1, 1863 reads: 1 spinning wheel; Repair on Reaper, a Fine Coffin and Case (40.00); cash loaned (30.00), coffin for negro child (4.00)
- to Dr. Thomas M. Matthews, Rusk County. Acct from May 21 through Sept. 23, 1861, includes visits and medicine to woman Jenny; quinine for son; visit to Boy Tim [Jim?]; prescription for Beverly; and medicine for Cully [Cally?]. Sworn by Thomas M. Matthews 26 Dec. 1864 before L. D. Stephens, Mount Enterprise, Rusk County, Texas.
- to W. T. Ferguson, acct from Oct. 1863 through Aug. 10, 1864. Included: plank to make coffin (\$5.00) purchased on Dec. 24, 1863.
- to J. N. B. Williams, for visits and prescriptions.
- to C. M. Peak.

Estate of Timothy Mayhall, Deceased.

4 Papers

Petition of George W. Joplin for letters of administration on the estate of Timothy Mayhall, deceased. Filed 14 October 1865.

Bond of George W. Jopling, adm'r; \$1000. Sureties: T. J. Gibbins and John A. Wims. Approved 30 Oct. 1865.

Warrant of appraisement issued to Walter D. Beall, J. H. Elliott, and S. D. Kelly. Issued 30 Oct. 1865.

Letters of administration to G. W. Jopling issued 30 Oct. 1865. On reverse: Report of George W. Jopling, adm'r, to the court that "there has been no action taken by him in said estate and that no effects of anie kind has come to my hands and ask the court to release me as administrator, and herein return my Letters of appointment."

S/ G. W. Jopling.

Estate of Mary C. Price, Deceased.9 Papers

Petition of S. B. Price for letters of administration on the estate of Mary C. Price. She departed this life leaving no lawful will and seized and possessed of a considerable amount of property. Dated 15 January 1864.

Bond of S. B. Price, administrator; \$1500. Sureties: B. Burleson and P. L. Samuel.

Inventory and appraisal made by I. N. (or J. N.) Stephenson, E. B. Waadrome [Woodrome?], and Isaac Power. Included was the undivided "haff" of Daniel McVains homestead and 20 acres land on Joel Snider's pre-emption. Filed 23 February 1864.

"The property in the above Inventory and Appraisment specified as common property. [Administrator is here separating his separate property from the community] ... purchased with money and property I received for my land and other money held before my marriage with Mary C. Price the Dec'd. R. H. King owed me \$30.00 or \$35.00 on which I held his note and handed it to J. W. Oliver, Esq. to collect but I do not know whether or not it has been collected that -- would be common property. 23 Feb. 1864. S/ S. B. Price. Rejected.

Petition of S. B. Price, "natural guardian of person and property of Genetta Price minor heir of Mary C. Price formerly Mary C. McVane, now deceased and John D. Hudson Guardian of John McVane Louisa McVane Jane McVane and Alexander McVane minor heirs of Daniel McVane and said Mary C. Price formerly Mary C. McVane dec'd would respectfully show ... that the said Mary C. and her former husband Daniel McVane, owns as a homestead 160 acres of Land the -----? in the name of the said Daniel McVane his heirs was entitle to one half of said homestead 160 acres, and that after the death of said Daniel McVane, the said Mary C. enter married with S. B. Price one of your petitioners, and the said Genette is the issue of said last marriage and is entitled to and equal shear of the said 160 acres of Land with all the other heirs in right of his [sic] mother.... Further ... the said Mary C. Price owned in her own right 20 acres of Land a part of the headright of Joel Snider and that all of her legal heirs to wit John Louisa Alexander and Jane McVane and Gennetta Price is Legally entitled to equal shears of [sic]." Petitioners ask that a decree for partition and distribution be granted. S/ S. B. Price, Guar[dian]
January term 1866. J. D. Hudson, Guard.

Report of administrator that he sold at the Court House door in Fort Worth the 180 acres of land and that John D. Hudson became the purchaser for the heirs of Mary C. Price at the sum of \$300. Filed 29 October 1866.

Citations issued to adm'r to make reports on Jan. 21 1868, and again on Jan. 4, 1871.

[To be continued]

LIST OF NAMES OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE ATASCOSITA DISTRICT

in the Department of Texas who have voted that this District shall be attached to the Colony of Colonel Stephen F. Austin of the Bastrop or that of Nagodoches according as their respective names are subscribed in the columns respectively headed "Austins Colony" or "Nagodoches" -- September 18th 1826 --

<u>Austins Colony</u>	<u>Nagodoches</u>
Jacob E. Self	Solomon Barrow
James Hanney	James Strange
James McCracken	William H. Taylor
Richard H. Chisholm	Patrick Vance
David Anderson - 5	William Harris - 5
James Drake	William Duncan
Martin Moran	James McFadden
David Minche	William Nash
Samuel McCown	Michael Nash
Shadrack Burney - 10	Meredith Duncan - 10
James Miller	Joseph Green
George Clem	Duncan St. Clair
William H. Johnson	Daniel Davis
James Griffin	Phillip P. Dever
Joseph Coronow - 15	William McDonald
Matthew G. White	Samuel Strang
Christian Smith - 17	Thomas Nash - 17
Robert Rogers	Benjamin Nash
Robert Berry	James McCoy
Isaac Moore - 20	George White
Henry W. Munson	Reuben Barrow - 21
Beasley Prewitt	
Baker M. Spinks	
Joseph W. Brown	
J. N. Rhea - 25	
John Cotton	
Christian Smith Jun	
John Cherry	
James Martin	
William Taylor Jun-30	
Thomas Dever	
George Orr	
Hugh B. Johnston	
Daniel Lyon	
John Johnston 35	
William Cherry	
Elisha N. R. Wallis 37	

Sept. 18th 1826

Joseph W. Brown
Duncan St. Clair

George Orr Alcalde
Henry H. Munson Alcalde

Signatures

Thos^s M. Duke (Alcalde
 Daniel Rawls
 Alex^d Jackson
 William Matthews
 Washington Singleton
 Moses (?) Windham
 James Mathews
 William Crawford
 Isaac Vandorn
 Isam Phillips
 George Harrison
 Lemuel Dickinson
 Bartlet (?) Sims
 Joab Williams
 Edward Baty
 John McLarin
 John C. Read
 Ben Rawls
 Henry Williams
 Solomen Williams
 William Selkirk
 Pumphry Burnet
 Charles Cavinah
 George Williams

Signatures

Joseph Newman
 J. ----hurt
 Andrew Rabb
 Thomas J. Rabb
 Preston Gilbert
 John J. Bauman
 Daniel Decrow (?)
 Eli Hunten
 E Turneun
 Thomas J. Tone
 John McCrosky
 Thomas T. January
 John Ingram
 Richard Graves
 George Pentecost
 Ezekael Clampit
 Benjamin Osborn
 Rob H Williams
 Amos Rawls
 Daniel Evington
 W^m Kincheloe
 Martin Allen
 A V C Buckner
 James Hope
 Prosper Hope

Messrs. William Kincheloe William Selkirk & Isam Phillips are appointed a committee to wait on the Govenor with the resolution and likewise to impart to him with the ---- that the within resolutions were entered into without a dissenting voice and that there would have been more signatures had the day proven more favorable but were unable to attain owing to the inclemency of the weather and ill health.

(signed)

Thos M. Duke Alcalde
 for the District of



MAIL RIDER'S PASS

Nacogdoches

June 27th 1826

to all that this may be presented are hereby comande to give any assistance the the mail rider to forward him on either in horses or provision at his expences
 all ferry are also commanded cross him without fail or any delay

Samuel Norriss



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

MILLER, EDWARDS, GRIFFIN, MITCHEL, MARSHALL

Desire information about, John L. Miller, born 3 July 1833 in S.C., died 23 March, 1920 at Wynnewood, Gavin Co., Okla. John's wife was Emma Griffin, born 26 Sept. 1843 in Miss., died 21 July, 1931 at Wynnewood, Okla. Emma's father was Josh Griffin, born in Ala., her mother's maiden name was ----- Mitchel, born in Ala. John L. Miller's father was Hennison Miller, born in S.C., his mother was Mary Edwards, born in S. C. John's children in 1880 Hunt Co., Texas census were Willie Ann 15; William 12; Leona 12 (twins); Jessie 6, all born in Miss. In late 1879 or early 1880 John L. Miller and his family traveled down the Mississippi River and then up the Red River to settle in Hunt County, Texas, where Willie Ann married James Elie Marshall, 27 May 1880. Will exchange information.

Roy T. Marshall, P. O. Box 606, Eagle Lake, TX 77434

JARVIS, FRANKLIN, STOTT, McNEELY, JARNAGIN

Seeking information on family of William Harrison Jarvis, son of James Truly Jarvis and Mahalia America Franklin Jarvis. William "Hal" Harrison Jarvis, my grandfather, lived somewhere around Farmersville, Louisiana, and moved to Stamps, Arkansas, when he was 17 or 18. He first married Mary Elvina Stott and after her death, married my grandmother, Sally McNeely Jarnagin. She was a widow with three children, and he was a widower with nine children. To Hal and Sally were born my uncle Ossie (Otha) and Evie Kate, my mother. Uncle Tom Jarvis and wife, Texie, moved to Texas, where? They were the parents of eleven children, one of whom was James Truly.

Mrs. Van G. Meek, Sr., Rte. 2, Box 428, Marvell AR 72366

SALZBURGER

Is anyone in Fort Worth area researching Salzburger immigration into the Colony of Georgia?

Barbara Lockard, 6305 Greencastle Ct., Ft. Worth, TX 76118

BEAUCHAMP, PUTTON

Desire information regarding my great, grandfather Dudley Beauchamp born in Lawrence County, Ala. 15 November 1825 and died 12 June 1893 in Wise County, Texas. His wife was Caroline Putton born in Ala. My grandfather Dorn (Dorme) born 1851 and died 1921 in Wise County, TX. Billy Beauchamp, 1713 Wilmington St., New Bern, N.C. 28560

KING, COLEMAN, ROGERS, BREEDING

Seeking information regarding my third great-grandfather, Lewis King (1805-1891) of Arlington, Texas; his son, William (1830-1914) of Young and Jack Counties; and his grandson, Joseph L. King. Lewis moved from McLeod County, Minnesota, in 1873 with his wife, Virginia, and his granddaughter, Nancy Caroline Coleman (Mrs. A. J. Rogers). I am also interested in locating descendants or information on the family of Albert J., and Elizabeth Jane (King) Breeding of Potter County, Texas

Mrs. Leland Lindquist, 412 1st Street North, Sartell MN 56377
 * * * * *

THORPE, SEDDON, JOHNSON

William Thorpe, born ca 1794 probably Lancashire, England; died 28 January 1873, buried St. Martholomew's Church, Prestwich (near Manchester), England; married Elizabeth _____, born ca 1794 England; died 9 December 1871, also buried St. Bartholomew's. Of their children, Mary Alice Thorpe was born 1819, died 28 July 1869, Prestwich, England; married ca 1841 John Seddon.

My great-grandfather, Simeon Thorpe Seddon, was a son of John and Mary Alice. He came to America at the age of 17 "to live with an uncle Samuel or Moses Thorpe, who was in the freighting business and lived in Illinois, Missouri, Kansas or Nebraska." An old letter written in the late 1870s contains an address, Moses Thorpe, Dimic, LaSalle County, Illinois." Nothing is known about this Thorpe family; would appreciate any information or leads.

Would also like to have information regarding Simeon's first years in America, ca 1860-1869. He was born 21 December 1843, Prestwich, Lancashire, England; died 9 January 1917 Young County, Texas; married (1) somewhere in the midwest, name of wife unknown. On 17 November 1871, married in Parker County, Texas, Nancy Ellen Johnson (1854-1936). He is said during the Civil War to have crossed "the Great American desert many times." Some of the freighting firms he is said to have worked for; Russell, Majors & Waddell; Salisbury, Slemans & Gage; Christian & Co., and later for the U. S. Government. He is known to have been with a Union wagon train at Cabin Creek, Cherokee Nation in September 1864, when the train was captured, and he escaped. He freighted on the Great Platte River Road and the Santa Fe Trail. Somewhere he married. Was his first wife a Mormon? She is said to have died in childbirth, her twins also dying, and they "were buried in the corner of Nebraska." Was this along the Platte Road into Wyoming?

How does one go about finding records of marriage, naturalization, etc., about someone who covered such a vast territory?

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth TX 76115
 * * * * *

SIMMONS, HARRINGTON

Need proof of birth of Susie Lorraine Simmons, born 20 December 1885, Fort Worth, Texas parents Joseph W. & Mary E. (Harrington) Simmons. I've tried Tarrant County and Austin. Joseph and Mary came to Fort Worth December 16, 1876 where he ran a store. Does anyone know the name of the store? They lived in Texas from 1876 to 1892.

Katherine Oakes, 2110 Hemlock Ct., SE, Lacey, WA 98503

* * * * *

MONTGOMERY, STEEL, SEARS

William Montgomery born 1787 in Tennessee, married Sarah T. Steel born circa 1790. He died in Alabama, she coming to Grayson County Texas where she died in 1878. Their children were Rachel born 1813, George H. born 1827, Lucian Pinkney born 1828 - died 1903 in Grayson County. Lucian's wife was Mary E. Sears. Any information on William Montgomery and family would be appreciated.

Mrs. James P. Montgomery, 7117 Norma St., Fort Worth, TX 76112.

* * * * *

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE

Several years ago I sent for photo copies of some N. C. land grants in Tennessee 1778-1791. When I received mine, they included grants for the following persons: (1) Ransom Savage, a private in the Continental Line. (2) Hardy Murfree, assignee of John Williams, son of Theophalas Williams. (3) Michael Smith (4) Elijah Robertson, assignee of Evan Watkins, (5) Samuel Wilson and (6) Thomas Cotton, assignee of James Smith, heir of Joseph Smith. If anyone is interested in the above I will gladly give them to you.

Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76112

* * * * *

HAYES

Seeking information regarding Sidney Hayes who was killed in Ellis County in early 1880s He was my husband's great, grandfather who came to Texas from Georgia.

Mrs. Shirley K. Tacker, Rt. 1, Garfield, ARK 72732

* * * * *

TRUITT, SMITH

Working on Truitts and Smiths of the 1840s in Shelby County. Would like to buy a copy of "History of Shelby County," about the Moderators and Regulators.

Mrs. Jerry Terrell, 2002 Victoria Ct., Teague City TX 77573

* * * * *

MONROE, KELLY, TAYLOR, THOMAS

Need information on the parents of James J. Monroe, born in North Carolina ca 1812; died in Newton County, Mississippi, 1867; also information on the parents of his wife, Blanche N. Kelly of Georgia, born 1824. James was in Newton County as early as 1837, and thirteen children were born there. Some of his children were: Sarah, James P., Robert, Barney, Blanche, and Julia, all of whom settled in Canton, Texas, in 1872.

Need names of parents of Allie Taylor, born 1863, Burnet County, Texas; married Thomas P. P. Berry, born Alabama 1853. Children were: Dorah, Rufus, Zillar, Franklin, Melvin, and Marvin. Allie may have been a nickname.

Searching for names of parents of Jacob Thomas, born Tennessee ca 1813 or 1814, and his wife, Drucilla, born in Tennessee 1815. His older children were born in Missouri, but he had moved to Fort Worth, Texas, by 1849, when William was born. Other children were: Napoleon B.; Berry Franklin, born in Missouri 1836; Eliza J.; John; James K.P.; Robert, etc.

Will answer all correspondence.

Mrs. C. L. Monroe, 408 Meadow Park, Fort Worth TX 76108

* * * * *

BLACKWOOD, VANDIVER, JOHNSON

Who were the parents of James L. Blackwood, born 12 December 1847, probably in North Carolina, died 12 August 1882, Young County, Texas? Married 1 January 1868, probably Texas, (1) Salli A. Vandiver, born 31 August 1851, Laurence County, Tennessee, died 11 April 1872, Texas. Children: John C., John L., Loremia A. Belle, and John L. (again)

Married (2) 30 July 1873, Johnson County, Texas, Florence A. Johnson, born 20 May 1861, Texas, died 17 May 1886, Throckmorton County, Texas. Children: William Lewis; Emma Lee, Joel Ivii and Edna Isiola. Any information will be greatly appreciated, and will exchange.

Karen M. Denny, 396 Pinehill Road #8, Mill Valley CA 94941

* * * * *

TRUESDELL, TRUESDALE, TRUESDAIL, TROUSDALE

Would like to exchange data on any Truesdell, Truesdale, Truesdail or Trousdale line. I have over 2,000 family groups on file, many lines going back 400 years, and am happy to share any information that I have.

Diane Truesdell, 7683 August, Westland MI 48185

* * * * *

BOLIN, ROLLIN, BOLLING, ETHRIDGE, STEPHENSON, STINSON, SEXTON

Need to identify and correspond with descendants of Nancy Ethridge, born ca 1802. Was Nancy's second husband Benjamin Ethridge, died 1850, Gwinnett County, Georgia? Was her first husband Reuben Bolin, found in 1830 census of Jackson County, Georgia, age 30/40? Who were her parents? Names of her children?

Was William T. Stephenson's father Henry J. Stevenson who was in Gwinnett County, Georgia, in 1830 census, age 30/40? William T. married Sarah Sexton when? Lucinda Sexton, mother of Sarah, was age 85 in 1880 census. Need to correspond with descendants of these families.

Mrs. R. L. Cartwright, 4320 Bellaire Dr. So., Apt 214, Fort Worth TX 76109

* * * * *

ALLEN

Would like to contact anyone having information regarding the parents or descendants of Aacy C. Allen, born 15 January 1827, and wife, M. E. Allen. Their children were: John Wesley, Sr., Aacy C., D. F., H. D., R. J., Sim, Mary and Fannie. They lived in Van Zandt County, Texas, and died in Smith County, Texas. Will exchange.

Mrs. J. Brad Allen, 1401 W. Jones, Stephenville, TX 76401

* * * * *

COLLINS, HUDSPETH, RICHARDSON, COX, PHILPOTT, PRENDERGAST, MOORE, HARRIS, NITE, HUNTER, TAYLOR, MEDEORIS, HARRELL, SMITH, QUINCY, DELWORTH, NORWORTH, CHAPMAN, ALLRED

Need names of parents of George Collins, born 1798 Virginia, and wife, Mary E. Hudspeth, born 1800, Virginia. George was dead when Mary and children came to Brazos County, Texas, around 1841. Children were: Virginia, married 1846 Marion Fisher Richardson; Ann F., married (1) 1846 Augeval Cox and (2) Joseph P. Philpott; Christopher Columbus; Mary E., married D. M. Prendergast; Martha Jane, married William Moore; Minerva F., married 1854 Robert Hudspeth; Thomas Benton.

Who were the parents of Martha Harris, born 1832, married James Monroe Nite, born 1830, Alabama? They lived in Houston and Gonzales Counties, Texas. Their children: Lucy, married Harvey Hunter; Amanda F., married J. W. Taylor; Francis Octavie, married John Lipscombe Medeoris; Martha Lenorea, married William David Harrell; Florence U., married A. B. Smith; Christopher Columbus (Jud), married Ida Quincy; James Brennan; Eva, married Marcus Delworth and then Mr. Norworth; Ameda, married Mr. Chapman; Maggie Clifford Allred; and John Bunion.

Mrs. Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook Dickinson TX 77539

* * * * *

LEDBETTER, SOUTH

Searching for the Ledbetters who were around Nocona, Texas, about 1830. A Ledbetter married a Choctaw Indian woman. My great-grandmother was Nancy Ledbetter who married W. I. South. Will appreciate any information on this family.

John A. Wood, Rt. 1, P. O Box 92, Jones, OK 73049

* * * * *

JARRELL, HORN, BRYAN, SMITH, BYERLY

Need names of parents of Smith Callaway Jarrell, born 7 July 1825 in Georgia; married Mary Ann Elizabeth Meriah Horn on 6 March 1849 in Russell County, Alabama; died 15 June 1885, probably in Coryell County, Texas. Where was he buried: Children: Cinderella Elviria; George Michael; Samuel Hugh; Dorinda; Zipporah Adaline; Lafayette Lewis; Alberta Adelaide; Mary; Harrison Lindsay; Rowena Texas; Cordelia C.; Mariam Elizabeth; Walter Hood and Annie Florence. This family lived in Hays County, Texas, in the late 1860s and early 1870s.

Need date and place of death of James Bryan, and names of both his wives. He was the father of: Katie, born 22 December 1866 in Mississippi; William Sidney, born 10 May 1865; Joe; Nancy; Betty; Thomas H.; Alexander and James from first marriage; Dan and Josephine from second marriage.

Need information on Michael Byerly, born about 1798 in South Carolina, according to the census reports; married Sarah Smith 22 August 1828 in Blount County, Tennessee, died about 1881 in Rhea County or that area of Tennessee. Children: Mary Ann; William N.; Isabella; Malisia; George W.; Martha; James and Amanda Parthenia. I need his parents' names, exact date of his birth and death, and where he and his wife are buried.

Mrs. Jacquelyn Morgan, 907 Glade, College Station TX 77840

* * * * *

CATHEY, CRITTENDEN, WILLI

Nancy Matilda Cathey, born Tennessee, 11 September 1835, one known brother, James. Who were her parents? First child was George Henry, born Obion County, Tennessee, 29 February 1856. The family was in Red River County, Texas, by 1865. George had a gin and general store in Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas. He married Mary Eliza "Mollie" Willi in January 1886, who had one known brother, John. Parents were probably Feliz (born Germany, died before 1870) and Malinda Willi. Where were they in 1860? Not in Dallas County where Mollie was born in 1862. The George H. Crittenden family moved on to Oklahoma in the early 1900's, died, and are buried at Rush Springs, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Mae Yancey Crittenden, 4021 Tara Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76116

* * * * *

MORGAN, WINSTON, MOORE, HARRIS, BEAUFORD, RODGERS, CLAY

Carey Morgan, born 1776/80, married Nancy Winston; Raleigh, born 1784, married Fannie Moore; Samuel, born 1794, married Harriet Harris; Elizabeth, married Ben Beauford; Nancy, married John Rodgers. Possibly children of Elizabeth Clay and Joshua Morgan, born in Virginia, lived in Rutherford County, Tennessee, in early 1800s. Most of Nancy Rodgers' children went to Victoria, Texas. A daughter of Carey Morgan, Lucinda, married Samuel Moore, raised 14 children at Van Alstyne. Would like to exchange data on any Morgan family, especially this one.

Carolyn Smotherman, Route 1, College Grove TN 37046

* * * * *

CURBO, CURBOW, KIERBOW, KERBO, KERBOUGH, STORY, DYER, JACKSON
WHITE, NICHOLAS, MCGUIRE, DUNGAN GILLEY, BURLESON, MCLAUGHLIN

Nathaniel Curbo was born in Jackson County, Georgia, in 1812. In this same county were: Henry Curbow, Solomon Kierbow, and James Kerbo. All were descendants of Revolutionary War soldiers Joseph Curbow and William Curbow, and perhaps a brother, John Kerbough. Who were Nathan's parents?

Nathan married Lucinda Story in Lincoln County, Tennessee, in 1836. Who were her parents? She was reputed to have been a full blood Cherokee Indian. Nathan and his family moved to Rusk County, Texas, in 1846 and eventually to Hill County, Texas, where they died and are buried. Children: ✓

Thomas James, married Ellen McGuire; Wiley S. (Willis), married Margaret Duncan; Louisa; John T., married Lucinda Cook; Margaret Samantha, married Benjamin Gilley; Leander (Lee), married Addie _____; Maley Amanda, married Joseph T. Burleson; Nancy Caroline, married James T. McLaughlin; and Francis, married W. P. Nicholas.

Nathan had three sisters and one known brother: Matilda, married William C. Dyer; Rebecca, married Nicholas Jackson; Celia (Sealy), married James White; James L., married Elizabeth (Betsey) Nicholas. The sisters lived part of or all of their married lives in Giles County, Tennessee. James L. and Elizabeth came to Texas soon after Nathan did and settled in Rusk County, Texas. Their children were: Thomas Benton, Hannah M., Martha C., Julia, and Newton (Newt).

From my studies I have found that all of the Curbos, regardless of the spellings, seem to be descended from these same Revolutionary War brothers. I am in the process of compiling all of the family history for publication and would appreciate correspondence from anyone interested in the family, regardless of how the name is spelled. I would like to have as many branches included as possible.

Mrs. Carol Byrom, 5520 Gilbow Ave., Fort Worth TX 76114

* * * * *

BLALOCK, SIMS, BOWERS, RILEY, TANNEHILL, BASS, MCCLUNG, THOMPSON

Seeking information on parents of George Robert Blalock. They may have been Mathew Blalock and Martha Bowers, both born in North Carolina ca 1783. Where? When? Married 8 November 1825, Granville, North Carolina. George Robert was born ca 1836, North Carolina. Where? Married Mary Elizabeth Sims 24 December 1874, Cartersville, Bartow, Georgia. Who were her parents? He died 26 October 1908, Tyler, Smith County, Texas. Children: John; James; Julius Albert (born 7 May 1889, Starrville, Gregg County, Texas, died 29 December 1975 Tyler), married Sena (Cenie Bell Riley 25 December 1916. Where?); Claudie (female), born when? where?

Also seeking information on John R. Riley, born about 1840, probably Hinds County, Mississippi. First wife Adeline M. _____, born ca 1834, Mississippi. Where? When? Two known children born in Texas: Cyrilla ca 1858, William ca 1860. Adeline died 7 October 1888, Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, and John married Harriat Valentine Tannehill 17 April 1889. Where? John died 1904. When? Where? Their children were: John Kimble, Birdie Annet, Allie Frasier, Myrtle Loyis, Cenie (Sena) Bell, Wybert, Lolita, and Ruby.

Harriat Valentine Tannehill was born 14 February 1869, daughter of Amonett Sucre Tannehill and Frances Marion Bass. She married second Charley McClung, and third a Thompson. She died 15 August 1943 at Tyler.

Mrs. C. F. Moore, 1720 Lynwood, Pueblo, CO 81005

* * * * *

KIRK, WYNNE, GARROT

My great-grandmother, Frances (Kirk) Wynne was in Johnson County, Texas with great uncle William B. Wynne, wife Martha and step-son, W. E. Garrot, according to 1880 census. Great-grandfather Obadiah Wynn was with the family in Wright County, Missouri, according to 1860 census. What happened to him? Did he die in Civil War? Would like to correspond with anyone interested in exchanging Wynne information.

Mal Wynne, 1016 N. W. 9th, Tulia, TX 79088

* * * * *

TIPTON, TURNER

Does anyone have information on my great, grandfathers, Joel Darius Tipton and Palmer Button Turner? Joel moved to Eastland County in the 1880s and I believe was buried in Pioneer in 1895. Palmer came to Palo Pinto County about 1873 and died near Veals Station in Parker County in 1896. Postage refunded.

Helen Sills, 930 Ranrido Drive, Escondido, CA 92025

* * * * *

WILSON, ALLEN, CAUSEY, HARRIS, JONES

Thomas Jefferson Wilson was killed by Indians in the Elm Creek raid of October 13, 1864, Young County, Texas. Who were his parents?

Would like to contact descendants of: David Allen, known as "Dink," who lived in Newcastle for many years, was a jailer in Graham, and is buried in Young County; and Dabney Allen, who lived for many years in Hooks, Bowie County, in the Antioch community.

Need information on parents of David Allen, Sr., born ca 1802 in Virginia. Where? Resided in Hardeman County, Tennessee. 1840-1851; moved to Kaufman County, Texas, about 1851 or 1852. Wife was Susan _____, who died some time between 1850 and 1858. He married (2) Ellen (or Eleanor) H. Causey, widow of Green B. Causey, 3 June 1858, Kaufman County, Texas. She died 1860 in Young County, Texas.

David may have married (3) Maliper A. Harris in Young County, in 1861, and moved to Tarrant County the same year. He owned land in the Keller community, died about 1882 or 1883, and is probably buried there. I should like very much to locate his grave.

Children of David and Susan were: Dabney, David, Jr., Daniel Charles, Roena (my great-grandmother), Martha, Virginia, and another daughter, probably Julia A., who married Samuel D. Jones 5 January 1843, Hardeman County, Tennessee.

Alvin Allen, 2704 W. Mendoza Ave., Mesa AZ 85202

* * * * *

TRAMMELL, BOLLINGER, DUVALL, WALKER, SANDERS, ALTMAN, BRITE

James R. Trammell, born 1823 Tennessee, died 1905 Wise County, Texas, married (1) Jane Bollinger of Tennessee; (2) Sarah J. _____, born 1833, Tennessee, died 1914 Wise County, Texas. A Methodist Episcopal minister, he moved to Missouri in 1856, to Tarrant County, Texas, 1878, and later to Wise County, Texas. Children by his first wife; Cisirah and Canada (twins), born 1845; Emanuel D., born 1848, died 1933, married Almarinda Duvall; Leonard Cane, born 1852, died 1920, married Zenobia Walker; Josephine, born 1853. Children by second wife: Mary, born 1856; Melinda C., born 1859, died 1930 Wise County, Texas, married William A. Sanders; Francis, born 1861; Marion, born 1863, married 1885, Wise County, M. E. Altman; Christopher Columbus "Lum" born 1866, married Wise County, Mary Lucinda Brite; Moses L. and Alvaretta (twins), born 1872.

Lum was my great-grandfather. He was shot and killed July 3, 1887 in Alvord, Wise County, by John Glass. Will share pictures, data.

Mrs. Juhree Carr, Rt 101, Canadian TX 79014

* * * * *

ESTATE RECORDS, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracts of the Original Papers

(Continued from Volume 21, Number 1)

Estate of Leving Moody, Deceased.4 Papers

Petition of Margaret Moody for letters testamentary on the estate of Loving Moody, late a resident of this county. She recites that on the 22d day of May 1866 he departed this life and that on the 19th day of May 1866 the deceased had executed his last will and testament disposing of all his property, both real and personal. August term of court 1866.

Will of Leving Moody. Filed 24 Sept. 1866. Recorded 22 May 1872. To wife, Margaret Moody, who is to be sole executrix "of all my affairs, leaving all my lands, chattels, goods, horses, cattle and other livestock whith whatever money I may now have on hand ... to her entire care and management, to be controlled by her, as she may deem most proper...." S/ Leving Moody.

Witnesses: Levi Newton and C. W. Smith.

Proved 24 Sept. 1866 by deposition of C. W. Smith, one of the subscribing witnesses to the will of Lovin Moody bearing date 19 May 1866. [No date was entered in the body of the will of Levin Moody. He is variously called Levin, Leving, Lovin, etc.]

Inventory and Lists [appraisement]. Included: 208 acres land, farm equipment, etc. Total value: \$2149. Appraisal dated November 24, 1866. M. Moore and C. W. Smith testified on oath that the above is a true inventory and appraisal of the estate of Levin Moody. Filed March 14, 1871. Recorded May 22, 1872 in Book G, page 204. On 13 March 1871, Mrs. Margaret Moody, executrix, deposes and says that the within inventory and appraisal is correct. S. C. H. Witten, J. P. [The late recording and handling of this inventory is not explained by any papers found in this packet.]

Estate of John W. Parks, Deceased.One Paper

Petition of John A. White for letters of administration on the estate of John W. White, deceased. He represents "that the former husband of his present wife to wit: John W. Parks departed this life in the State of Louisiana at the Battle of Mansfield in the year 1864. That the said Parks deceased died intestate leaving no property except a small stock of cattle running on Pecan Bayou in a distant and unsettled portion of said State. That said Parks deceased left two heirs by Petitioners said wife. At the time of said Parks death he had no fixed place of residence in said State. Petitioners said wife is in a delicate state of health - such as precludes her from administering on account of the situation of said stock of cattle.... Petitioners ... wife's name is Elisa R. White and lives with Petitioner as his wife in said county [Tarrant]." Filed 27 January 1866.

Estate of Nathan Allman, Deceased.

16 Papers

Will of Nathan Allman. Not dated. Filed 8 February 1864. "Dictated by himself uninfluenced by anyone.... My will is that my wife Lucrecia Allman shall have the place on which we live so long as she lives At her death to be sold and divided equally betwene my children I want my wife to have 1 mare and colt 10 head of sheep four cows and calves I want Rhoda Lackey to have one cow and calf then I want the balance of my stock to be equally divided betwene my other children if those that are in this state can agree an have the stock valued and take thier portion in stock they can do so I appoint James and Car Allman to execute this will

S/ Nathan (X) Allman

Witness by Thomas Riley

Jeane Ross [Rass?]

Proved by oath of Thomas Riley [no date; no signature of official]

Bond of James Allman and J. C. Alman, executors of the estate of Nathaniel Allman, deceased; \$4000. Sureties: James Young and R. W. Tannahill. [James and J. C. Allman both signed by mark.] Approved 25 April 1864.

Inventory made by Thomas Riley. Included: farm equipment and livestock. Sworn 14 Map 1864 before D. H. Thurmond, J.P.

Petition of James and J. C. Alman, executors and heirs at law of Nathan Alman, deceased, for partition of estate. The estate consists of stock, cattle, horses, etc. There is no indebtedness. There is no minor heirs. Therefore, they ask the court to allow partition and distribution among the heirs entitled, to wit, James Alman J. C. Alman of Tarrant County, Elizabeth Graves, Sarah Hamilton Eliza Pierce Jane Houston, Edia Redwine Rhoda Lackey Tarrant County State of Texas, and William and Thomas Alman of the State of Missouri are the persons entitled to a distributive shear...."

S/ James Alman and J. C. Alman [both by hand]

Report of D. H. Thurmond, Thomas Riley, and E. R. Johnson, Commissioners to partition. Distributees: Lucrecia Allman, the homestead on which she resides, plus stock; Eda Redwine, Rhoda Lackey; Mary Jane Houston; Eliza Pearce; Elizabeth Graves; Sarah Hamilton; James Allman; J. C. Allman; Wm Allman, represented by C. Gildon; and Thos Allman, represented by C. Gildon. Dated 10 May 1864. Filed 28 June 1864.

Receipts of heirs for their portions of estate distributed 18 June 1864. [No additional information.]

Estate of J. L. Collier, Deceased.

7 Papers

Bond of John A. Wims who has been appointed administrator of the estate of J. L. Collier, deceased; \$2000. Sureties: B. L. Samuels and John M. Durrett. Approved 28 March 1864.

Report of sale "at the Late residence of A. D. Johnson, Dec'd," two rifle guns on Sept 9, 1864 to the highest bidders: Hugh Roberts, \$8.00' and A. J. Lee, \$2.50. Note given by Hugh Roberts was secured by Chs B. Daggett and W. T. Ferguson. Filed 25 September 1864.

Inventory of one acre land in Upshur County appraised by R. W. Wyatt and W. P. Beall, who were appointed by the county court of Tarrant County -- \$400. Sworn 15 March 1865 before Samuel Handly, N. P., Upshur Co., Texas.

Inventory included household equipment and one acre land and house situated in Coffeville, Upshur County, Texas. "The following property has been set apart and turned over to the widow Mary C. Collier now Mary C. Ewing." Further inventory: a house and lot in Fort Worth for which a suit is pending in the District court of Tarrant County and has not been determined. Further: J. A. Wims asks to be discharged as adm'r at this term of court. Filed May 17, 1865.

Estate of Syl Olinger, Deceased.

5 Papers

Petition of Mary Olinger for letters of administration on the estate of Syl Olinger. He departed this life on the 10th of March 1864, intestate, leaving property both real and personal. Your petitioner further represents that she is the widow of deceased. Filed 20 May 1864.

Bond of Mary Olinger, admrx; \$500. Sureties: Edward Hovenkamp and N. Burton. Approved 30 May 1864. Filed same day.

Inventory and appraisal [very faint]. Filed 25 July 1864.

Final report of Mary Olinger, admrx. Filed 20 October 1865. The 160 acres of land belonging to the estate has been set aside to me as a homestead. There has been presented and allowed one note in favor of the Guardian of the minor heirs of J. C. Hood, deceased, \$83.33, plus interest thereon for 4 years and 6 mos, 30. Total \$113.33

Note of Syl Olinger: "Twelve months after date we promise to pay Mary Olinger Guardian of Mary Hood minor heir of Joseph C. Hood, Dec'd 83.33 to care Eight per cent interest...." Dated April 30, 1860. S/ Syl Olinger, Thos. J. Lester, and Joshua Cook.

Estate of A. H. Smith, Deceased.

One Paper

Inventory of the community property of the late A. H. Smith, deceased, and his surviving wife, Jarusha M. Smith. Included: 80 acres land. Appraised by E. C. (or C. C.) Rice and Wm H. Hays. Sworn "this 21st A.D. 1864." Jerusha M. Smith made affidavit 16 January 1865 before Silas Estes, J. P., that the inventory and appraisal was correct.

Estate of J. C. Lynn, Deceased.One Paper

Petition of J. B. Hibbert for letters of administration on the estate of J. C. Lynn, who departed this life about the 20th day of July 1861. There has been no administration as yet appointed for his estate. Dated April 1, 1863.

Estate of the Minor Heirs of Joel Chivers, Deceased.3 Papers

Petition of Martha M. Chivers for letters of guardianship of Laura Eugenie Chivers and Wm. Absalom Chivers, minor heirs of Joel W. Chivers, deceased. Dated 6 March 1863.

Bond of Martha M. Chivers, guardian of the person and property of Laura G. and Wm. A. Chivers, minor heirs of Joel M (or W.) Chivers; \$600. Sureties: Thomas R. (or K.) Weems and Leonora Lincoln. [In body the latter name appears to be Leonora, but may be Leonard. The signature appears to be Lounore Lincoln.]

Approved

Mrs. Martha M. Chivers, guardian, reports that property has come into her hands belonging to the minors from the estate of Jas. L. Chivers, deceased. Filed 25 April 1864.

Estate of Jas. G. Bone, Deceased.One Paper

Inventory of the property of Jas. G. Bone, deceased, returned by Mary B. Bone, who declares that "all of it was made by herself and husband in the State of Texas -- and consequently it is community property." Included: one account on John Bursy for 321.50; one account on A. S. Creswell for 265.66; one sorrel mare, 4 years old; one cow and calf; and one old wagon. Sworn 23 May 1863 before L. ? Leroy, Chief Justice, Tarrant Co.

Estate of J [ames] B. Ware, Deceased.2 Papers

Petition of Virginia C. Ware for letters of administration on the estate of James B. Ware who departed this life leaving no will, and leaving land and personal property. August term 1863.

Bond of Virginia C. Ware, administratrix; \$23,000. Sureties: Minerva Hatcher and J. N. B. Williams. Approved 31 August 1863.

Estate of B. P. Ayres, Deceased.One Paper

Jas. H. Ayres, administrator of estate of B. P. Ayres, deceased, asks permission to rent out two little farms belonging to the home place. Filed 24 September 1866.

Estate of Harrod Wright, Deceased.

10 Papers

Petition of A. J. Wright for letters of administration on the estate of his father, Harrod Wright, deceased. Filed 10 April 1865.

Bond of A. J. Wright, adm'r; \$3000. Sureties: Charles Turner, C. M. Peak. Approved and filed 24 April 1865.

Inventory and appraisal made May 12, 1865 by E. M. Daggett, E. S. Terrell, and W. M. Robinson. Community property: House and lot on Block No. 75 and 82 in the town of Fort Worth; 1 negro woman Martha age 37; 1 negro man Jim age 19; 1 negro boy Joe age 13; 1 negro boy Jack age 17; 1 negro boy Henry age 8, 1 negro girl Delphy age 11. Also, 1 chestnut sorrel mare and colt branded T; a gray mare lost during the War; 2 Iron gray horses branded letter W shoulder; household furniture and farm equipment. One note on M. L. Woods and B. L. Samuel that is in lawsuit for the sum of \$450; one note on C. A. Harper; and one due bill on G. Nance. Filed 12 May 1865.

Report of adm'r to the Hon. C. T. Garland, Judge of the 14th Judicial District holding sessions in and for the county of Tarrant. He represents that a large amount of decedents property (valued at \$4772.50) was in stock running on the range and was never recovered. Also, a large portion of the claims due the estate were claims held against individuals in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, who by the casualties of the late war are now dead or insolvent. The bulk of decedents property being in negro slaves set free by the war, and there being but a small portion of the estate remaining (and some of that in litigation) application was made, by consent of the surviving heirs, to set aside the remaining assets of the estate for the use of the surviving widow, which petition was granted May 30th 1868. Petitioner would long since asked to be discharged from further administration but from the fact that some law suits were commenced by his father for the recovery of money due him and continued by me as administrator. Filed 14 January 1871.

Report to the Hon. Hardin Hart, Judge of the 14th Judicial District. Anm'r refers to his petition and full report filed in Probate Court in May 1868, marked Exhibits A and B, which are attached. He further reports the amount received of executors vs M. L. Wood, \$828.49, and fee to Hendricks and Smith for collecting same (\$82.84), and asks for discharge. In exhibits dated May 30, 1868, is his petition to turn over remaining assets "to the widow, Nancy Wright," and his report that he had paid John Louckx for coffin and C. M. Peak's medical bill. Filed Oct. 14, 1873.

Vouchers, showing payments made by administrator:

- to District Court for costs in suit against M. L. Woods.
- to Nancy Wright, widow of Harrod Wright, \$428.80, and Lots No's. 75 and 82 in town of Fort Worth, with all improvements thereon, stock horses, milch cows, and furniture.
- to Harper & Smith, per J. W. Smith.
- to Fort Worth Democrat.
- to W. S. Pendleton for making out adm'r's papers for final discharge of administrator.
- to Hendricks & Smith, attys.

Estate of Joseph L. Purvis, Deceased29 Papers

Petition of J. N. B. Williams for letters of administration on the estate of Joseph L. Purvis, late of Tarrant Co., who died intestate on the 24th day of December 1865, leaving property consisting of horses, cattle, etc. Filed 15 March 1866.

Mary E. Purvis, widow of Joseph L. Purvis, to John L. Purvis, power of attorney empowering him to act for her and in her stead, to collect and pay out and to ask, demand, and receive any monies due her late husband. Dated 26 January 1866.

Witnesses: B. F. Johnson and W. C. Craig.

On reverse side: A List of papers of Jos L Purvis Decd: Peter Shutts to I. R. Vernoy; P. Moor Dr to R. M. King; Franklin Johnson; Dr. Shelton Dr to I. R. Vnoy; 1 note on John Farrar; J. D. Crages; 1 acct on Wiley Gilmore; 1 acct on C. Turner; 1 note on A. J. Oliver payable to Vernoy; 1 note on W. F. Adams to R. H. King; 1 order given by S. Terry; 1 order given by J. D. Fergerson.

Bond of J. N. B. Williams, administrator; \$1600. Sureties:

Sureties: E. M. Daggett and ___? R? Fergerson.

Approved 26 March 1866.

Petition of administrator to sell all the horses belonging to the estate to satisfy debts. There is danger of their estraying. Also, to rent out the blacksmith shop and tools. Filed 25 September 1866.

Petition of [blank] Purvis, widow of Joseph L. Purvis, dec'd, for revoke of order given at Sept. term to sell horses, for the reason that the allowance for petitioner and her child has not been set apart. S/ C. G. Payne, Atty for Plnff. Dated 27 Sept. 1866. Filed 27 Sept. 1866.

Affidavit of Elizabeth Kitchens that "she is not due the Estate of Joseph L. Purvis, Dec - anything." Sworn 2 May 1866 before J. N. B. Williams, J. P.

Report of administrator that on August 8, 1866, he rented to B. Bolerner [Berliner] one blacksmith shop situated in the town of Fort Worth, together with all the tools and appurtenances for the term of twelve months. [Contract apparently rejected by court in favor of public outcry.]

Administrator reports that he has, pursuant to an order from the court, rented to W. Frank Adams one blacksmith shop and tools for a term of twelve months from and after the 8th of Oct., said Adams being the highest and best bidder. Filed 23 Oct. 1866.

Annual report of administrator. Filed April Term 1867. He report claims presented within last twelve months, and funds received, and disbursements. He has received monies from B. Berliner, W. F. Adams, and D. Wiggins. He has paid the Dallas Herald for publication and other administrative expenses. He reports notes and accounts due from John L. Purvis, M. J. Brinson, Col. Nat Terry, J. ? Samuels, E. Mitchel.

Bill of Cost. Filed Jan. 2, 1867.

J. B. Alexander Exectrx

A. M. Alexander and

James P. Dumas vs. J. N. B. Williams, adm'r.

Petition of Mary Purvis, widow of J. L. Purvis, for sale of a certain house and lot in the town of Fort Worth known as the King Shop [blacksmith shop] with the tools thereto belonging in order to pay the balance due her for support as ordered by the court. S/ C. G. Payn, atty for petitioner. Filed 23 Aug. 1867.

List of Accounts. [No file date. This may have been part an annual report made by adm'r. Names of those shown in accounts, without duplications]:

W. M. Milwee	John Morrow	J. M. Burkart
Jas W. Bradner	James Ventioner	C. J. Louchx
H. Jefferson	T. M. (or W) Bradner	W. H. Milwee
T. W. Mann	B. F. Barkley	A. G. Walker
G. Nance - delivered to E. M. Orrick	E. Nance	Wm York
John Webb	James Christwell	W. H. Overton
E. M. Orrick	Jefferson Earl	J. D. Ferguson
M. F. Morgan, for W. H. Moore	J. S. Morris	A. C. Andrews
Roberson & Adams	Jas F. Ellis	Jessie R. Conner
W. B. Lorance	T. H. Byas	David Moses
J. E. Brandon	L. Oldham	E. Otley
James M. Townsend	Wm Plummer	C. B. Daggett
David Mauch	T. J. Thompson	S. Elliott
E. Rogers	George Slocum	D. Mauk
J. S. Morris	Nicholas Byas (Bezar?)	John Sanders
A. Curry	H. Baker	A. C. McCaws
G. A. Jennings	Wm Linn	David Smith
T. W. Oldham	H. Holland	S. W. Hilburn
Henry Jefferson	W. H. Richardson	Wm Lynn
L. B. Criswell	F. M. Burk	A. G. Walker
T. W. Mann	S. Elliott	Burts & Vanzant
Anderson Cobble	A. Rucker	Wm Jennings
U.S.C.	T. A. Brown	David Moses
J. B. Edens	W. F. Bamburg	Seaton Eddy
Ed Alford	C. Poyner	G. W. Ferriss
J. W. Morrow	J. H. Shelton	J. F. Calloway
John Boon	J. L. Tinsley	Henry Coker
Jeremiah Asbury	W. T. Janes	M. H. Moore
T. W. Morris	B. F. Hudgins	Sheriff, Johnson Co.
J. E. Brandon	Rich ^d Byas	J. B. Foster
Thos Jefferson	Henry Jefferson	L. Grismley (sic)
W. F. Cooly	Jas. Hudson	Alex ^r Allen
J. W. Chatman	J. W. Chatman	Shff Parker Co.

J. S. Morris	Wm Harrison	D. C. Harrison
J. B. Andrews	J. M. Throop	W. M. C. Haworth
James Weimbley	Wm H. Davis	S. Elliott, Shff
B. F. Andrews	Joshua Addington	D. Wyler?
Gillespie	Mr. Gray	Dr. J. J. Inge
W. Blocker	Wm B. Tucker	Dr. John F. Shelton
John E. Hood, alias H. Hood		
Samuel Hood	Wright & Mitchel	Levi Mitchel

Letter from A. Stutts of Gold Reagan, Moore County, North Carolina, dated May 2, 1857, addressed to Mr. Joseph L. Purvis and John Purvis: Dear Sirs. I once moore take the pleasure of Riting a few line to see if I can find you. I have Rote so many times to you and I got no answer that I give it up, that you did not intend to answer my letters or that you were all dead, then I Rote to Abxr McNeell to no what had become of you and got no answer from him. I yet would not give it up. I then Rote to the post master at San Augustine Texas - to no what had become of you. He Rote to me and told me that you had left there and gone to a place neear fortworth Taurant County and I now send my letter to see if I can find you theare if it finds you I can say to you that we are all in common helth with the exseption of your sister. She is now confind to the Bed but is giting alonge as well as could be exspected after having a fine son last Saturday night - hoping those few lines may find you and find you all well - I will not Rite along letter as I am not surtin this will find you if it doz Rite to me and I will give you all the news of this contry. I have anotion of travling to your state next winter if nothing happens.

Brother Ransom Steell [Stull ?] is now living in Alabama and I exspect is now on a visit to Texas - after he returns and gives me the Strict accoun of that State I may come to look out place to moove to and if I come I shall call and see you I will say to afew words about your Lots of land you hear it is much worsted the timber is all cut off of it that is worth anything of note Mr. Martine Willson is living on it and I am told he has rewnd it very much. Your sister Cary ses you must give it to her to put with her part of land and it all will sell better - and allso Mary Luiazer and Sarah Louvena [?] ses you must give it to them I think you had better give me apower of attorney and let me sell it for you and send or bring you the money tho do as you think proper with it I exspect to sell Carys part as it is in two small apiec for to settle on of its self Mary and Sarah ses again give it to them and for you to come hear and see them and they will give you three times as much and perhaps go back to Texes with you. Frances is dead and her many run away from hear. You mother and all you connections are all well - times hear is hard as to many matters provisions is scarce [?] After you Rite to me I will no where you are and then I will Rite to you and tell you all the nuse.... James Cavness has set his time to die that is after corn is laid by he as big afool as he was when you left hear and Just as contrary you no as much or moore than I can tell you about him Mary Lueazer and Sarahlouisa ses you must Rite to them and tell them why you have not answered their letters they Rote to you Dirrect your letters to Gold Reagon Moore County N. C. I will close my letter by saying I am yours with Respect untill Death.

S/ A. Stutts

[Note: It is not possible to tell if the writer's name was Steel, Stull, or Stutts.]

Vouchers, showing payments made by administrator:

- to Henary or Hilary Hatcher (both spellings used).
- to Frank Knarr, for repair of plow for Dalton (acct confirmed with Mrs. Knarr. March term 1868.
- to E. M. Mitchell, for making coffin Dec. 25, 1865.
- to J. N. B. Williams, accounts 1862 through 1865 [appears to be physicians statement].
- to J. W. Oliver, note.
- to W. T. Ferguson, acct [general store or drug store] from June 17, 1859 through May 12, 1864. One entry reads, "Ink and pencil per daughter."

Estate of George Aplin, Deceased.

2 Papers

Petition of Mary Aplin for letters of administration on the estate of George Aplin, deceased. She recites that on the 10th day of April 1866, George Aplin, deceased, executed in writing his last will and testimony, thereby disposing of all his estate, both real and personal. Dated July 3, 1866. Continued to Next term.

Will of George Aplin. Dated April 10, 1866.

First, after paying all just demands against me ... and assigning to each of my children the property I have designated for them on the condition that there is enough left to buy a home I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Ann Applin all the remainder of my property, except a mare and filly that I have given to her to hold in her own right - to hold as guardian for my children, and especially to buy a home, for herself and my unmarried children, of whom I hereby appoint her guardian, (and also waive the necessity of bond and security) during her widowhood and their minority, and in case it should be needful to use any of the property I have designated for my children, to secure a home it is my will that the horses be used so as to leave John and George Washington with two each and the remainder of the children with one horse each. ...

S/ George Applin.

Witnesses: A. H. Boyd, W. S. Lumbley and D. M. Lipscomb.

Proved 29 October 1866 by the oaths of A. H. Boyd and W. S. Lumbley (who signed by mark). Filed 29 October 1866.

Estate of Thomas Easter, Deceased.

2 Papers

Petition of Joshua Cook for letters of administration on the estate of Thos. Easter, deceased. No date. Inventory and appraisement [badly torn and fragile] of the community property of Thomas Easter, Dec'd and Charity Easter. Included: 160 acres of land being the N W Tr J. A. Freeman's hdrt; 400 acres being the T. Easter hdrt. Filed 12 June 1866.

Estate of Elijah W. Ellis, Deceased.5 Papers

Petition of Luan B. Ellis, widow of Elijah W. Ellis, late of Tarrant County, for inventory and appraisement of the community property between herself and E. W. Ellis, deceased. She recites that Elijah W. Ellis died on the 6th day of this Inst. without making testamentary disposition of his Estates, leaving property within the jurisdiction of the Court. Filed 12 March 1868.

Order issued 12 March 1868 to L. L. Jopling, C. Wise, and W. D. Beall, requiring them to make out and return to the court a full and complete inventory of the community property belonging to the estate of E. W. Ellis and his surviving wife Luan B. Ellis together with a true valuation of the same.
Filed 12 March 1868.

Return of "An inventory of the property of Hannah Melphy Ellis Deceased as appraised by C. Wise and L. L. Joplin." Dated March 14, 1868: 1 feather Bed and Pillows 32 lbs 16.00; 1 coverlaid 3.00; 1 Bed quilt 2.50; 2 pice up Quilts 3.00; 1 Table Cloth .50; 1 Set Silver Spoon Tea 4.50; Total value, \$29.50. Sworn before H. L. Brown, Deputy C.C.C.T.C.T.
Filed 30 March 1868.

Inventory and appraisement of the community property of Luan B. Ellis and her deceased husband, E. W. Ellis. Sworn by Luan B. Ellis, 19 March 1868, before J. A. Cornelius, J.P. Returned 30 March 1868 by L. L. Jopling. Inventory included 72 items; among them: 1 tract of land, preemption claim; accounts of Thomas Pulley, Daniel Turner, L. L. Joplin. Notes of Marion Blankenship, A. Curry, and G. W. Tummins.

Account of A. Curry against estate for \$47.50, from May 15, 1865 through October 1867: for 1 gear; wintering one colt winter of 55 and 56; one horse and wagon for 5 days at 75 [cents] per day; 9 lbs. cotton; 10 bushels wheat; cash; 2 patterns shoe leather; 10 gallons molasses [the molasses, purchased on Oct. 10, 1867, is shown on the inventory]. Sworn 30 April 1868 before J. A. Cornelius, J.P.

Application of John Boricourt for letters of Guardianship of Person and Estate of Joseph Sherman.

One Paper

To the Honorable W. B. Tucker, Chief Justice of Tarrant Count, Texas. Your petitioner John Boricourt a citizen of said county hereby applies for letters of guardianship for the person and Estate of Joseph Sherman who will be eight years of age in Oct. 1867, and who is the child of Esra and Martha A. Sherman both of whom are dead. Said child is in said county, and is the Nephew of Petitioners wife, Sarah P. Boricourt. Said minor child has property only in Palo Pinto Count Texas valued in all at \$400.00 and this application is made for the benefit of said minor and to secure its interest in said property. Petitioner prays that notice of this application be joined as is provided by law.... S/ John Boricourt. Notice Issued Sept. 1867.

[To be continued]

BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGES

(Continued from Volume 20, No.4)

BOOK C 1874-1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moss, J.	Mrs. S. E. Forbes	4 January 1874
Kelley, D. S.	Amanda T. McKenzie	1 February 1876
Parr, Wash	Amanda Manning	29 December 1875
Blasingame, Wm. A.	Susan E. Walker	1 February 1876
Calthorp, H.	Suzan Z. Cartwright	23 December 1875
Tuggle, J. C.	Mary E. Shankle	3 January 1876
Ward, G. T.	Mary E. Parks	10 July 1875
Pool, Samuel T.	Anna Pollard [Pollard]	6 November 1875
Branch, John W.	C. L. Willie[on license Wiley on marriage record]	24 November 1875
Pipes, Charles	Matilda Jenkins	17 November 1875
Cunningham, J. M.	Margaret Standefer	21 October 1875
McDonald, Thomas	Carrie Wilson	28 November 1875
Long, W. H.	Mrs. B. H. Snider	
[License issued 3 December 1875 - recorded 28 October 1875,] no date of marriage but signed by B. F. Stevens, Minister]		
Garrett, J. R.	Belle Russell	28 November 1875
Simmius, Thomas	Elizabeth Barnett	6 December 1875
Brown, J. K. H.	M. A. Gordon	21 October 1875
Cooper, B. F.	Fannie Screws	12 December 1875
Davis, J. W.	L. J. Naler	14 November 1875
Elliott, J. M.	L. A. Young	
[License 8 Dec. 1875, filed 25 --- 1875 by D.W. Russell, Minister]		
Slaughter, J. A.	Sallie Scott	29 December 1875
Hackney, B. F.	Mary E. Crowe	9 March 1876
Freidrich, Gottlieb	Permelia Bryson	1 May 1876
Cureton, Richard	Mary E. Patterson	12 April 1876
Roach, William	Mary E. Patterson	12 April 1876
Sosebee, George W.	Alice Pearce	7 February 1876
Maulden, G. W.	Susan E. Locker	4 June 1876
Promerora, Dominico	Melisa Bradley	5 June 1876
Lunsford, Wyatt	Mollie Lunsford	17 June 1876
Drake, James G.	Lou Fenn	4 June 1876
New, Edward	Mattie Bradley	20 Jan. 1876
Davis, T. J.	S.W. Horne	8 December 1875
Carver, J. R.	Celia M. Brothers	21 May 1876
Taylor, John P.	M. A. Farmer	3 June 1876
Webb, James T.	Mrs. Sallie M. Galloway	2 July 1876
Fort, G. C.	Ada Waters	16 July 1876
Vickery W. M.	M. A. Robinson	24 July 1876
Lunsford, Allen	Emma Young	26 July 1876
George, J. J.	S. A. Dennis	6 Aug. 1876
Floyd, John D.	Maria S. Moore	20 Aug. 1876
Thompson, E. M.	M. M. Wiley	23 Aug. 1876
Shoemaker, S. Y.	N. A. Barton	6 Aug. 1876
Wallace, William	Z. E. Barton	6 Aug. 1876
Swinnet, J. A.	J. T. Jones	27 July 1876
Pearson, D. J.	Helen T. King	3 Sept. 1876
Ables, Frank	Mary E. Moore	8 Sept. 1876
Borden, J. R.	M. F. Lathimore	10 Sept. 1876
Wortham, T. D.	Ida W. Young	20 Sept. 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Justice, J. M.	Tennessee Tipton	27 August 1876
Pennell, J. M.	S. F. Wheeler	21 March 1876
Locker, Samuel	Mrs. J. F. Hunton	27 Sept. 1876
Hill, William	Mary E. Mayfield	4 Oct. 1876
Ross, W. A. J.	Ann Cochran	21 Sept. 1876
Wold, John	Theresa Shefstad	
	[Skjifstad]	28 Sept. 1876
Nelson, Even A.	Hannah T. Johnson	21 Sept. 1876
Knudson, Jacob	Filety Ferguson	2 Oct. 1876
McCullough, W. R.	P. E. Roberts	2 Oct. 1876
Hicks, F. M.	Bell Thompson	5 Oct. 1876
Dennis, Hugh	Mrs. Mary Walker	12 Oct. 1876
Johnson, John	Emma Morrill	18 Oct. 1876
Thomas, J. E.	Allice Scott	1 Nov. 1876
Mays, Thomas W.	Tennessee A. Chitwood	28 ---- 1876
[license issued 23 Oct., recorded 6 Oct., married 28 ---1876]		
Hardy, J. M.	Lucina Paul	13 Nov. 1876
Sligar, J. N.	Georgia A. Jordan	12 Oct. 1876
Winters, Terrell	S. I. Williams	29 Oct. 1876
King, J. G.	Annie Barksdale	22 Oct. 1876
Conine, W. R.	Laura J. Rainbolt	28 Sept. 1876
Earl, Preston	Janey Pope	31 Oct. 1876
Alexander, E. R.	M. J. Bloodsworth	8 Nov. 1876
Posey, James	Mrs. Polly Bennett	5 Oct. 1876
Fenn, W.T.	Sarah J. Griffin	5 Nov. 1876
Morris, William	Josephine A. Lane	16 Nov. 1876
Philen, J. M.	Nannie Greer	16 Nov. 1876
Wilder, D.E.	Julia A. Womack	30 Nov. 1876
Alsup, J. R.	L. E. Gary	7 Dec. 1876
Bell, William	Emma J. Holloway	17 Dec. 1876
Renfrow, T. A.	Josie A. Williamson	16 Dec. 1876
Peters, R.A.	Mary J. Gregg	20 Dec. 1876
Rightmer, A. P.	Arabela Gee	15 Nov. 1876
Poston, W. P.	Mary A. Cutbirth	2 Nov. 1876
Swift, W. J.	S. M. Barton	21 Dec. 1876
Lattimore, Jas. P.	Mattie Hanna	27 Dec. 1876
Barnett, M. F.	L. J. Gentry	21 Dec. 1876
Cox, H. F.	Susie Chism	11 Nov. 1876
Swanner, J. D.	Mollie Allen	31 Dec. 1876
King, William R.	Julia F. Stewart	7 Jan. 1877
McPhail, O. C.	Lydia L. Lockett	25 Dec. 1876
Morgan, James A.	Emma Gardiner	30 Mar. 1876
[License issued (Jan. 1877)]		
Butler, Henry	Rose Pollard	31 Dec. 1876
Trammel, D. B.	S. F. Lee	31 Dec. 1876
Babb, D. S.	M. D. Lewis	3 Jan. 1877
Ainsworth, W. L.	M. A. Johnson	17 Jan. 1877
Phillips, M. P.	Lucinda Ellis	27 Dec. 1876
Underwood, Alex	Lewtisha Baldridge	5 Dec. 1876
Shelton, A. J.	Lavinda Snider	25 Dec. 1876
Murphree, W. F.	A. B. Ford	7 Dec. 1876
Lund, Lans Pederson	Martha Olson	7 Dec. 1876

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Russell, Felix G.	Jane Olds	22 Oct. 1876
George, J. T.	Mary L. Cathcart	28 Jan. 1877
McLennand, Henry	S. F. Bowles	1 Feb. 1877
Wright, Jacob	Sallie Barker	8 Feb. 1877
Sims, A. M.	Fannie Dishazo	28 Dec. 1876
Dial, W. H.	A. M. Cobb	11 Feb. 1877
Cook, John T.	Elender McNeil	18 Feb. 1877
Clayton, J. S.	Sarah West	2 Jan. 1877
Anderson, William	S. E. Eargle	24 Dec. 1876
Shaffer, Sane	Queen Steward	21 Dec. 1876
Bell, Thomas J.	N. A. Williams	21 Jan. 1877
Dyer, W. S.	N. R. Hill	21 Feb. 1877
Calvert, J. F.	Laura Burress	1 Mar. 1877
Phillips, J.C.	Martha Heflin	8 Mar. 1877
Eastman, Aaron	Betty A. Boules	19 Feb. 1877
Everett, Pleasant	Nancy J. Goodall [lic.only]	20 Mar. 1877
Long, J. D.	Annie E. Neusom	2 Mar. 1877
Wright, J. H.	Mollie Hooten [lic.only]	29 Mar. 1877
Moore, J. H.	Anna E. Hanna	5 April 1877
Boling, M.F.	Mattie E. Heifner	27 Sept. 1877
McLennan, W. D.	Mary Baldridge	14 Mar. 1877
Burney, Harris M.	Sarah E. Scoles	19 April 1877
Bronstad, C. O.	Martha Colwick	21 Feb. 1877
Olson, Dr. O. M.	Margaret Colwick	21 Feb. 1877
Meadows, James	M. M. E. Howard	15 March 1877
Northcroft, Arthur E.	Hattie M. Glossam	31 May 1877
Lockett, W. H.	Ada Mingus	6 June 1877
Harris, G. L.	Lucinda C. McLean	30 May 1877
Abney, A. J.	S. J. Westbrook	14 June 1877
Wylie, C. C.	Belle Thompson	20 June 1877
Mayfield, J. W.	D. E. Lewis	17 June 1877
Everett, Pleasant J.	Nancy J. Goodall	22 March 1877
Mayfield, J. A.	Sinnie Odle	1 Jan. 1877
Martin, T. D.	Mary J. Harris	10 June 1877
Bloodworth, F. F.	Martha E. Stith	26 June 1877
Cook, William Austin	Louisa Texas Ward	13 June 1877
Waters, B. M.	Minarva Scoles	27 May 1877
Stacks, [Starks] Andrew	Matilda F. Johnson	12 July 1877
Rierson, M. P.	M. M. Right	13 June 1877
Hardwick, A.	Palestine Ellis	18 July 1877
Wilson, James	Mary Griffin	7 July 1877
Paddick, George	C. A. Farris	24 July 1877
Hanna, T. W.	S. E. Russell	25 July 1877
Summers, Joel	Lucy Ann Bushram	26 July 1877
Bell, J. R.	Sarah C. Myers	29 July 1877
Jourdan, A. T.	Mary Jane Masses	5 Aug. 1877
Olive, L. G.	M. M. Pearson	9 Aug. 1877
King, T. J.	M. F. Lee	12 Aug. 1877
Huddlestone, James C.	Elizabeth Sinclair	16 Aug. 1877
Smith, Walter C.	Elsie S. Nichols	15 Aug. 1877
Steward, James	N. A. Hull	16 Aug. 1877
Brown, J. C.	A. V. Rauls	12 August 1877
Johnson, Barnett	Masin P. Nelson	7 Sept. 1877

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Anderson, J.	E.M. Erickson	13 Sept. 1877
Austin, C. M.	M. Fannie Wintz	13 Sept. 1877
Mugg, Henry	Ellen Groves	6 Sept. 1877
Whitlock, William A.	Belle Griffin	7 Oct. 1877
Shoumaker, J. L.	Lulu Nichols	29 Sept. 1877
Webb, Isaac B.	Mintie Miles	23 Sept. 1877
Sparks, W. V.	V. A. Bumgarner	20 Sept. 1877
Lassiter, J. E.	Elizabeth H. Champion	3 Oct. 1877
Huddleston, J.	Mrs. Martha Berkins	22 Sept. 1877
Cottingham, A. C.	Eliza Chastaine [lic. 13 October 1877]	
	[Marriage date blurred]	
Kendricks, Dick	Lucinda Pearce	4 Oct. 1877
Crawford, T. J.	Mrs. Faralee Tilly	11 Oct. 1877
Brown, J. F.	Lucy J. Henry	18 Oct. 1877
Poland, Cox	Susan A. Starr	22 Oct. 1877
Hudson, H. R.	Eliza Allen	21 Oct. 1877
Pearce, D. D.	Susanah Puckett	11 Oct. 1877
Nichols, T. J.	Sophrone Masters	28 Oct. 1877
Craddock, John D.	Sarah Ellen Rambolt	21 Oct. 1877
Hurley, W. T.	Lucinda West	18 Oct. 1877
Olsen, Hortimus	Olin Olson	1 Nov. 1877
Cartwright, William	A. T. Pougue	1 November 1877
White, Essex	Mattie Willbanks	31 Oct. 1877
Welch, William J.	S.F. Womack	7 Nov. 1877
Cannon, Henry	Elnora Cox	11 Nov. 1877
Mullins, W. T.	Martha M. Gordon	11 Nov. 1877 [Lic. only]
West, A. J.	Lucy J. Jergins	12 Nov. 1877
Randall, S. M.	Hester Ann Lee	13 Nov. 1877 [Lic. only]
Rice, Henry S.	Narcissa Hoyl	17 Nov. 1877
Rierson, P.	Caroline Ringness	27 Nov. 1877
Hanna, Robert O.	I. M. Shumate	21 Oct. 1877
Berry, S. S.	Helen Buchanan	10 Nov. 1877
Lawyers, James	Cintha Foggard	18 Nov. 1877
Adams, L.	M. M. Odle	26 Nov. 1877
Jenkins, P. E.	M. S. Gee	3 Dec. 1877
Locke, F. A.	Symtha Biffle	2 Dec. 1877
Brewer, Lewis J.	Elizabeth J. Scott	23 Nov. 1877
Osborn, J. S.	G. A. West	2 Dec. 1877
Preston, J. H.	Sally R. Farris	2 Dec. 1877
Hale, James A.	Nannie Biffle	11 Dec. 1877
Ferguson, Terry	Annie Nystol	6 Dec. 1877
Wainscott, B. B.	L. W. Rogers	15 Dec. 1877
Horton, B. W.	Eugenia Autrey	12 Dec. 1877
Brown, J. W.	A. M. Williams	10 Dec. 1877 [Lic. only]
McKamie, J. T.	S. H. McCauley	9 Dec. 1877
Martin, W. C.	M. E. Cutbirth	16 Dec. 1877
McWilliams, D. A.	M. V. T. Lacey	20 Dec. 1877
Sellers, A. F.	Josephine Tidwell	19 Dec. 1877
Ody, William (FMC)	Mattie Locke	18 Dec. 1877
Colwell, W. P.	Melisa Robinson	1 Dec. 1877 [?]
	[Lic. issued 17 Dec., filed 16 Jan. 1878]	
Shoemaker, W. R.	Lizzie Walling	20 Dec. 1877

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ward, M. H.	Mary A. Fox	20 Dec. 1877
Pederson, Anders	Nancy Jane Pendleton	25 Dec. 1877
Green, John	M. J. Killmer	23 Dec. 1877
Lindsey, M. F.	Ekkia Lewis	23 Dec. 1877
Percival, E. P.	Belle King	24 Dec. 1877
Hamilton, H. C.	A. E. Gibson	31 Dec. 1877
Neely, John D.	Cora Conway	25 Dec. 1877
Trimball [Turnbull], F.E.	Belle Wheeler	25 Dec. 1877
Boyt, G.W.	Mrs. Flora E. Roberts	30 Dec. 1877
Olson, Anton	Paulina Lund	5 Jan. 1878
Barton, D. C.	Susan C. Clark	3 Jan. 1878
[Garton on license]		
Weeks, J. N.	Josie A. Basey	3 Jan. 1878
French, D. F.	Betty M. Howell	2 Jan. 1878
Loader, George F.	Emaline Martin	8 Jan. 1878
Holt, Christopher	Paulina Johnson [lic. only]	7 Jan. 1878
Lumpkin, Dr, H, J.	Ida E. Fuller	8 Jan. 1878
Wade, James L.	Mary E. Barnes	11 Jan. 1878
Tipps, G. T.	M. A. Deshazo	10 Jan. 1878
Hedrick, G.L.	M. C. Robinson	16 Jan. 1878
Collins, J. S.	M. J. Todd	22 Jan. 1878
Branch, S. W.	F. V. Wiley	20 Jan. 1878
Bucker, J. W.	Ann Caudle	20 Jan. 1878
Boykin, G. R.	E. J. Taylor	20 Jan. 1878
LeCamph, John L.	Mary Heifner	21 Jan. 1878
McFadden, James	Eadie Dennis	23 Jan. 1878
Moore, George W.	Louiza McMahon	28 Jan. 1878
Brandhagen, N.	Laura J. Olson	7 Feb. 1878
Price, George B.	R.[B] A. Brothers	29 Jan. 1878
Larsen, Martin	Helena Foss	31 Jan. 1878
Greenwade, Peter	Jesse Ann Wilson	30 Jan. 1878
Scott, Thomas	Josie Steen	7 Feb. 1878
Johnson, John B.	Louisa Countesan	14 Feb. 1878
Reed, J. D.	C. I. Johnson	7 Feb. 1878
Gouldy, F. B.	Mollie Poston	6 Feb. 1878
Glissman, A.	T. J. Garry	7 Feb. 1878
Westerman, Z. T.	S. A. Leqqett [Lic. only]	11 Feb. 1878
Westlev, Christian C.	Olive Hoff	18 Feb. 1878
Welch, J. E.	S. P. Roberts	13 Feb. 1878
Anderson, A. E.	O. B. Nygord	18 Feb. 1878
Hill, C. A.	C. S. Daniels	14 Feb. 1878
Stinnest, James	L. M. Ellis	22 Feb. 1878
Bridges, Frazier	Nancy Catherine McChristian	4 Mar. 1878
Thompson, W. T.	Cornelia Barber [Lic. only]	4 March 1878
Taylor, J. C.	Margret P. Williams	12 Mar. 1878
Harchison, T. L.	Mary E. Smith	6 March 1878
[Atchison on license]		
Rice, Levy	Ellen Tanner	6 Mar. 1878
Barnes, Samuel	Alice P. Page	
[License 13 ----, solemnized --- March 1878]		
Hand, J. J.	A. J. Boules	14 Mar. 1878
Shofer, John H.	Fannie C. Bailey	28 Mar. 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ward, E.H.	Mollie Cathcart	28 Mar. 1878
Petell, J. W.	Mary Bostic	4 April 1878
Williams, I. H.	M. J. Medford	12 April 1878
Hefker, John	Mary E. Sapp	14 April 1878
Prewitt, David	J. A. Cartwright	21 April 1878
Overstreet, A. G.	Delia Wallace	21 April 1878
Ford, J. K.	Lydia Moore	25 April 1878
Cox, William	Minnie Knight	2 May 1878
Smith, R. C.	M. I. Halloway	2 May 1878
Thomas, J. C.	Mollie Kemp	5 May 1878
Allen, G. H.	M. A. Red	12 May 1878
Millican, E. E.	Jane Terry	12 May 1878
Cornelius, Henry	I. A. Looper	12 May 1878
Williams, John	Martha Wilson	12 May 1878
Paul, William A.	M. A. C. Mordis	19 May 1878
Sandefer, Lewis W.	Lucinda Evans	15 May 1878
Hornsby, H.	Mary Pace	18 May 1878
Russell, C. A.	Kate Toler	21 May 1878
Wheeler, Hiram	Fannie P. Saint	11 June 1878
Hayes, C. S.	Laura Smith	25 June 1878
Banks, Ben (FMC)	Patsy O'Neal (FWC)	20 June 1878
[Burks on license	- Banks on recordation]	
Patrick, H. S.	Matilda Ann Ernest	20 June 1878
Wetherby, R. L.	Annie E. Russell	27 June 1878
Moore, M. M.	Miss M. E. Morton	30 June 1878
	[Martin on recordation]	
Moss, S. E.	Levina R. Irwin	3 June 1878
Haskell, Alfred	Sarah J. Watson [Lic. only]	6 July 1878
Drake, William	Martha E. Bostic	11 July 1878
Rentz, J. H.	M. E. Hayes	17 July 1878
McKinney, J. W.	Eula Pearce	17 July 1878
Wagoner, W. B.	Ella McDonald [Lic. only]	17 July 1878
Donaldson, J. H.	C. C. Logan	18 July 1878
Hughes, C. M.	N. A. Elkins	21 July 1878
McCurry, A. J.	Carrie Everett	23 June 1878
Oldhane, J. O.	B. L. Alen	1 August 1878
Crawford, A. J.	M. R. Eubanks	28 July 1878
Vedder, Robert	Sarah Archer	11 July 1878
Evenson, Mathia	Hanah Hanson	8 Aug. 1878
Davis, J. L.	N. J. Gipson	11 Aug. 1878
Atchison, C. W.	S. C. Cox	8 Aug. 1878
Shipman, J. F.	Jennie Clark	10 Aug. 1878
Liles, W. H.	S. M. Hayes	11 Aug. 1878
Pugh, W.H.	Viola Tidwell	11 Aug. 1878
Haggord, Squire	Mary Thompson	17 Aug. 1878
Dowdy, A. L.	L. C. Pratt	21 Aug. 1878
Olson, Charley	Annie Anderson	29 Aug. 1878
Olson, John	Mary Anderson	29 Aug. 1878
Benson, T. J.	F. E. Green	19 Aug. 1878
Smith, J. W.	Margaret L. Willbanks	5 Sept. 1878
Paco, Edward M.	Sallie D. Lindsey	12 Sept. 1878
Howell, W.L.	Josephine Newson [Lic. only]	9 Sept. 1878

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wade, Samuel	Georgia Harris	12 Sept. 1878
Sadberry, Samuel	Martha Barnes	15 Sept. 1878
Wilkes, S. F.	P. A. Parman	10 Nov. 1878
Oswald, M. J.	Anna Archibald	17 Sept. 1878
James, Andrew L.	Clara Hofford	18 Sept. 1878
Garrett, T. F.	M. J. Jordan	26 Sept. 1878
Sims, W. J.	Mollie M. Smith	26 Sept. 1878
Clark, George	C. A. Halterbrim	3 Oct. 1878
Crabtree, J. M.	Fannie Davenport	13 Oct. 1878
Bibb, S. T.	L. B. Williams	6 Oct. 1878
Clemens, R. J.	Lucretia Helm	6 Oct. 1878
Maxey, W. G.	Mary Elkins	6 Oct. 1878
Mitchell, Dr. J. S.	Belle Lightell	8 Oct. 1878
Henry, T. J.	Rosanna Hatchett	9 Oct. 1878
Porter, James M.	Ella Caruthers	23 Oct. 1878
Helm, I. J.	Fannie R. Caldwell	24 Dec. 1878
Blythe, Clinton	Mary M. Parks	24 Oct. 1878
Gunnels, E. A.	Nellie George	23 Oct. 1878
Gunderson, Gunder	Anna Rierson	6 Dec. 1878
Walls, W.	E. M. Graham	31 Oct. 1878
Turner, W. A.	L. A. Birdson [Lic. only]	1 Nov. 1878
Birdsong, Wilson	Eliza E. Turner [Lic. only]	1 Nov. 1878
Sprayberry, R. E.	Susana Spears	11 Nov. 1878
Tidwell, J. M.	Kittie Trimbball	13 Nov. 1878
Tidwell, George	Mary D. Wheeler	12 Nov. 1878
Forrester, G. W.	Sarah J. Walker	16 Nov. 1878
Cutbirth, Ben F.	S. J. Cutbirth	20 Nov. 1878
Jones, W. C.	Susannah Everett	21 Nov. 1878
Jones, J. S.	M. A. Chapman	24 Nov. 1878
Smith, G. W.	Sally Whenerly	4 Dec. 1878
Chitwood, J. N.	M. L. Robinson	2 Dec. 1878
Jenson, Anton	Kiar Halverson	5 Dec. 1878
Justice, J. D.	Martha J. Humphreys	8 Dec. 1878
Burleson, M. P.	M. A. Hamby	12 Dec. 1878
Timms, James	Maria Archer	11 Dec. 1878
Maxey, J. E.	D. J. Phillips	10 Dec. 1878
Sparks, R. M.	A. E. Russell	12 Dec. 1878
Gustiveson, Justice	Ida Johnson	13 Dec. 1878
Helm, George B.	Bettie McLennan	12 Dec. 1878
Stevens, Samuel	Dora V. Spears [Lic. only]	18 Dec. 1878
Osborn, N. V.	Sarah Kilmer	22 Dec. 1878
Carlson, Ole	Siana Sorenson	26 Dec. 1878
Domsted, Anton	Elena Sorenson	26 Dec. 1878
Childress, J. N.	Mattie A. Claybrook	25 Dec. 1878
Hassell, L. H.	T. T. Brown	22 Dec. 1878
Owens, W. D.	Rebecca G. Olds	24 Dec. 1878
Westbrook, S. W.	Betty Adkinson	25 Dec. 1878
Robinson, Jack (FMC)	Mary Crawford (FWC)	26 Dec. 1878
Whitaker, J. A.	L. G. Waterfield	28 Dec. 1878
Coots, J. W.	M. L. Sarton	29 Dec. 1878
Cain, J. M.	M. E. Langston [Lic. only]	2 Jan. 1879
Gibbs, G. J.	Bettie D. Little	8 Jan. 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wright, E. P.	Emma L. Smith	15 Jan. 1879
Perry, John C.	Johnesphine Perry [Lic. only]	16 Jan. 1879
Smith, L. E.	L. L. Jones	19 Jan. 1879
Griffin, John W.	Ella New	22 Jan. 1879
Cathey, W. J.	Sarah Shumate	23 Jan. 1879
Robinson, J. C.	L. M. Porter	29 Jan. 1879
Sparks, Mc. C.	Dorcus A. Farris	26 Jan. 1879
Hilton, J. E.	Matilda Everett	26 Jan. 1879
Jenkins, W.C.	S.E. Moss	28 Jan. 1879
King, George	Laura Cranfill	2 Feb. 1879
Hunt, E. W.	Martah Robinson	31 Jan. 1879
Neely, A. T.	Mattie E. Dillenshaw	22 Jan. 1879
Sowell [Dowell], W. J.	L. J. Womble	10 Feb. 1879
Swan, J. S.	N.M. Underwood	10 Feb. 1879
Barry, J. C.	M. L. Cooper	4 Feb. 1879
Chapman, W. J.	S. E. Wales	5 Feb. 1879
McElroy, T. B.	A. A. Hicks	6 Feb. 1879
Christ, G.W.	M. A. Malone	6 Feb. 1879
Croom, M. L.	E. M. Lovinggood	6 Feb. 1879
Hadley, A. M.	M. J. Hadley	10 Feb. 1879
Mann, J.W.	Sarah Eddleman	10 Feb. 1879
Holman, W.C.	T. V. Boling	10 Feb. 1879
Robinson, J. W.	M. C. Walker	10 Feb. 1879
Franks, J. H.	Mary Heart	16 Feb. 1879
Hanna, J. T.	Emma Johnson [Lic. only]	18 Feb. 1879
McGee, J. S.	Jesse A. Dotson [Lic. only]	18 Feb. 1879
Everett, A. M.	Samantha Crutchfield	20 Feb. 1879
Gee, W. T.	Rebeca A. Shumaker	27 Feb. 1879
	[Shoemaker on recordation]	
Williams, James M.	Mrs. P. Menefee	26 Feb. 1879
Owens, George W.	Kittie Locke	17 Apr. 1879
Nychel, Ole T.	Annie O. Anderson	6 Mar. 1879
Cline, R. A.	Rebecca A. McCready	3 Mar. 1879
Everett, J. N.	L.C. George	2 Mar. 1879
Bailey, J. L.	Mary L. Daniels	6 Mar. 1879
McCoy, P. N.	Amanda Young	18 Mar. 1879
McCready, George A.	Ruby Ann Cline	30 Mar. 1879
Brannon, J. T.	Ann Eliza Tarvin	2 April 1879
Richards, W. M.	Burnetta Helton	16 Apr. 1879
[Richardson on return]		
Waldie, I. H.	Josephine Wilie	19 Apr. 1879
Simonton, J. R.	Mary Streit [on lic.]	
	[Walker on return]	4 May 1879
Walker, H. A.	Mary Horvick	4 May 1879
Collier, T.A.	Carrie L. Adams	7 May 1879
Wales J. M.	Viola C. Smith [Lic. only]	7 May 1879
Rystad, John	Bettie Nelson	11 June 1879
O'Brien, Dr. J. G.	Carrie Deans	22 May 1879
Hardison, J. T.	Sarah Blankenship	22 May 1879
Hicks, D. F.	M. E. Allen	22 May 1879
O'Brien, Mike	Maggie Hyle	15 June 1879
Dick, William P.	Ora Dyer [Lic. only]	5 June 1879
McIlhenney, William A.	Rilla D. King	7 June 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Everett, J. E.	Anna Adams	15 June 1879
Parkes, W. L.	Georgia Bible	18 June 1879
Nipp, J. D.	I. B. Daves	23 June 1879
Dyer, W. H.	S. E. Hill	26 June 1879
Pool, Tony (FMC)	Harriott Little (FWC)	25 June 1879
Cathey, W. J.	N. C. Spears	25 June 1879
Frame, W. R.	Mary E. Williams	6 July 1879
Landrum, L. L.	Texana C. Pearson	3 July 1879
Cross, J. P.	Adeline Butler	3 July 1879
Barrow, L. C.	M. A. Dicus	6 July 1879

[EDITORS NOTE: From here to the end of this book there are re-recorded early marriages for 1872 up to present time of 1879. When we copied the first volume B which appeared in Volume 20, No. 4 we found that many of the marriages were not entered in the index of that volume of marriage records. It would appear that workers found a large collection of marriage records, and since they did not appear in the index of Volume B, recorded them in the last half of Volume C. We went page by page and tried to pick up any that were not printed in our prior issue, hopefully getting most of them. It would be our advice that if you have a lost ancestor in this county, that you look through these marriage books page by page. These marriage records in the last half of Volume C are not in chronological order and cover from 1872 - 1879.]

Appelquest, C. J.	Mary Jarmstad [Ymerstad]	20 July 1879
Alexander, T.	Nanne Pike	4 Aug. 1879
Saddler, George (FMC)	Martha Cobb (FWC)	20 July 1879
Walton, J. H.	Ettie Davis	27 July 1879
Hilton, L. D.	Anna Calhoun	24 July 1879
Adams, Z. A.	Sarah Travers Dale	31 July 1879
Graves, W. F.	Mary F. Lomax	31 July 1879
Anderson, T. N.	Tilda Nystel	8 Aug. 1879
Hadley, J. C.	C. A. King	8 Aug. 1879
Robin, John	Louisa Nelson	8 Aug. 1879
Dawson, W. A.	Malissa Stevens	28 Sept. 1873
Bonds, J.E.	Cornetie Gulf	30 April 1874
Wright, J. A.	Anna McDaniel [Lic. only]	27 Aug. 1874
Cooper, B. F.	Fanny Sciews	12 Dec. 1875
Tunnis, W.	Elsie Lancaster	27 Nov. 1877
Rester, Thomas E.	Emma Lockridge	9 Aug. 1872
Cullough, Warren	Ellen Jump	13 June 1872
New, Edward	Mattie Bradley	20 Jan. 1876
Russell, Samuel	N. A. Ledbetter	15 Oct. 1874
Crawford Thomas E.	L.C. Crutchfield	28 June 1875
McKoughon, N. T.	Kathie McCown	31 Dec. 1874
Small, A. J.	Diddy Logan [Lic. only]	19 Aug. 1873
Harris, J. T.	Emma Rolens	23 Feb. 1874
Kirtch, Jack J.	Linda Peeler	23 Dec. 1874
Babb, Wm. I.	L.A. Lewice	24 Jan. 1875
Cunningham, J. M.	Margaret Standefer	21 Oct. 1875
Shugard, John M.	Sarah Farmer	15 June 1875
McClung, George W.	Martha Lott	20 Jan. 1874

[End of Volume C]

SUBSCRIPTION LIST

NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER 21st, 1835

We the undersigned subscribers feeling our exposed condition in relation to the want of arms etc and also feeling the necessity of frequent and speedy communication with the diferent parts of Texas, we do hereby agree to pay when demanded the whole or any part of the amount annexed to each of our names to be a fund for those purposes to be placed at the disposition of the Committee of Safety of the Municipality, and we fully and firmly bind ourselves to the payment of the same, waiving all exceptions in our favour either in law or form, We set our hands

Nacogdoches 21st Sep 1835

Paid	F. Thorn & Co. - Five Hundred Dollars
Paid	Wm. G. Logan & H. Raguet - Five Hundred Dollars
Paid	A. C. & J. K. Allen - Five Hundred Dollars
	James - - - - - Two hundred Dollars
Paid	Richard Sparks - One Hundred dollars
Paid	L. R. Peck - One hundred Dollars
Paid	J. S. Roberts - one hundred Dollars
Paid	Thomas I.[J.] Rusk - One hundred Dollars
Paid	A. M. Laughlin and Mother - Five Hundred and one Dollars
Paid	G. Pollitt - one hundred Dollars
Pd	Stephen Collins - one hundred dollars
	James Grant - one hundred Dollers
Paid	Geo. W. Smythe - one hundred dollars
	A friend - five Hundred and fifty Dollars--
Paid	R. A. Inon - One hundred Dollars
	John Forbes - One hundred Dollars
Paid	Charles [?] Taylor - One Hundred Dollars
Paid note	W. B. P. Gaines - One Hundred Dollars
Paid	Sam Dester For Anderson Dester - One Hundred Dollars
Note	I. I. Porter - fifty dollars

C O R R E C T I O N

Please make the following correction in the Listing of Marriage Records Printed in Periodicals published in Volume 21, No. 1 February 1978 on page 27 change Ellis County to Erath County. The Ellis County marriages are printed in Footprints, Vol. 12, No. 3, 4. They are also in process of being reprinted in a new quarterly from Ellis County, Texas "Searchers & Researchers".

RECORD BOOK OF THE GRAPEVINE FARMERS ASSOCIATION ORGANIZED

APRIL the 20, 1880

The following excerpts are from an old ledger kept by George Robert Jones of Tarrant County and Baylor County, Texas. Copied and submitted by Mrs. Jo Buck Jones, daughter-in-law of the above and who has the ledger in her possession.

* * *

There was apparently little or no law enforcement, which resulted in these residents of northeast Tarrant County forming their own local protective organization.

On the flyleaf is written "The Chord American Baptist Pub (Puf?) Sosiety". On the back side of the flyleaf:

"I, of my own free will and acord do solemnly pledge myself in the presence of God and this association to sacredly keep all the secrets of this association and not communicate them to any one except members of this or a kindred society and to them after due trial and I further promise to obey all orders of the officers of this society and to pay all dues assessed by the society as long as I am a member therein and I further agree to abide by the bylaws and constitution of this sosiety."

first Be it resolved that whereas our county is suffering greatly on account of horse thieves and all other manner of thieving we organize ourselves into an assosiation to be known as the Farmers Assosiation for the purpose of protecting our property

(There followed 19 more bylaws - one stating all persons becomeing members of the association shall pay an admittance fee of twenty-five cents)

20th We the undersigned subscribe to the above resolutions

James Edmonson	pres	M. H. Forgey
M. A. Beall	Vice pres	G. H. Winfrey
R. B. Merrell	vice pres	C. T. Winfrey
G. R. Jones	Secretary	James Cate
Wm J. Borah	Tresurer	Wm Cate
Frank Deskin	Doorkeeper	Thomas Newton
T. P. Goodfellow	steward	Wm Kelley
T. B. McCallister		V. A. Cox
O. D. Beall		J. A. James
M. Goodfellow		M. J. Wallis
M. Litle		W. A. Crowley
M. J. Wakeham		W. R. Terrill

Minutes of six weekly meetings follow on the next pages of the ledger, but obviously all of the names signed to the constitution and bylaws were not present at the first meetings as some of the men were voted on in later meetings. The constitution and bylaws were adopted at the first meeting with the following members present

M. A. Beall, Chmn	W. J. Bora
T. B. McAllister	M. Little
M. H. Forgey	T. P. Goodfellow
Frank Deskin	O. D. Beall
G. R. Jones	M. J. Wakeham

The first officer elected was G.R. Jones, Secretary. J. Edmonson was both recommended for membership and elected as vice-president at this meeting. W. R. Terrell was recommended at the same meeting and elected president. He apparently did not choose to serve, as Edmonson became president. M. A. Beall, the Chairman, presided over the first five meetings.

Other names later recommended for membership were:

Wm. Trigg	J. D. McCormic
Jake Ferguson	J. Thompkins
J. W. Newton	W. B. Crump
Henry Lipscomb	M. F. Milligan
G. W. Jones	J. J. Goodfellow
J. Eichling	G. W. Newton
T. Shelton	W. J. Croxdale

W. B. Crump was dropped from membership.

It was then resolved that all applicants for membership do so in writing by two sponsors for recommendations and names voted on at the next meeting. No reason given for the name being dropped, but simple non-attendance could be sufficient reason.

The president, James Edmonson was J. O. P Edmonson.

Other Northeast Tarrant County residents mentioned in personal accounts in the ledger were:

J. F. Jones, brother of G. R. Jones and the son of Joseph Fleming Jones, deceased 1878.
 Mary Jones, widow of Jsoeph Fleming Jones, Sr.
 J. E. M. Crane and Judith R. Crane, daughter of J. F. and Mary Leake Jones.

Another page lists the names of members paying the admittance fee of 25¢. On this page, off to the side of the name column, there appears an item with no related meaning. It is written in large handwriting with flourishes.

"Nunekak
 Chcashaw Nation
 J F(T?)"

Perhaps this was an Indian from the Chicasaw Nation? (Note: all spellings copied exactly as read.)



Pioneer Rest Cemetery
Tarrant County, Texas

Continued from last issue of Footprints

DARTER, Adelia Gambrell, wf of William A. Darter,
Aug. 29, 1855 - Jan. 18, 1934
DARTER, William Alexander, Nov. 3, 1846 - Oct. 4, 1929
DARTER, John H., 1876 - 1952
DARTER, Baby Callan, b Mar. 3, 1920
J.C.F., 1877 - 1879
FINLEY, Sarah -
SWAIN, Mary D., 1841 - 1903
WHITE, Jeff D., 1863 Dalton GA. - 1915
WHITE, Ella Stocks, Dec. 17, 1863 - Aug. 12, 1938
STOCKS, J. G., 1858 - 1895
STOCKS, Roy S., Aug. 6, 1888 - Nov. 17, 1969
STOCKS, Lonnie F., Nov. 10, 1888 - Dec. 4, 1967
BRADLEY, B. B., d April 25, 1903
ATWOOD, Elizabeth P., wf of P.B. Atwood,
Aug. 10, 1858 - Mar. 26, 1875
McKINNEY, Mary Elizabeth, May 11, 1867 -
WILLIAMSON, America A., Dec. 3, 1844 - Apr 29, 1932
GASSOWAY, Ida A., Nov. 17, 1864 - July 26, 1933 Wife
GASSOWAY, E. G., Nov. 25, 1861 - Feb. 25, 1944 Husband
GASSOWAY, Joseph Henry, 1866 - 1955 Father
GASSOWAY, J. L., Dec. 29, 1841 - Mar. 6, 1923
GASSOWAY, Nancy R., June 22, 1843 - Nov. 29, 1919
ALDERMAN, J. W., 1834 - 1910
QUERRY, M. E., Jan. 6, 1875 - Nov. 14, 1931 Sister
TAYLOR, Mrs. T. Callie, Mar. 25, 1860 - Nov. 14, 1901
TAYLOR, Tomas C., Nov. 17, 1849 - Aug. 29, 1934
NEWMAN, G. W., June 12, 1874 - Oct. 13, 1906
NEWMAN, George, son of G.W. & L.B. Newman,
d Mar. 4, 1873 - age 11 mo
NEWMAN, George Whitfield, Mar. 4, 1831 - Apr. 6, 1875
NEWMAN, Louvie Barnes, Oct. 1, 1844 - Jan. 18, 1907 Mother
YOUNG, Henry B., son of W.B. & N.B. Young, d Jan. 26, 1872,
18 yrs
ADAMS, Mary F., d Dec. 12, 1874 age 36 yrs
RUCKER, Mary M., dau. of J.M. & S.A. Rucker,
Mar. 28, 1871 - Mar. , 1874
CHAPMAN, George W., 1872 - 1934
CHAPMAN, Anabel Wilson - 1872 - 1959
COOK, Gertrude Wilson, 1862 - 1934
ENTWISTLE, Lena Wilson, 1864 - 1887
LUPTON, Elizabeth Shipp - no dates

PAYTON, N? G. (large flat stone)
CHAMBERS, Fariba, May 3, 1803 - Aug. 8, 1873
CHAMBERS, Albert R., son of A.J. & S.M. Chambers, d 1885
18 yrs
CHAMBERS, Feriba Magee Chambers, 1837 - 1894 Mother,
"Of Mississippi 50 years in Texas"
CHAMBERS, Wm. C., 1835 - 1893 Father
CHAMBERS, Marrion Augustus, d Dec. 20, 1908
INGLEHART, Winnefred Chambers - no dates
CHAMBERS, Sam H., Oct. 2, 1837 - Aug. 16, 1887
Children of William C. and Feriba Magee Chambers:
(on large stone monument to their father)
Woodson John Henry James Lemuel C. Andrew I.
Sam H. Wm. D. Emma C. Allen Mary Peals
Emiline Donue Sarah Watts
WILLS, Alfred, 1858 - 1937
WILLS, William, 1855 - 1936
WILLS, Maggie, Dec. 6, 1861 - Apr. 25, 1880
WILLS, Wm. Wills, Apr. 19, 1828 - July 19, 1910
WILLS, Sarah, Apr. 25, 1834 - Jan. 18, 1917
SMITH, Ellen Taylor, 1854 - 1885
REDEKER, Blondy, wf of F. E. Redeker,
June 15, 1871 - Feb. 5, 1884
COMMINGS, John, Oct. 23, 1842 - Dec. 7, 1874
COMMINGS, Frank Isadore, July 11, 1874 - July 7, 1879
ARMSTRONG, Sara, d June 11, 1891
JONES, May Shrewder, Dec. 1, 1874 - Aug. 8, 1939 Mother
JONES, R. W., July 17, 1862 - Sept. 19, 1943 Father
JONES, Rosa Jones, wf of Jesse Jones, d Oct. 20, 1876, 26 yrs
JONES, Jesse B., son of Jesse & Rosa Jones, d Aug. 1876, 5 mos
SHELLEY, Nancy, 1799 - 1874
OVERTON, Joe A., 1868 - 1905
OVERTON, Jennie Lafon, wf of A.W. Overton, 1841 - 1885 Mother
ORGAIN, Thomas J., May 23, 1848 - May 10, 1911
ORGAIN, Mary M., Apr. 1, 1852 - Mar. 10, 1941
ORGAIN, Son of Mr. & Mrs. Allen T. Orgain, July 17, 1918
WYATT, Pinckney D., Aug. 7, 1865 Union Co. Tenn - Apr. 11, 1889
WYATT, Wallace P., Feb. 12, 1888 - Feb. 26, 1963
MITCHELL, H. L. - no dates
MITCHELL, Maggie Walker, May 21, 1879 - Nov. 12, 1949
SHIPP, William A., Jan. 1, 1873 - May 13, 1958
SHIPP, Rose Gulden, Sept. 2, 1878 - Oct. 9, 1953
KERN, Jennie B., March 1929
Dur ?, Eliza J., wf of J. T. Dur ?, d Feb. 20, 1880
LILES, A. E. D., dau. of J. & A.E. Liles, d Aug. 19, 1880
HARVY (HARRY?), William, son of S. & H.M. Harvy, d Aug. 5, 1883
HAUGHTON, N?, d Oct. 24, 1883 - 3 yrs

BRIDGES, John R., Aug. 12, 1882 - July 16, 1897
BRIDGES, Martha C.b. Hillsville, Carroll Co., Va.
May 1, 1846 - Nov. 23, 1928
BRIDGES, Lt. A. A., CSA b Botetort Co. Va.
Feb. 17, 1838 - Aug. 29, 1906
BRIDGES, Utley M., Dec. 24, 1869 - Mar. 6, 1893
BRIDGES, Electa May Belle, dau. of A.A. & M.C. Bridges,
Oct. 12, 1885 - Sept. 18, 1887
BRIDGES, William L., June 2, 1878 - Apr. 30, 1892
BRIDGES, Chatty Ray, son of A.A. & M.C. Bridges,
Jan. 30, 1881 - Oct. 3, 1881
BRIDGES, Truman, son of A.A. & M.C. Bridges, 1871 - 1872
DARTER, I. M., MD, Jan. 19, 1851 - Oct. 11, 1893
WARD, Estella, May 12, 1858 - Oct. 16, 1877
WARD, Marinda, June 27, 1822 - Sept. 4, 1892
MORRISON, Louise Matilda, dau. of G.H. & M.A. Morrison,
Feb. 23, 1874 - Oct. 14, 1878
ORGAIN, William Edmund, 1819 - 1881
BOWDRY, Mary Sallie, 1868 - 1872
BOWDRY, Adelia Orgain, 1846 - 1933
BOWDRY, Paschall Jefferson, 1840 - 1917
WARE, Belle Bowdry, Mar. 2, 1871 - Jan. 17, 1964
BOWDRY, William Perrin, Feb. 15, 1873 - May 15, 1952
BOWDRY, Clara King, Sept. 29, 1877 - May 7, 1973
BOWDRY, Thomas Warren, Feb. 15, 1873 - May 15, 1952
BOWDRY, Anne Nevins, Jan. 27, 1889 - Jan. 20, 1961
RICE, Lucille, dau. of R.J. & C.R. Rice, Dec. 6, 1886 -
June 22, 1887
GILBOW, Johnie, son of E.H. & N.V. Gilbow,
Sept. 17, 1874 - Feb. 16, 1879
McBRIDE, Pearl, dau. of W.E. & E.B. McBride,
Sept. 29, 1881 - Feb. 7, 1884
MILLICAN, Bobby William N., 5 mo 11 da
MILLICAN, Goldie E., 1 mo 3 da
BELL, G. (or C.) L., 1861 - 1888 Brother
MITCHELL, H. L., May 24, 1847 - Apr. 10, 1913
MOORE, M. T., Oct. 14, 1882 - May 20, 1934
PETTY, S. A. - no dates
NEWMAN, M. T. - no dates
POE, Sidney, Mar. 28, 1825 - Oct. 2, 1900 Mother
POE, W. H., Mar. 3, 1831 - Mar. 10, 1906 Father
POE, M. A., 1838 - 1885
POE, Katie, dau. of J.M. & M.A. Poe - no dates
FEAR, Mary J., May 4, 1855 - Mar. 1, 1920
FEAR, Thomas, Apr. 20, 1849 - June 5, 1917
DUNMIRE, A. D., Nov. 21, 1860 - Apr. 16, 1902
KLOPNER, J. G., Sept. 14, 1871 - May 28, 1901
KLOPNER, Louis H., 1833 - 1885 Father
KLOPNER, Pauline M., 1849 - 1917 Mother

McCONKEY, Maudie, dau. of B.F. & M. McConkey,
Dec. 11, 1871 - Feb. 28, 1895
BOSTWICK, Charles Hanson, d Apr. 5, 1873
McCLUNG, Mattie White, wf of A.G. McClung,
Mar. 18, 1851 - Dec. 31, 1876
TRICE, Julia A., d Mar. 1877 age 31 yrs
MABEN, Mollie A., Sept. 12, 1868 - Jan. 31, 1896
MABEN, James Preston, 1815 - 1883
MABEN, Elizabeth Ann, 1844 - 1899
THOMPSON, Phelan H., d Jan. 8, 1948 80 yrs
NASH, Eleanor M., wf of Alex^r M. Nash,
June 1, 1818 - Nov. 17, 1877
HOWELL, Maggie M., wf of R.M. Howell,
June 22, 1846 - Mar. 3, 1870
TARRANT, E. O., 1848 - 1898
JOHNSON, Jane, wf of Emanuel Johnson, d Mar. 25, 1895 age 62
ESTES, John Patton, June 17, 1850 - May 1, 1890
ESTES, J. O., Oct. 22, 1880 - July 21, 1945
CHAMBERS, J. K., Aug. 26, 1846 - Sept. 26, 1876
DUANE, James, d Nov. 12, 1876 age 47
DOWNIE, John, d Nov. 19, 1884 age 15 yrs
DOWNIE, Annie L, dau. of J. & N. Downie, d Apr. 14, 1885 1 yr
SMITH, James, son of W. & E. Smith, July 30, 1877 - Nov. 13, 1878
McCOUN, W. H., Aug. 13, 1871 - Sept. 23, 1875
McCOUN, Mary L., Apr. 13, 1833 - Dec. 28, 1874
TOWNES, J. L., son of J.W. & E.P. Ellett, d Feb. 12, 1872 age 25
McCART, Rose Ellis, July 11, 1874 - Aug. 7, 1937
McCART, Harry C., Nov. 17, 1874 - May 10, 1944
VAN ARSDELL, James, 1851 - 1942
VAN ARSDELL, Perla M., 1857 - 1942
HASTINGS
B. F. H.
HATCHER, B. F., Aug. 19, 1839 - May 21, 1864
HATCHER, Sam B., son of S.A. & M.E. Hatcher,
Aug. 25, 1876 - Oct. 12, 1876
BOAZ, Ada, wf of David Boaz, d July 22, 1879 age 30
BOAZ, Clyde A., Sept. 26, 1901 - Feb. 10, 1973
BOAZ, Ura Mae, Oct. 8, 1905
FLINT, Lyda Eola, 1863 - 1937
FLINT, John F., 1868 - 1931
NORMAN, Mrs. Blossom Flint, d Jan. 26, 1942 age 48
NEWBY, Etta Price, 1862 - 1935
NEWBY, William G., 1858 - 1916
NEWBY, Mary Ann - no dates
NEWBY, John Henry - no dates
McGUIRE, Milton Francis, 1871 - 1911
McGUIRE, May Morgan, Texas Nurse ANC, WWI,
Aug. 15, 1881 - Apr. 4, 1946

Children's graves, near McGuires: Jesse, Leroy, Morgans
ROLLINS, Williams E., 1882 - 1932
ROLLINS, Ola Morgan, d Oct. 13, 1962
MORGAN, Nettie Roselle, d Apr. 14, 1925
MORGAN, Conrad B., 1839 - 1915
MORGAN, Hannah J., 1850 - 1898
MORGAN, A. G. (Chub), 1869 - 1926
MORGAN, Frank C., 1883 - 1960
DUNCAN, Tena M., 1875 - 1938
PRITCHETT, Van Buren, 1839 - 1917
TULLY, E. M., Native of Michigan, d Sept. 25, 1878 age 25
MILLER, Eugene W., July 7, 1853 - Mar. 16, 1925
MILLER, Gussie W., Nov. 28, 1858 - Jan. 10, 1894
MADDOX, Mary A., wf of Col. W. A. Maddox 1824 - 1878
MADDOX, Col. Wm. A., Apr. 15, 1825 - Apr. 23, 1904
MADDOX, Peyton P., June 22, 1839 - Mar. 11, 1873
MADDOX, Willie A., son of P.P. & M.E. Maddox,
May 1, 1870 - Feb. 23, 1873
MADDOX, Josie P., wf of James H. Maddox, d Apr. 18, 1899 age 37
MADDOX, Mattie, wf of S.P. Maddox, Jan. 12, 1855 - July 14, 1908
POTTS, Richard B., Apr. 11, 1837 - Jan. 3, 1920
POTTS, Nannie, Sept. 13, 1850 - Oct. 16, 1930
BROOKER, Emma F., 1861 - 1931
BROOKER, Mrs. R. E., d 1937
KNIGHT, Stevie L., son of J & Henrietta Knight,
Feb. 18, 1872 - Nov. 17, 1875
GAMBRELL, Joseph, 1871 - 1871
GAMBRELL, John C., Jr., Feb. 16, 1874 - Sept. 7, 1877
GAMBRELL, Samuel, 1872- 1873
GAMBRELL, John C., 1843 - 1874
GAMBRELL, John C., Dec. 19, 1843 - Jan. 1, 1874
RANDLE, Florence Evelyn, July 23, 1922 - Jan. 17, 1926
HALTOM, Lillian Randle, Jan. 13, 1898 - Mar. 11, 1959
ANDREWS, W. H. - no dates - Father
JOHNSON, Sallie - no dates - Mother
WHITE, George H., b Franklin Co. Ky, Dec. 7, 1857 - Aug. 8, 1879
HYLTON, Susan and dau, June 13, 1832 - Feb. 16, 1883
UMBENHOUR, Eliza Evans, Nov. 28, 1855 - Mar. 1, 1948
UMBENHOUR, Cora, 1875 - 1878
UMBENHOUR, Jennie, 1879 - 1881
UMBENHOUR, Roy, 1886 - 1890
UMBENHOUR, Ulysses Julian, Feb. 16, 1844 - Feb. 19, 1903
UMBENHOUR, Aunt Jennie, 1857 - 1898
UMBENHOUR, Aunt Lizzie, 1864 - 1898
WELCH, Martin Van, 1878 - 1948
WELCH, Georgia Ann, 1882 - 1965
WEAR, Catherine Randle, d Feb. 14, 1978, age 71, 10 mo, 2 da.
RANDLE, Susie Gambrell, Dec. 8, 1869 - July 18, 1947
RANDLE, Edwin Buster, Jan. 10, 1856 - Sept. 23, 1944

GILLESPIE, Rev. J. S., d 1903 age 83 "First pastor of
Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth"
GILLESPIE, Elizabeth A., Jan. 15, 1821 - Mar. 4, 1909
GILMORE, Emily F., wf of T. G. Gilmore,
May 3, 1844 - Aug. 8, 1898
GILMORE, Yulu F., dau. of F. & T.G. Gilmore,
Feb. 23, 1870 - Feb. 22, 1886
HOLLIS, Thornton F., Apr. 4, 1814 - July 6, 1881
HOLLIS, Fannie R., Mar. 12, 1863 - May 18, 1882
HOLLIS, Elvira S., Dec. 17, 1827 - Nov. 16, 1909
WALTERS, Jane, wf of William Walters, b in Scotland,
d Apr. 6, 1879 age 65
CALDRON, John, Feb. 11, 1863 - Mar. 11, 1879
HOLLAND, Infant of J.A. and S.A.
DUNCAN, Irene, 1887 - 1964
DUNCAN, Medora, 1879 - 1936
DUNCAN, Patrick L., 1884 - 1936
DUNCAN, M., 1847 - 1913
DUNCAN, Cora R., 1846 - 1929
DUNCAN, M. R., 1869 - 1927
BROOKS, Chauncey Noyes, b in Kanawha Co. Va, d 1880 age 24
BROOKS, J. S. O., 1819 - 1895
BROOKS, Dr. Wm. B., 1843 - 1896
BROOKS, Emma Reed, wf of Dr. W.B. Brooks, b Greenville, SC
1847 - 1880
ROGERS, F. S., 1823 - 1876 Father
ROGERS, Sarah J., 1825 - 1900 Mother
SWAZEY, Samuel, Jr., d Aug. 29, 1877 23 yrs 4 mo
SWAZEY, Charles S., 1847 - 1939
KERNS, Berry M., Mar. 17, 1875 - Oct. 29, 1876
STANDLEY, Margaret, d Sept. 1876
STANDLEY, Elen, Age 14 yrs - no dates
STANDLEY, Mrs. E. K., 65 yrs - no dates
STANDLEY, J. W., 48 yrs 1 mo - no dates
WALDRON, Bridget Galaher, dau. of R. & G. Waldron,
d Aug. 31, 1877 age 12
KEMPER (two infants)
MOODIE (two children)
FITZGERALD, J. H., Dec. 25, 1848 - May 31, 1918
FITZGERALD, Martha C., Sept. 21, 1854 -
FITZGERALD, Ralphus M., 1881 - 1919
FITZGERALD, Sula, 1893 - 1893
FITZGERALD, Zulu, 1893 - 1893
FITZGERALD, Mattie H., 1879 - 1907
FITZGERALD, Asa M., 1888 - 1907
FITZGERALD, Marcus W., 1878 - 1878
FITZGERALD, Levi A., 1875 - 1879
FITZGERALD, John N., 1876 - 1886

FITZGERALD, Beatrice, 1895 - 1898
FITZGERALD, Columbus, 1859 "First City Marshall of Fort Worth"
FITZGERALD, Mary A., 1877 - 1944
BROOKER, R. E., 1896 -
BROOKER, Mrs. R. E., 1901 - 1937
WORK, Mary E. Fitzgerald, 1844 - 1907
BROOKER, Emma Fitzgerald wf of W. H. BROOKER 1851 - 1931
SNODGRASS, Frank C., Nov. 1, 1872 - Dec. 28, 1944
SNODGRASS, Augusta A., Mar. 7, 1882 - May 4, 1958
PETERSON, John, b in Sweden Feb. 24, 1863,
d in Indian Territory Oct. 20, 1903
PETERSON, Ida Augusta, Oct. 26, 1903 - Feb. 16, 1917
MARSHALL, S. G., Oct. 1. 1851 - Apr. 7, 1911
MARSHALL, Nancy J., June 13, 1856 - Feb. 28, 1928
MARSHALL, Four infants
TAYLOR, Y. T., b 1819 - Dec. 6, 1879
TAYLOR, Catherine S., wf of Y. T. Taylor,
Feb. 8, 1824 - Jan. 11, 1891
WHITEHURST, James A., Jr. - no dates
WILLIAMS, E. J., 1812 - 1889
WILLIAMS, Almira P., 1835 - 1914
WILLIAMS, Erskine - no dates
WILLIAMS, Baby - no dates
QUILLIAN, A. J., 1830 - 1899
QUILLIAN, Agnes E., 1837 - 1915
QUILLIAN, Elizabeth Teresa - no dates
MOSELEY, W. S., 1818 - 1879 Father
MOSELEY, E. L., 1823 - 1883 Mother
GUTHRIE, Daisy & Pearl, twin daus. of J.F. & M.E. Guthrie,
Dec. 9, 1872 - Nov. 7, 1876
ANDREWS, N. - no dates
HAHN, Joel F., son of F. & A. Hahn, July 23, 1897, Aug. 8, 1897
RIGGLE, Jacob, son of J.W. & L. Riggle,
Sept. 9, 1870 - Mar. 6, 1879
HAMILTON, James, inf. son of Wm. N. & A.R. Hamilton - no dates
GARRISON, Julia, inf. of G.R. & J. Garrison, Sept. 19, 1878
DARTER, J. F., son of J. & M. Darter,
Apr. 23, 1871 - Dec. 29, 1871
DARTER, Francis, June 23, 1809 - Dec. 7, 1870
DARTER, Mary, wf of Francis Darter, Mar. 6, 1816 - Feb. 21, 1888
SHIRLEY, Dottie, dau. of J.W. & M.G. Shirley,
June 1, 1879 - May 21, 1880
BURTON, inf. dau. of W.O. & E.W. Burton,
Sept. 27 - Oct. 8, 1911
HANNA, John, d Mar. 5, 1864
Mother, 1856 - 1911
JOY, George B., 1856 - 1925

JOY, Mary Wall, 1863 - 1951
 JOY, Merrill Wall, Mar. 28, 1895 - Apr. 20, 1861,
 Sgt. Texas Transport Corps, WWI
 JOY, Lucille Jefferies, Aug. 30, 1897 - Oct. 8, 1966
 STERLEY, W. F., Jan. 30, 1859 - Sept. 21, 1926
 STERLEY, Sonora, June 20, 1865 - May 10, 1944
 SMITH, Mary D., Aug. 6, 1888 - Jan. 19, 1943
 SMITH, Sydney, June 12, 1888 - July 9, 1944
 BOLENIUS, Julius, 1846 - 1878
 RANKIN, John (wood marker in 1949--none in 1977)
 RANKIN, Everett (wood marker in 1949--none in 1977)
 UTLEY, Charity J., b Carroll Co., Va.,
 Dec. 17, 1818 - Oct. 10, 1903
 ASKEW, Isabella, wf of J.B. Askew, May 12, 1849 - Apr. 25, 1881
 WILSON, Wm. E., June 15, 1856 - July 23, 1924
 WILSON, Sarah C., Nov. 23, 1870 - Jan. 13, 1937
 WILSON, Fred A., Mar. 21, 1875 - Dec. 13, 1959
 WILSON, Eva J., Oct. 12, 1885 - Feb. 21, 1873
 SMITH, Louis A., b Mora Sweden, Jan. 13, 1863 - July 21, 1928
 JOHNSON, Anna, b Mora Sweden, Oct. 22, 1848 - Mar. 25, 1915
 JOHNSON, P. - no dates
 OVERTON, Mary J., Consort of W.H. Overton,
 Mar. 21, 1821 - Apr. 16, 1889
 OVERTON, W. H., Dec. 17, 1817 - Sept. 15, 1878
 BROWN, Mary F., Jan. 22, 1833 - Aug. 22, 1878
 JOHNSON, Jennie Oliver, Aug. 7, 1862 - Apr. 29, 1840
 McCOY, Nicolas, about 21 yrs
 HARVY (or HARRY), Lavinia A., wf of W.H. Harvy,
 Sept. 24, 1867 - Mar. 10, 1882
 HARVY, inf. dau. Mar. 16, 1882 - May 19, 1882
 HUFF, Bob - no dates
 FERGUSON, Charles B., 1834 - 1884
 BURTON, Lucy Emma 1860 - 1951
 BURTON, John Watson, 1856 - 1940
 BURTON, Lillie May, 1891 - 1944
 BURTON, Minnie Bell, Oct. 14, 1879 - Oct. 29, 1887
 BURTON, Two infants of W.G. & E.N. Burton, 1911
 OTTEN, G. M., d Sept. 8, 1918
 OTTEN, Annie, d Dec. 23, 1919
 EBERLING, Herman, Nov. 6, 1836 - July 31, 1886 Father
 EBERLING, Barbara, Oct. 9, 1842 - Nov. 7, 1921 Mother
 EBERLING, Anna, March 27-28, 1877
 EBERLING, Albert, Apr. 27, 1882 - June 26, 1882
 EBERLING, Herman, Jr., Aug. 31, 1874 - Aug. 4, 1875
 FORESTER, Susan H., May 28, 1848 - July 27, 1933
 QUINCE, Caroline, Aug 1830 - Jan. 9, 1878
 STROHL, Henry, 1848 - 1916

STROHL, Henry, 1848 - 1916
STROHL, Grizell, wf of H. Strohl, 1857 - 1878
STROHL, Constance, 1870 - 1964
DIETERICH, Gesiene, Aug. 26, 1841 - May 3, 1878
GILMORE, Mrs. T. R., Apr. 16, 1846 - Dec. 23, 1922
GILMORE, Z. T., 1847 - 1894 Father
GILMORE, Harry, 1875 - 1901 Brother
HERRIN, R. G., 1812 - 1893 Grandpa
TAYLOR, Lou, dau. of George E. & Mary E., Taylor,
Oct. 28, 1873 - Feb. 2, 1878
BURTON, Mollie, wf of T.J. Burton, Feb. 6, 1888 - Dec. 20, 1914
BOLTZ, Wm. H., Nov. 19, 1889 - June 25, 1930
WILLIAMS, Edward Payne, Aug. 23, 1861 - Sept. 13, 1932
WILLIAMS, Amelie Lee, Apr. 1, 1867 - Feb. 2, 1934
BELL, Daniel H., Nov. 13, 1876 - Jan. 13, 1878
BELL, Margaret J., Sept. 24, 1842 - Apr. 16, 1884 Mother
LENNOX, E. E., Feb. 3, 1859 - Nov. 6, 1925
LENNOX, Lucia M., Feb. 5, 1860 - Feb. 8, 1929
BROWN, Carl Raymond, d Nov. 24, 1889 age 2
BROWN, Margaret, d May 29, 1881 2 yrs
BROWN, Mary F., June 22, 1833 - Aug. 22, 1878
RIDGWAY, Asia W., Feb. 19, 1817 - Dec. 27, 1887
DURRETT, Thomas J., June 21, 1858 - Aug. 20, 1888
SMITH, Frank M., 9-19-1857 - 12-4-1930
SMITH, Charles Van Z., 1901 - 1938
SMITH, Nellie B., 12-20-1869 - 2-14-1948
SMITH, Walter B., 1827 - 1909
SMITH, Catherine E., 1836 - 1905
SMITH, Flora M., 1857 - 1877
SMITH, Ezra D., 7-23-1856 - 10-13-1856
SMITH, Elmer M., b Virgil Ill., 1870 - 1876
FIELD, Mary A., wf of Chas. Field, Nov. 7, 1848 - 1880
YANKEE, S. A., d Nov. 28, 1878 age 36 yrs
YANKEE, Elizabeth Turner, d Aug. 3, 1902
TURNER, S. B., 1815 - 1893 Father
TURNER, Henry B., Dec. 12, 1844 - June 13, 1918
TURNER, Susan T., 1823 - 1890
SMITH, Hattie May, dau. of J.T. & Mollie Smith,
Feb. 1873 - Mar. 13, 1884
McMILLAN, Eudora E., Nov. 28, 1857 - Nov. 9, 1876
ROLLAND, Joseph A., "My husband" Apr. 5, 1841 - Apr. 11, 1890
RANKIN, Willie Leslie, dau. of D.W. & M.V. Rankin, 1878 - 1879
McCASLIN, Melba Mae, Sept. 25, 1907 - Apr. 30, 1908
HARRIS, Baylis Earle, son of B.E. & E.A. Harris, 1880 7 mo
CONNER, Willie Beall, 1880 - 1881
CONNER, Homer N., July 1, 1841 - Aug. 30, 1905
CONNER, Sallie A., July 9, 1846 - Nov. 9, 1923

CONNER, Frank P., 1878 - 1879
CONNER, Julia D., Sept. 16, 1876 - Feb. 28, 1920
SCHOOLFIELD, Martha A., d May 23, 1892 age 65 Mother
LINCOLNFELLER, N?, ____ Dec. 1865
STOTTS, Jno. M., July 11, 1868 - Aug. 21, 1883
DIXON, Henry W., Mar. 18, 1842 - Mar. 12, 1889
LUTZ, John E., Nov. 29, 1882 - Mar. 31, 1911
LUTZ, Mary Naomi, 1845 - 1924
LUTZ, Edgar, ____ 1871 - Jan. 13, 1884
LUTZ, John, 1830 - 1905
JORDAN, Ciceroe V., July 2, 1866 - Sept. 15, 1895
HANEY, Mary, Jan. 16, 1838 - July 6, 1903
DANIEL, Martha J., wf of T.W. Daniel, 1853 - 1909 Mother
JOHNSON, Oscar A., Sr., 1881 -
JOHNSON, Jennie Marie, 1890 - 1952
HARDCASTLE, James S., Pvt 3 Texas Inf Sp Am War,
Mar. 9, 1881 - Jan. 24, 1950
HARDCASTLE, Maifaire, Sept. 9, 1888 - Aug. 31, 1965
SMITH, Will, 1885 - 1966
SMITH, Annie M., 1918 -
STEVENS, Henry C., 1839 - 1879
TAYLOR, Woodie E., Jr., Nov. 27-29, 1924
MULLIN, Elmer, 1874 - 1961
MULLIN, Florence T., Jan. 5, 1892 - July 28, 1956
SEALY, James Larkin, Aug. 15, 1868 - June 28, 1963
BOLLES, Mattie Sealy, July 9, 1859 - June 17, 1938
McDOUGALL, John D., Texas Sgt 56 Sanitary Sq M. D. WWI
Dec. 18, 1883 - Jan. 10, 1962
BEALL, n, son of H.F. & M.C. Beall,
Nov. 10, 1876 - Feb. 11, 1877
McEWEN, John M., 1865 - 1944
McEWEN, Alice, 1871 - 1955
HILL, Burt D., 1870 -
HILL, Hattie A., 1874 - 1956
WELLS, George W., 1866 - 1943
WELLS, George R., 1893 - 1948
WELLS, Mary E., 1893 - 1948
CUMMINS, John N., 1897 - 1962
CUMMINS, Anna E., 1910 -
TAYLOR, William Henry, Mar. 31, 1881 - Aug. 10, 1965
ROSSINGTON, Reynolds C., 1865 - 1955
ROSSINGTON, Inez H., 1881 - 1965
HOFFMAN, George Hocking, Mar. 17, 1913
HOFFMAN, Rosaileen Smith, Aug. 18, 1914 - June 4, 1961
McKINLEY, J. E., 1855 - 1901 Husband
ANDERSON, Edtha G., dau. of C.B. & M.A. Daggett, wf of
T.M. Anderson, Sept. 15, 1847 - Oct. 6, 1866

DAGGETT, Sarah E. dau. of C.B. & M.A. Daggett,
July 15, 1845 - July 14, 1911
DAGGETT, Charles B., July 15, 1812 - Oct. 28, 1888
DAGGETT, Mary A., wf of Charles B. Daggett, July 14, 1822 -
CAMPBELL, Joseph, b&d Dec. 6, 1871
CAMPBELL, Samuel, Oct. 22, 1872 - Mar. 12, 1873
SAWYER, Julia H. wf of W.E. Sawyer, Mar. 20, 1882
STONE, David, d Feb. 26, 1801 age 45
STONE, Gertrude, June 14, 1871 - Feb. 14, 1872
ADAMS, W. F., d March 1881
PETERS, Winnie W., 1885 - 1923
DAGGETT, E. M., Apr. 13, 1811 - age 62 yrs
ORRICK, _____ O., Jan. 28, 1869 - Apr. 12, 1873
KENNEDY, J. W., d Dec. 28, 1879 - age 31
MILLER, Lulu C., 1865 - 1918
LANDON, (Only one name)
THOMAS, Albert H., Aug. 9, 1845 - Aug. 6, 1879
THOMAS, Infant of Albert H. & Eliza D. Thomas, 1879
KNAAK, Francis, d July 1, 1867 age 47 yrs
WETMORE, Hulda E., 1835 - 1866
WETMORE, John N., 1854 - 1854
ELLIS, Sarah E., 1841 - 1853
DAVIS, Fannie C., dau. of J.M. & E.E. Davis,
Dec. 3, 1874 - Sept. 1875
BREEN, Mrs. Anna, d. Sept. 18, 1878 age 30
JEWEL, Dora, wf of H.A. Jewel, dau. of H.A. & E.J. Hack,
May 6, 1859 - May 12, 1883
BATTLES, Elizabeth, June 23, 1838 - Apr. 27, 1901
WILLIAMS, G. E., b. Scioto Co, O., d Apr. 19, 1878
ALFORD, Ben B., 1863 - 1932
ALFORD, Eva C., 1870 - 1969
WANT, George, 1840 - 1912
WANT, Lillian Price, 1857 - 1942
PRICE, Dr. W. S., b Lancaster District, SC,
Jan. 26, 1806 - Aug. 29, 1877
MANUAL, Mackied, wf of J.M. Manual, dau of
Dr. W.S. & M.S. Price - no dates
SCHMIDT, Johanna Brock, Dec. 10, 1879 - Mar. 14, 1953
BRUCE, John B., July 21, 1879 -
BRUCE, Louella, Oct. 29, 1879
HACKLER, Abby I., wf of J. Hackler, d Dec. 19, 1874, 84 yrs
YOUNG, Mattie & May W., daus. of T.G. & S.A. Young - no dates
YOUNG, Mary W., d. Sept. 10, 1873
YOUNG, Mattie A., May 8, 185_ -
AYRES, Mary B., Jan. 18, 1899 - Feb. 20, 1899

- - - - -

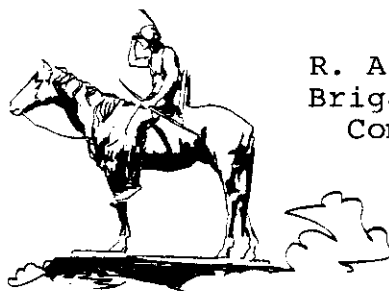
ROLL OF CAPTⁿ. V. BOB MAY
R. A. ARNOLD'S COMPANY
SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS

Stationed at Fort Worth, West Fork of Trinity River, Texas, June 19th, 1849.

NO.	NAMES	RANK
No 1st or 2nd Lieut. since Jan ^{uy} .		
1	Jacob Dearing	1 st Serg ^t .
2	Dan ^l . McCauly	Serg ^t .
3	William Slade	ditto
	- - - -	
1	Joseph Noland	Corp ^l .
2	James R. Kepner	do
3	Joseph Schaffer	do
4	Nathan Zorkowsky	do
	- - - -	
1	Thomas Noland	Music ⁿ .
	- - - -	
1	Anthony Kemp	Ferrier
	- - - -	
1	Andersen, Phillip	Private
2	Beyer, Nicholas	do
3	Burlage, Frederick, W.	do
4	Bohrman, Christian	do
5	Dilcher, William	do
6	Dixon, William H.	do
7	Durfee, George	do
8	Doyle, Hugh	do
9	Donelly, Thomas	do
10	Freeman, Alphonse	do
11	Fuchs, Charles	do
12	Gerstring, Simon	do
13	Gross, Joseph	do
14	Gwynne, William A.	do
15	Harrison, Andrew I.	do
16	Hughes, Johnston	do
17	Helmering, Augustus	do
18	Hanna, James	do
19	Hannibal, John	do
20	Knaar, Francis	do
21	Kaas, Otto	do
22	Keough, Peter	do
23	Lane, John	do
24	Moser, Stephen	do
25	Miller, Blassis	do
26	Mendoz, Anthony	do
27	McCullough, Moses	do
28	Porthouse, Thomas	do

NO.	NAMES	RANK
29	Poggenpuhl, August L.	Private
30	Patterson, Matthew M.	do
31	Schultz, Ferdinand	do
32	Senn, John	do
33	Wagner, John	do
34	Weaver, Samuel	do
35	Wetmore, Louis	do
36	Volbel, William	do
37	Zeckler, William	do

But twenty five Privates for Duty - building Post,
Scouting & all, this not a mere morning Report but the Roll of
my entire Company.



R. A. Arnold
Brigade 2nd Dragoons
Commanding -

Book Reviews

1860 and 1870 U. S. CENSUS OF BENTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. 436 pp.
1880 U. S. CENSUS OF BENTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. 1977. 217 pp.
_____ by John C. and Catheryn C. Brown.

Would that our ancestors had chosen to live in Benton County. The Browns have made a substantial contribution to genealogy by publishing not just the general population schedules for the three census years, but special census data: slave, mortality, and special railroad census for 1860 and mortality schedules for 1880. Both books are well indexed with maps showing civil districts used for enumeration during each of the three censuses.

Transcribed and indexed schedules are particularly important for these years, since no state-wide indexes have been done for 1860 and 1870, and the 1880 Soundex covers only a portion of the population.

These books are a must for those with Benton County families, and should be purchased for every major genealogical collection including Southern States. Prices were not available to us at this time but books can be ordered from the compilers, P.O. Box 37, Eva, Tennessee, 38333.



NEWS FROM THE LIBRARY

by

PATRICIA CHADWELL



By the time you read this column, the Fort Worth Public Library will be in the throes of its move to the New Central Building at 300 Taylor Street. We will start May 22nd, and plan tentatively to re-open July 15, 1978. We May be able to open the genealogical section a little earlier since we will be the first to move, but really don't know yet. If you are planning a visit from out of town during this period, you might want to call ahead.

We will have microfilm readers galore in the new building, so we expect our perennial waiting lists to disappear. We will also have, for the very first time, all of our books on the open shelves for your use.

Visiting librarians, in town for the recent Texas Library Association Convention were amazed by the quality and ease of use of our collection, especially since they had been told by our opposite numbers across the Trinity not to bother visiting Fort Worth Public Library because we had nothing of value, and what we had was not organized in a professional manner. As you know, our major objective is to make our material as easy to locate and use as possible. We are certainly open to constructive criticism, and welcome suggestions from our readers as to how we can improve our services.

Two new interlibrary loan opportunities have just come to our attention. It is now possible to obtain the 1880 Soundex on microfilm from the Federal Archives. You request this material in the same manner as you order other census films.

The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary can now obtain microfilm from the Southern Baptist Historical Commission in Nashville. We have a 1969 catalog of available materials in our collection; we're sure that the Seminary has supplementary material. Because of its outstanding collection of church and denominational histories, including those of other states, the Seminary library should be a familiar haunt for local researchers.

We made a hurry up trip to Weatherford early this month when we discovered that they had the 1850 Accelerated Indexing Service Volume for Missouri. While ours is ordered, along with all the others published to date, it will probably be a while before we get it. If you're waiting for that one as anxiously as we were, you might want to run out there or drop a note to Evelyn for copies.



RECORD OF COUNTY COURT OF MILLER, COUNTY ARKANSAS - BOOK A
 July 26, 1830 - June 5, 1835

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls and abstracted
 by Bettye Burgess.

☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆

County Court began and was held at the house of Charles Burkham,
 3rd Monday Oct. 1830, Hon. John Morton, Judge.

William F. Wright took oath as J.P.

Frances Hopkins, Joseph Wadkins, Henry Stout appointed Commissioners
 to work out and lay off a road from the landing place at Levi
 Davis' on the Red River - on south side - to the dwelling house
 of Charles Barkham.

George F. Lawton gave bond of security - approved as Sheriff.

Richard M. Hopkins - bond as Constable

George F. Lawton vs. County of Miller - allowed.

22 July 1830 - Nathaniel G. Crittenden appointed Clerk of Court.

2 March 1833 - J. E. Edmonson has lost papers: one note drawn by
 James Bond, dated about 22 Feb. 1833, payable to L. Richards...
 also one note drawn by Peter Tumblinson in favor of Joseph
 Atkinson, due some time in year of 1832, I think 27 Aprile...
 and one open account due to William Dugan by Joseph Dunagin in the
 year 1832.

Court in session 21 Jan. 1833, Travis Wright, N. G. Crittendon,
 James Clark - JPs.

[Editor's note: There were many entrances of Settlements of
 Estates, but since they were all postponed to later date in the
 court's calendar, these will all be covered on the settlement date.]

James A. Hardin permitted to keep a ferry on the Red River near
 his own house.

Richard M. Hopkins, produced bond as Sheriff.

Zachariah Killey to keep a ferry near his own house on Red River.

James Ward, Jesse Mosen [?], John Robbins, James B. Anderson, and
 George Wright, appointed Commissioners to mark out a road from
 Jonesborough to Pacon Point.

Letters of Administration approved to Richard M. Hopkins [no estate
 given].

Ordered that all of that part of county lying and between County
 of Lafayette and Mill Creek, extending up the most western branch
 of Mill Creek be laid off and called Senier Township.

Ordered that part of Miller County between Mill Creek and Lower Pine Creek, be known as Pecon Township.

Lands lying above Lower Pine Creek be known as Washington Township.

John Robin's licensed to keep ferry near his house on Red River.

William H. Gray licensed to keep a ferry on Red River.

William Gray licensed to keep a tavern[or dram shop] at his own house.

James Clark licensed to keep a tavern at his house.

James W. Doss licensed to keep tavern at his home.

Samuel Bridge licensed to keep tavern at his home.

15 July 1833 - Gib Martin, Travis G. Wright and N. G. Crittendon, JPs.

Martin G. Nall, allowance from County of Miller for serving as witness.

Sally Lick allowed expense from County of Miller for serving as witness.

Jesse Moren [Moore] allowed expenses from County of Miller and

John Nall allowed expenses from County of Miller for serving as witness.

Grand Jurors April Term of Court 1833:

Richard Stiles
G. N. Martin
Richard Henderson
John Stiles
Peter Tumbleson
Samuel Williams
Zackariah Killey

John Roberts
William Bailey
Bushard Garner
John Keller
Daniel McKinney
Thomas Ragsdale

(Script issued)

James Ward, Junr., Jesse Moren, John Roberts, George Wright and Joseph Porter appointed commissioners to mark out a road leading from Jonesborough to Pecon Point.

16 July 1833 - N. G. Crittenden vs. Miller County - allowance for services as Clerk of Court.

R. H. Hopkins vs. Miller County - expenses allowed for his fees for taking Joseph and James Adkinson into custody and carrying them to jail at Hemstid County and paying theirs and the guards expenses.
[Hopkins is the Sheriff]

21 October 1833 - Court convened, Richard M. Hopkins, Sheriff, allowance granted.

Aaron Grisby vs. Miller County, expenses for bringing poll books from Pecon Township, a distance of 40 miles.

B. S. Septon [?] licensed to keep a ferry at the Town of Jonesborough across Red River.

Joseph Porter licensed to keep a tavern in town of Jonesborough.

23 October 1833 - Richard M. Hopkins, Sheriff submitted his account for keeping under guard Peter Bobs - allowed.

N. G. Crittendon vs. Miller County for services - granted

James H. Johnston vs. Miller County for services - granted.

James W. Green vs. Miller County for services - granted.

John Robins licensed to keep a tavern in the town of Jonesborough.

T. G. Wright licensed to retail liquors in the town of Jonesborough.

July 21, 1834 - Hon. James Harding presiding at County Court.

Joseph Porter vs. Miller County - allowance.

Richard M. Hopkins vs. Miller County - allowance.

B. C. Fowler vs. Miller County - allowance.

William Stevens vs. Miller County - allowance.

William L. and E. B. Hyde vs. James Clark, administration of the estate of Walter Mallory, dec. - allowance granted.

July Term 1834 -

James Gibson vs. Miller County - allowance granted.

22 July 1834 - Hon. James D. Harding, Judge, County Clerk presiding.

N. G. Crittendon vs. Miller County - claim allowed.

Richard M. Hopkins vs. Miller County - claim allowed.

William K. Rivers vs. Miller County - claim allowed.

Joseph E. Hopkins, John Roberts, John Robbins, Henry Stout, James Rawson, Commissioners...lay out road from the courthouse [Jonesborough] to the house of William Gragg, in the Sulphur Fork Settlement. John Robbins and James E. Hopkins as overseers.

John Styles, J.P. and James W. Glynn, J.P.

James B. Atkinson vs. Miller County - allowance granted.

Part of county on south side of Pecon Bayou as far as where the present road leading from Jonesborough to Lafayette courthouse be made a separate township - Royston Township.

G. D. Royston vs. Joseph B. Anderson, administrator of the estate of Adam Tabler, dec. - allowance granted.

John Roberts vs. Miller County - granted

Jospeh Porter vs. Miller County - granted.

Joseph B. Anderson vs. Miller County

John Ragsdale vs. Miller County

George W. Wright vs. Miller County

Allowances granted

July Term 1834

Members of Grand Jury: Daniel McKinney, James Ward, Robert Ragsdale, Henry Shocky, Jesse R.---, John Emberson, John Dick, Preston Kitchen, William Bailey and John Hallord [Holland].

Inventory of Gabriel N. Martin, deceased - Slaves: Howard, Betty, Rebecca, Catherine, Margaret, John, Henry, William R. Fr--. Susan, Matilda, Mary, Minnie. 12 July 1834.

9 Oct. 1834 - John L. Dillingham and John Roberts, administrators of the estate of James B. Anderson, deceased.

Indenture - Bushrod, a coulared man of Miller County...to John Emberson "for the term of my natural life to serve him in the capacity of a slave....in consideration of many favors granted...for further protection." 18 Nov. 1834. Wit: Geo. Bason, John Ragsdale.

Court Term 19 Jan. 1835 - Hon. G. Wright, Judge C.C.

John Ragsdale fined for contempt of court.

Richard M. Hopkins and John Ragsdale fined for contempt of court.

Bradford C. Fowler fined "failing to perform"

Peter Tumlinson paid for guarding prisoners at October Court 1834. G. Wright allowed for guarding prisoners and David McKinney also allowed for guarding prisoners.

Thomas Ragsdale fined for contempt.

...to mark out road from Jonesborough to the Sulphur Fork Prairie - John Robins, Joseph E. Hopkins, John Roberts and Henry Stout.

MARRIAGES FROM BOOK A

John Dillingham to Jane Anders 10 inst. [Prob. 10 April 1834. J. W. Green, J. P. [Page 140- Book A]

Christopher Esenberg to Lucinda Berdzil - 17 Sept. 1833 by Collin McKinny, J. P. [Page 131 - Bk. A]

Samuel M. Fulton to Nancy McCurley - 14 Dec. 1837 by Benjamin F. Lynn, Judge C.C.

Edward - - -[too dim to read] to Mariah Berry - - -Page 105.

Collin M. Collom to Eliza Zach--? 28 February 1833 by Collin McKinny, J.P. page 93, recorded again on page 105, filed 12 August 1833.

James E. Hopkins to Rebecca Gragg - 2 February 1834, recorded 30th April 1834 by Milton Estill. Witnesses were Richard Harper, Samuel Gragg and John Gragg. Page 93. Joseph Savage, Clerk Protem.

James H. Grace to Miss Elizabeth McClain - 7 April 1833 by N. G. Crittendon, J.P. Page 93.

Bushnal Garner to Sally Cerval - 17 March 1833 by James Clark, deputy clerk. Page 84.

John Reed to Hester Collom - 22 June 1832 by Jonas L. Beloate, M. G. Page 32.

John Henry and Lucinda Sparks - 4 November 1831 by Josiah Smawly, M. G. Page 32. John Henry was a Sergeant of the United States Army.

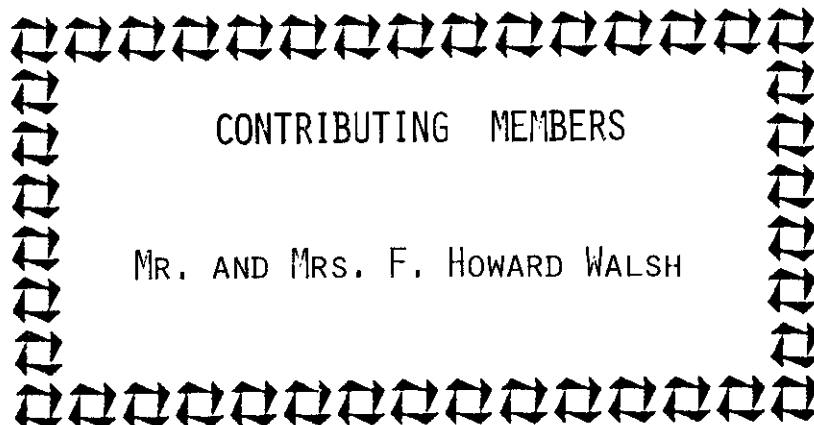
Willis W. Boone and Polly Ann Fisher - 31 January 1832. Samuel Worthington, J.P.; James Clark, Clerk C.C., recorded 16 February 1833 on page 27.

Colbert Baker and Ann Thompson - 24 September 1830 by William F. Wright, J. P.

Thomas Gathey and Susan Cevnal [?] - 2 September 1830 by William F. Wright, J. P.

[Editor's Note: All the pages in this volume were not numbered.]

-- To Be Continued --



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

CLEMENZ

Would like to know if anyone is working on the name Clemenz.

S. A. Clemenz, 3500 Parliament Dr., Ocean Springs MS 39564

* * * * *

BUCK, MILBURN, HALTON, REEDY

Searching for descendants of Jane Buck Milburn and Sciota Caroline Buck Halton, both of Tarrant County, as of March 1876. These women were daughters of Jacob Buck of Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri. Jacob, Daniel and Matthias (my ancestor), were sons of Abraham Buck, born 1765, Pennsylvania, died Monroe County, Tennessee circa 1852.

Years ago I heard from a Dr. Lloyd Reedy, Dallas, Texas, who was a descendant of Thomas M. Buck, a brother of these two women. When I discovered that I had information for him, I received no further correspondence from him.

Mrs. Hazel Buck, 1166 Madison Sp 126, Loveland CO 80537

* * * * *

SIMPSON, UMBURSON

My great-grandfather, Andrew Jackson Simpson, I am told, was buried at Fort Worth, Texas. He had a son, Jim, and a daughter, Aliba. The latter is thought to have married an Umburson, and is also buried in Fort Worth. Would like to hear from anyone with information on this family.

Ruth Bender, 102 W. Rampart Apt. #N-211, San Antonio, TX 78216

* * * * *

SHELTON, GAINER

My grandmother was Marguerite Rachel Shelton, born ca 1920, Beaumont, Texas, daughter of William Preston Shelton and Maggie May Gainer (born 28 August 1893, died 9 February 1975). Maggie May was the daughter of J. M. (born ca 1870) and Ettie May Gainer. These Gainers came from Louisiana, and will appreciate any information.

Mary Singleton, 107 North Texas, Madisonville TX 77864

* * * * *

LACY, McCONNELL, DAVIS, MOSER, GINN

Mary Bell Lacy, born 1874, Hope, Arkansas, daughter of William Carroll Lacy and Sarah Alice McConnell, married about 1890 in Collin County, Texas, D. (or Dee) Davis. The couple moved to the panhandle of Oklahoma in the 1890's. There were four children: Ada, Ona, Odie(?), and Pierce. Mary Bell died about 1915, where?

Sarah Ellen Lacy, born 1872, Hope, Arkansas, sister of the above Mary Bell, died October 12, 1890 in Collin County, Texas; married 10 June 1886, in Collin County, M. A. Moser. Children were Will, born 1887, and Sherwood, born 1890.

Noah J. McConnell, born 1849, Isaac N. McConnell, born 1851, Rebecca E. McConnell, born 1846, all were born in Hardin County, Tennessee. Rebecca married Benjamin F. Ginn (Guinn, Gynn, etc.) lived in area of Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas in early 1890's and subsequently. Would like any information concerning the above and their descendants.

Mr. Charles Chupet, 1365 South Orange Drive, Los Angeles, CA 90019
* * * * *

GRISHAM, CHILDRESS, MONTGOMERY

James Mason Grisham was born in Georgia 1824, died Hill County, Texas, near Whitney (Old Towash), in 1883. His father was born in South Carolina and his mother in Georgia, according to the 1880 census. When he came to Texas, he was married to a woman called Elizabeth. They had six children. After Elizabeth died, James married Susan Childress, daughter of Levi Childress and Susan Montgomery. They had three children. Would like to hear especially from descendants of first family in hopes they know who James Mason Grisham's parents were. Have much information on many Grisham-Gresham lines which I will share.

Mrs. Carl Byrom, 5520 Gilbow Ave., Fort Worth TX 76114
* * * * *

PRATER, HUFFMAN, MUSICK, HOUSE

Would like information concerning the following families:

William Samuel Prater, and his wife, Nancy Ellen Huffman, he from Tennessee, and she from Arkadelphia, Arkansas. They were living in Desdemona, Texas, from at least 1879 until around 1906.

Joe Henry Musick and Lou Elliot House lived in Erath on August 12, 1890. Lou is supposed to have been part Indian and is buried in Round Grove Cemetery (Listed under Erath County, Volume 2 inscriptions). Joe Henry is buried beside his 8-year-old son, Henry E.

Mrs. Imogene Gill, 4602 - 37th Street, Lubbock TX 79400
* * * * *

FLIPPIN, JENKINS, GRIFFIN, ELLIS

Need information on James and Laura (Flippin) Jenkins, who were living in Titus County, Texas, in the area of Coopers Chapel outside of Mt. Pleasant in 1850. James was born about 1818 in Kentucky. Believe they moved to Arkansas between 1850-1851, moving back to Titus County after the Civil War about 1866-1867, where they died about 1870.

William and Cynthia Griffin, both born in Alabama. Believe William came to Titus County with John Ellis from Tennessee between 1860 - 1864. They were living in the Coopers Chapel area outside of Mt. Pleasant. Believe they died about 1882. Looking for the exact date that each died, and Cynthia's maiden name.

Clarise Helzen, PO Box 3197, Stateline NV 89449

* * * * *

IDLETT, ALLEN

Searching for information on John Idlett, born Navarro County, Texas, married Katie Belle Allen, born Montague County, or Denton County, Texas, May 12, 1876, buried Dalhart, Texas. Will share information on either. Children: Edith, Ottie, David and Charles.

Mary P. Maupin, 854 E. Windsor, Phoenix AZ 85006

* * * * *

BRADLEY

Emma Grace Bradley, born about 1850, Smith County, Tennessee, is believed to have married John Payne Bradley in 1887-1888, possibly Carthage or Lafayette, Tennessee. There were three children: Dillard, Nancy D., and Maggie. Shortly after the death of her husband, in 1911, Emma is said to have moved to the Dallas area with two of her children. Nancy D. remained in Smith County, Tennessee. Will appreciate any information on this family.

Walter Bradley, 14408 E. Anaconda St., Whittier CA 90603

* * * * *

PICKRELL, DOOM

Would like to contact anyone with information on Jonathan Henry Pickrell, probably from Wise County, Texas, who married (1) Annie Doom, Austin, Texas, 1892. One son, David Doom Pickrell, was born 1893. Jonathan Henry is believed to have married (2) a widow named Dolly _____, and lived in Dallas. What was her name? Did they have any children? When and where did they die? Would also like any information on his relatives in Wise County, Texas.

Mrs. Mildred Pickrell, Box 220, Ranger TX 76470

* * * * *

PITTS, OWENS, POPE, FORD, BAYLESS

Seeking information on John W. Pitts born in Missouri(?) and married Amanda Jane Owens 18 Jan. 1866 in Bastrop, Texas. His brother Thomas J. Pitts was born in Missouri (?) and married Louisa Pope Owens 26 Dec. 1865 in Bastrop, Texas. One of these couples is my grandparents but which? My grandmother Francis Lou-Venia Pitts was born 8 Oct. 1866 in Bastrop, her parents separated and her father abducted her at age of 18 months, taking her back to Missouri on horseback to his family. He died about 1875. Grandmother lived with her grandparents the Pitts until 14, then lived with a Dr. Bayless family. They moved to Stephens County, Texas where she married my grandfather, Laffette Washington Ford on 11 May 1884 at Gunsite, Texas. She died in Hood County in 1935.

Mrs. Mildred Thormann, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Lipan, TX 76462

* * * * *

DUTY, BANKS, RIGGLE, OWENS

Hiram Duty, born North Carolina, 1802, married Emeline Banks in Sumner County, Tenn. 26 March 1824. She was daughter of John and Dorothy Banks of Garrard County, Ky. Hiram and Emeline Banks Duty moved to Dover, Lafayette Co., Missouri where Emeline died 6 March 1856. The census schedule of 1850 showed these children living with Hiram and Emeline: Mary, 16 b. Tenn.; Elizabeth 9; Warren 7; Ambrose 5; and Hiram 2, all born in Missouri. After Emeline's death Hiram Duty moved to Texas, and was living in 1860 in Travis County with his new wife, Rebecca Riggle whom he married 31 October 1858. His son, Ambrose Owen Duty also moved to Texas and was living in Travis County in 1880. Who were the parents of Hiram Duty? Where in North Carolina was he born? Was he brother of the five sons of Solomon Duty who were part of "Austin's Three Hundred"?

Thelma Duty McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Ft. Worth, TX 76118

* * * * *

GOLDEN, DICKSON, HINTON, LAUDERDALE, BIRDWELL, GRIFFIN

Seeking information regarding Golden Spud Dickson, son of Mathew Dickson and Martha Golden, who was born 1849 in S. Carolina. He married Rachel Amelia Hinton and with his family later moved to Hopkins County, Texas. He was a Methodist minister, where? and when?

Josiah M. Lauderdale died in 1842 Limestone Co., Ala. believe his wife to be Harriet Birdwell. Their son, Benjamin Maulden Lauderdale born 1831 Limestone Co., Ala. married Sophie Griffin in Pontotoc Co., Miss. in 1849. About 1860 moved to Robertson County, Texas. Cannot find on 1870 census.

Lucille I. Miller, 3840 Westerly Road, Ft. Worth, TX 76116

* * * * *

GANN, BOHNSACK, ALLER, GUNN, GARMAN

I am trying to locate a distant cousin Elizabeth Gann, known to have lived in Ft. Worth area. Her grandmother, Elizabeth Bohnsack Aller and my grandmother were sisters. Elizabeth and Simeon Aller were married in Michigan in 1888 and moved to Cushing Oklahoma. in 1895 where both resided until death. There were two daughters: Viola Garman of Stillwater, Okla. who had no children and Elvira (Mrs. H. P. Gann of Tyler, Texas) who had one daughter Elizabeth, a lawyer. Viola Garman came to Fort Worth to live with her sister, Elvira Gunn some years ago. We are attempting to find these people on behalf of Elizabeth Bohnsack Aller's half brother, Ben, who will be 89 this August and a family reunion is planned at that time at the Bohnsack Centennial Family Farm.

Mrs. John Ryckman, 2500 Heliotrope Drive, Des Moines IA 50315

* * * * *

BROWN, HESTAND

Are there any compiled family histories that refer to the Brown and Hestand families of Hood County, Texas? Will appreciate correspondence with anyone interested in exchanging information on these families.

Mrs. John H. Moore, Jr., 2705 K Street, Merced CA 95340

* * * * *

SMITH, CLEPPER, KLEPPER, OVERTON

Would like to exchange information with descendants of Mary (Smith) Clepper, wife of James Clepper/Klepper, or daughter Virginia, who married Reddick Overton. They were in Bosque County, Texas in 1880.

Mrs. Lucille Clepper Mehrkam, 1070 Gardenia, Dr. Houston, TX 77018

* * * * *

JACKSON, GENTRY, PRESLEY

Sarah Jackson, daughter of Henry Jackson and Mary Presley (?), was born near Fort Worth, Texas 24 March 1855. She married William Gentry 20 October 1874 in Auburn, Ellis County, Texas. Will appreciate any information on this family.

Mrs. Ruth Shupp, 43 S. E. Elliott, Gresham OR 97030

* * * * *

MONTGOMERY

Would like to contact a member of FWGS who is interested in searching ships' passenger lists and logs covering emigrant Montgomerys. Would be more than pleased to share my 'scrapbook' with him or her.

Curtis H. Montgomery, 5337 Locke Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76107

* * * * *

HILL, WAMPLER, MATLOCK, HOLT, POWELL, GALLAWAY, KUYKENDOLL, SWEAZEA

Seeking information on Bailey Hill family, Dallas County, 1860; Wampler, Dallas, County 1850 - 1860; D. E. and Alex Matlock b. 1858 in Tennessee; John and Adeline Holt, parents of William, Andy, Millisa and Carry Powell, in Walker County in 1860; Robert, Thomas, George and Uvelde Gallaway; Raws, Martha, Sarah Kuykendoll, and Sweazea. Will exchange information.

Grace Galloway, Rt. 1, Box 925, Gridley CA 95948

* * * * *

CHAPMAN, RYON, SPRADLING

Need information on Lavada (or Mattie) Chapman, born about 1874. She married William Luther Ryon in 1898 and J. L. Spradling in 1902. As far as I can find out she had three sons: Lonnie Judson Ryon, James Ryon and Ollie Spradling. She lived in the Collinsville and Tioga, Texas areas.

Morene Denney, 226-G SW, Ardmore OK 73401

* * * * *

McNUTT, SANDERS

Recently received a brief on the Robert McNutt family showing the date "April 1960" at which time a book entitled the McNutt Family by Hugh McNutt, son of Hamilton McNutt, was ready to go to press. Can anyone direct me to this book or to a person who has it? I would like to copy a portion on Eliza McNutt, daughter of Robert McNutt, who married Uriah Sanders. Both died in Texas, as did Robert.

Mrs. C.L. Monroe, 408 Meadow Park, Fort Worth TX 76108

* * * * *

DUTY

On January 19, 1838, Richard Duty was issued a patent for land in Houston County, Texas. The instrument stated that he was a married man, and had lived in the Republic of Texas since 1835. In 1846, Anderson County was formed from Houston and Richard then lived in Anderson County (Texas). He received a patent for one league and one labor of land in Anderson County on February 10, 1846. On November 29, 1847, Richard Duty made his will, naming his wife Margaret and children, Abram, Nancy, Phebe, John and James beneficiaries. Adrien Anglin was named as executor. Apparently, both Richard and Margaret Duty were dead by 1850 as the 1850 census schedule for Anderson County showed the children of Richard Duty living in the home of Adrien and Phebe Anglin, aged 54 and 56 respectively. Where was Richard Duty born? Who were his parents? Will exchange information.

Thelma Duty McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Ft. Worth, TX 76118

* * * * *

ALWAYS ENCLOSE A S.A.S.E. WHEN ASKING FOR INFORMATION.

MINTER

My great-great-grandfather, John M. Minter, settled in Hopkins County, Texas, in 1855. Will appreciate hearing from anyone working on this family.

Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon, 7336 Ellis Road, Ft. Worth TX 76111

* * * * *

WICKER, ROBBINS, RAY, HOPPER, BOOTH, COLLINS, RICHARDSON

Were John Adam Wicker of Newberry County, South Carolina, died 1827 and wife, Katherine (?), died 1834, the parents of Matthias Wicker, born 1805 in South Carolina, who married Zylphia (?) born 1818 in South Carolina? There were nine children. All were in Houston County, Texas 1860. Where did they go from Houston County?

Was Sarah Robbins who married Bennett Ray in 1857, Washington County, Texas and had a son, James, the sister of Mary Jane Robbins who married 1853 in Fayette County, Texas, Jabez Marshall Ray, brother of Bennett? Also was she the sister of Appaline Robbins who married William Hopper and Barbee Robbins who married Mollie Booth?

Have misplaced my correspondence with a researcher who was researching Christopher Columbus Collins in Brazos County, Texas, 1850, and I am researching Marion Fisher Richardson and Virginia Collins. I have some deeds, etc., I would like to share.

Mrs. Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook Dickinson, TX 77539

* * * * *

MCDONALD, MONROE, APPLGATE, DULEY, TERRILL

George Edward McDonald was born Edward Monroe, March 24, 1870, around Indianapolis, Indiana, a son of George W. Monroe of Jefferson County, Indiana, and Martha Applegate of Jackson County, Indiana. Two months after Ed's birth the parents separated and she went to Missouri where her parents, Mary E. Duley and William Applegate, lived. In Missouri Martha met and married James McDonald in 1874, who adopted Ed, changing his name to McDonald. Ed added the George himself. Martha and James had a son, George, who was three years old when the mother died, and the boys were separated. James died a few months after his wife died.

On January 2, 1900 Ed married Nellie Terrill, born 22 June 1880, she was the daughter of Allen and Joie Terrill. For a time Ed lived north of Indianapolis. Ed and Nellie were both living at the time of their 50th wedding anniversary, January 2, 1950. I would like to establish when they died in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Mrs. Mary Driscoll, 60 Samola Drive, Lafayette IN 47905

* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 21, No. 2)

BOOK D 1875 - 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McIntyre, W.	Nancy Summers	15 Dec. 1875
Warefield, Benjamin	Bell Fellace	12 Feb. 1879 [6?]
Williams, G.A.C.	Allie B. Casper	14 Feb. 1876
Umble, G.	Alice Carter	13 Jan. 1876
Stewart, T. R.	Dora Yarbrough	5 Jan. 1876
Lott, J. R.	Mollie Mickey	5 Jan. 1876
Elkins, B. T.	Mattie Temy Butler [lic.only]	1 Dec. 1875
Noel, P.F.	Francis Burton	3 Feb. 1876
Ernest, J. F.	E. J. Jones	26 Dec. 1875
Thomas, J. T.	V.E. Ponell [lic.only]	23 -- 1875
Casper, S.S.	V. Lancaster	10 Nov. 1875
Sciews, R. A.	Martha Latimore	6 Mar. 1876
Jass, S.B. [Joss]	Mary E. Sagister	20 Jan. 1876
Cochran, Charles P.	Julia Fisher [lic.only]	9 Jan. 1876
Joss, S.B.	Mary E. Sagester	1 Jan. 1876
[This was entered twice with different dates]		
Peterson, August	Martha Johnson	15 March 1876
Durham, James	G. M. Dethero	16 March 1876
Bryant, J. A.	Hattie J. Scott	18 March 1876
Steth, J. M.	M. E. Jacobs	30 March 1876
Skein, J. S.	Emma Grace	2 Oct. 1874
Taylor, H. (FMC)	Allen Swans (FWC)	24 Nov. 1874
White, Jacob	Saphrony Winburn	25 Aug. 1879
Laken, George	Cristey Raines	2 Sept. 1879
Hale, J. H.	M. E. Russell	23 Feb. 1876
Helburn, J. C.	S.E. Watson	10 Nov. 1875
Bankhead, G. W.	Susan McNeely	18 Nov. 1875
Terrell, W. A.	Norcisis Abbott	28 Feb. 1876
Lindsey, M. F.	P. Lewis	29 Feb. 1876
Summers, A. J.	Sarah McIntyre	2 Dec. 1875
Crook, Wm. T.	Mary L. Arnett	13 Feb. 1876
Rice, George A.	Nancy J. Sleeper	28 July 1875
Backstal, George M.	Sarah Rodina	8 Apr. 1875
[Barksdale on return]		
Winburn, Elisha	Virginia Hines	31 Dec. 1875
Foster, J. A.	Minnie B. Paul	12 April 1876
Hassell, W. W.	Sarah T. Goodwin	21 Dec. 1875
Brown, Henery	N. E. Norris	17 April 1876
Jurnstad, L.O.H.	Sarah Ferguson	23 Sept. 1875
Hall, Joel	A. Clark	23 Sept. 1875
Hetter, H. C.	M. A. Branton	20 Oct. 1875
Weaver, Josiah	Emaline Henderson	28 Oct. 1875
Calliham, W. F.	Mary F. Stave	5 Sept. 1875
Davis, T. J.	S. W. Howe	8 Dec. 1875
Elliott, J. M.	L.A. Young	8 Dec. 1875
Butler, B. F.	M. E. Crow	9 Mar. 1876
Hand, A. J.	Mary E. Bowden	14 Aug. 1879
Colwick, John N.	Mary Jenson	15 Aug. 1879

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Richardson, W. T.	L. D. Briscoe	14 Aug. 1879
Block, Jno. N.	Orinda Dresser	18 Aug. 1879
Williamson, J. R., Jr.	S. E. Anderson	21 Aug. 1879
Sutton, H. E.	Lucinda Shelton	24 Aug. 1879
Allen, J. T.	Mary A. Hill	4 Sept. 1879
Mingus, R. L.	N. C. Sumrall	7 Sept. 1879
Ernest, J. T.	Susan Miles	10 Sept. 1879
Percival, A. J.	Josephine Newsom	9 Sept. 1879
Womack, John A.	E. J. Walls	17 Sept. 1879
Phillips, J. C.	H. A. Lee	28 Sept. 1879
George, A. C.	Anna Jones	28 Sept. 1879
Jackson, J. C.	M. L. Pearce	28 Sept. 1879
Robertson, James M.	Lula Standefer	2 Oct. 1879
Overstreet, John H.	Aragand Blevins [lic. only]	29 Sept. 1879
McCullough, C. E.	Mattie A. Trimble	5 Oct. 1879
Messick, C.	J. L. Crow	15 Oct. 1879
Williamson, G. P.	L. E. Bush	8 Oct. 1879
Whitworth, M. M.	S. S. Singleton	9 Oct. 1879
Pearson, H. S.	Mattie A. Foster	13 Oct. 1879
Vickers, Jno. T.	S. J. Ashbrand [lic. only]	11 Oct. 1879
Williams, P. W.	Luta Grimes [lic. only]	13 Oct. 1879
McKinzie, Jno.	Ella Akin	12 Oct. 1879
Spears, J. C.	Mary M. Welch	16 Oct. 1879
Cottingham, J. A.	Mary Greer	19 Oct. 1879
Keith, M. S.	N. R. Sedbury	23 Oct. 1879
Helm, J. W.	Lou Ella G. Nichols	23 Oct. 1879
Webb, W. R.	Mollie Sorters [lic. only]	3 Nov. 1879
Carr, Joseph	M. E. Derberedge	5 Nov. 1879
Biffle, William	N. J. King (see next entry)	9 Nov. 1879
King, J. N.	Willie Biffle	9 Nov. 1879
Holmes, George	Ruby M. Moss	12 Nov. 1879
Ahlsted, Charles	Ann Cravey	19 Nov. 1879
Whitworth, B. R.	H. I. Davis	26 Nov. 1879
Sparks, G. N.	Permilia Dickerson	27 Nov. 1879
Olive, Melton	Nancy E. McCready	1 Dec. 1879
Oxalquest, John T.	Mrs. Hanseura Johnson	3 Dec. 1879
Perry, W. C.	Fannie L. Kemp	11 Dec. 1879
Bell, William	Elizabeth Simmons	3 Jan. 1880
Meeks, J. T.	S. M. Turner	18 Dec. 1879
Cooper, G. W.	M. A. Fullerton	21 Dec. 1879
Luke, E.	Fannie Ogle	24 Dec. 1879
Creamer, W. H.	M. G. Miller	24 Dec. 1879
Jarrette, Dr. E. V.	Ella Barnette	25 Dec. 1879
Saddler, Anthony (FMC)	Sally Deltz (FWC)	31 Dec. 1879
Jones, W. B.	Mary C. King	1 Jan. 1880
Colley, Wm. T. B.	Josie A. Lane	5 Jan. 1880
Greenwode, George (FMC)	Joanna Sparks (FWC)	6 Jan. 1880
Riddle, C. C.	A. E. Thomas	15 Jan. 1880
Williams, P. W.	A. E. Wales	21 Jan. 1880
Russell, F. J.	Jennie Stubbs	15 Jan. 1880
Young, C. C.	Mrs. S. J. Young	22 Jan. 1880
Robertson, G. M.	Mollie Buress [lic. only]	21 Jan. 1880
Rowland, J. R.	N. E. Harris	22 Jan. 1880
Coursey, Horace (FMC)	Ellen White (FWC)	26 Jan. 1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Brown, James (FMC)	Mary Goud (FWC)	29 Jan. 1880
Houck, Hamilton	Elizabeth Morgan	15 Feb. 1880
Hoff, Michael	Martha Dahl	19 Feb. 1880
Pope, John	M. A. Snider	15 Feb. 1880
Franks, Samuel	Ida Hanna	19 Feb. 1880
Latimer, N. W.	Fannie A. McNeil	21 Feb. 1880
Liggette, J. J.	Elnyra Dunn	24 Feb. 1880
Smith, Ben (FMC)	Clairisa Foy (FWC)	26 Feb. 1880
Osborn, J. F.	Sarah Beauchamp	21 Mar. 1880
Bye, A. E.	Annette G. Grimland	25 Mar. 1880
Angel. Thad E.	Rhoda Ford	1 Apr. 1880
Robertson, J. F.	Theodosia Tims	4 Apr. 1880
McAdoo, H. W.	Nancy D. Burt	9 Apr. 1880
Otterson, Elling	Annette G. Hanson	22 Apr. 1880
Lockett, O. L.	Dora Cureton	21 Apr. 1880
Kelly, William	Martha Atwood	27 Apr. 1880
Lockett, D. J.	Texoma Biffle	7 May 1880
Mueller, J.	Catherine Raber	8 May 1880
Rhal, E.	C. F. Wright	16 May 1880
King, Nute	Georgianne Jemmeson	11 May 1880
Jenkins, A. T.	A. L. Hallmark	23 May 1880
Karnes, N. W.	Alice Morgan	20 May 1880
Heard, C. D.	Jennie Benson	10 June 1880
Calloway, S. J.	Mary Ward	10 June 1880
Neeley, A. J.	Mary E. Tomy	14 June 1880
Griffin, Patrick	Honorina Thompson	23 June 1880
Shelton, Jno. T.	Susan Winter	1 July 1880
Richmond, M. J.	Sarah Overby	1 July 1880
McAlpine, John H. K.	Mary Duffau Nichols	8 July 1880
	[Mary Douglas Nichols, on return]	
Beggs, H. P.	Emily Smith	9 July 1880
Brown, A. P.	Florence Neely	10 July 1880
Williams, J.A.J.	Martha Ann Hudson	15 July 1880
Goodgame, J. F.	Sidney Williamson	17 July 1880
Moore, Norton	Lewis Wiley	25 July 1880
Jackson. W. A.	Mary Ann Good	26 July 1880
Ditty, W. L.	Nannie R. Chowlin	29 July 1880
Henderson, W. A.	Sallie L. Dilleshaw	4 Aug. 1880
Thomas, Johnson	Ada Wilkins	8 Aug. 1880
Dotson, J. J.	Sarah F. Gillmore[lic. only]	7 Aug. 1880
Cathett, David	Narcisus Punell	22 Aug. 1880
Shaw, T. B.	Lucretia Scrutchfield	14 Aug. 1880
Gregg, J. H.	Emily Scrutchfield	14 Sept. 1880
Tidwell, B. F.	S. I. Collins	26 Aug. 1880
Hilton, J.C., Jr.	Nancy Alsup	26 Aug. 1880
Moody, Dr. R. E.	Frankie Dodd	1 Sept. 1880
Luman, G. M.	N. M. Dearring	20 Sept. 1880
Gatewood, Andrew (FMC)	Delia Jackson (FWC)	19 Sept. 1880
Yarbro, Thomas H.	Kate Russell	23 Sept. 1880
Womble, T. N.	Amanda Autrey	29 Sept. 1880
Bailey, J. M.	Brilla A. Long	30 Sept. 1880
Kelly, William E.	Madora Wiswell	4 Oct. 1880
Jordan, A. J.	Sallie E. Williams	3 Oct. 1880

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, D.	Annie Russell	6 Oct. 1880
McWilliams, R. D.	E. A. Robertson	7 Oct. 1880
Wilson, Lank (FMC)	America Williams (FWC)	10 Oct. 1880
Yantis, T. F.	N. A. Pullen [lic. only]	9 Oct. 1880
Powell, J. W.	M. B. McBee	28 Oct. 1880
Windland, M.	Ida Overby	18 Nov. 1880
Wilmon, P.	Ella Runnels	9 Nov. 1880
Franks, M. P.	Josie Mingus	10 Nov. 1880
Fields, J. W., Jr.	W. A. Cunningham	14 Nov. 1880
Farmer, J. C.	N. B. Parmer [lic. only]	16 Nov. 1880
Doty, J. B.	E. M. Daves [Davis ?]	21 Nov. 1880
Thomas, M., Jr.	Lucina Blythe	18 Nov. 1880
Sandlin, N. J.	Lella Henley	20 Nov. 1880
Castles, H. T.	S. F. Hope	7 Dec. 1880
Runnell, I. S.	Julia Rogers	15 Dec. 1880
Hastings, T. T.	S. T. Furgerson	22 Dec. 1880
Whitley, H. W.	A. E. Hill	30 Dec. 1880
Ford, C.W.	T.E. Whitley	22 Dec. 1880
Thomas, J. W.	Ophelia Trammell	21 Dec. 1880
Henderson, A. R.	C. M. Mobry	23 Dec. 1880
Barton, J. B.	M. A. Barnes	23 Dec. 1880
Steen, J. R.	S.A. Payne	22 Dec. 1880
Dillard, J.B.	M. E. Holmes	23 Dec. 1880
Nelson, Elias	Tony Nyctal	30 Dec. 1880
Campbell, John (FMC)	Julia Davis (FWC)	1 Jan. 1881
McPhail, M. E.	Mattie S. Harris	7 Jan. 1881
Stuck, P. F.	Nancy Jane Frelle	6 Jan. 1881
Holland, J. R.	E.A. Boyd [on license C.A. Boyd on return]	12 Jan. 1881
Currier, O. S.	Mary Ann Cheatham	16 Jan. 1881
Neely, John	Florence Grubert	28 Jan. 1881
Thompson, T. D.	Ella Hancock	20 Jan. 1881
Harris, Sam. G.	Mollie J. Farrish	25 Jan. 1881
Blethen, L. B.	Lucinda G. Thyng	6 Feb. 1881
Wilson, David.	F. E. Bettis	26 Jan. 1881
Blackburn, C. W.	Mary E. Ellington	10 Feb. 1881
Jenkins, L. F.	Ivy Ellington	10 Feb. 1881
Lomax, Israel	Clara Butts	9 Feb. 1881
Erickson, Ole	Ajnetta Aars	10 Feb. 1881
Holt, Eleck (FMC)	Caroline Bethey (FWC)	11 Feb. 1881
Locker, W. C.	M. E. Fields	13 Feb. 1881
Hefner, S. L. P.	L. E. Womble	16 Feb. 1881
Stanfield, Phillip	Sophrona Screws	16 Feb. 1881
Rives, W. A.	Jesse Harris	21 Feb. 1881
Bateman, Bruce	Winnie Cleveland	24 Feb. 1881
Truessel, D. T.	Sallie Blevins	28 Feb. 1881
Tunnell, F. B.	A. E. Bruce	6 Mar. 1881
Stretch, W. M.	Florence Womack	10 Mar. 1881
Hill, C. W.	Sallie Sadler	13 Mar. 1881
Smith, F. P.	Rettie Whitworth	10 Mar. 1881
Bullock, G. W.	Ella E. Hawkins	15 Mar. 1881
Moton, Samuel H.	Eliza Hite [lic. only]	29 Mar. 1881
Marshall, Herbert W.	Malinda C. Dodd	31 Mar. 1881
Reaves, J. B.	E. V. Jordan	10 Apr. 1881

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Allbright, H. G.	R. C. Keeler	5 Apr. 1881
Ross, J. B.	Sammie E. White	6 Apr. 1881
McElroy, B. J.	D. J. Gossett	7 Apr. 1881
Lee, John B.	Bertha Jenson	21 Apr. 1881
Mizell, W. A.	Agnes Archer	23 Apr. 1881
Wilson, R. M.	M. S. Kinchelo	5 May 1881
White, Henry	Sudie A. Winburn	8 May 1881
Bailey, J. S.	J. A. Bell	15 May 1881
Estes, E.	Josie McDowall	8 May 1881
Hill, J. N.	F. R. Reeder	12 May 1881
Stapleton, C. J.	E. E. Rucker	12 May 1881
Looney, J. W.	Bettie Scott	18 May 1881
Peeler, F. J.	Belle Lucas	18 May 1881
Lassiter, R. C.	E. Hill	22 May 1881
Myers, Chas. M.	Willie Bowen	22 May 1881
Marquart, John	Mary Hicock	24 May 1881
Rinker, Alexander	Mary Bokka [on license Mary Baker on return]	26 May 1881
Dresser, C. C.	Willie L. Hanna	5 June 1881
McKinney, Samuel (FMC)	Jane Sedberry (FWC)	2 June 1881
Rodigan, Mike	Mary O'Conner [lic. only]	2 June 1881
Simmons, T. B.	Lu J. Knight	5 June 1881
Weaver, J. H. M.	Lottie Mingus	8 June 1881
Ward, C. D.	M. V. Shannon [lic. only]	6 June 1881
Johnson, Norris	Malinda A. Elliott	12 June 1881
Bakrs [Babers] W.H.	Dickey McCarty	11 June 1881
Owenby, P. W.	M. J. Duke	15 June 1881
Gandy, Charles F.	T.C. Leverett	21 June 1881
Burris, M. H.	Sarah E. Trimble	18 June 1881
Riley, D. C.	Amanda E. Barcroft	26 June 1881
Jackson, Nathan	Mandy Allen	4 July 1881
Tapp, W. C.	Mattie Gray	3 July 1881
Dysart, Robert	Martha E. Lane	6 July 1881
Morris, F. M.	S. C. Smith	7 July 1881
Warren, R. F.	Ada Renfro	9 July 1881
Gollihare, R.	Melvina Stinnett	14 July 1881
Ligon, Giles	Rhoda Pendleton	14 July 1881
Beard, Peter	Loula Roberts [lic. only]	18 July 1881
Thomas, Henery (FMC)	Orleans Andrews (FWC)	25 July 1881
Tucker, W. R.	S. J. Scott	31 July 1881
McGuire, S. A.	M. F. Eddleman	28 July 1881
Rogers, T. L.	Lula McGrady	11 Aug. 1881
Robertson, Zack (FMC)	Fanny McCrary (FWC)	31 July 1881
Phillips, T. J.	O. F. Wiley	4 Aug. 1881
Stanford, P. M.	Mollie E. King	4 Aug. 1881
Boycan, W. C.	Mary Fellows [lic. only]	9 Aug. 1881
McCauley, Henery	Rebecca E. Welch	11 Aug. 1881
Thompson, W. E.	J. A. Whitley	17 Aug. 1881
George, J. H.	L. F. Scott	25 Aug. 1881
Finley, D. M.	A. J. Robertson	29 Aug. 1881
Kimball, Richard	Nannie A. Ogden	25 Aug. 1881
Cupps, J. J.	Annaliza Loyd	24 Aug. 1881
Caruthers, A. B.	Annie Hicks	24 Aug. 1881
Arnold, W. P.	Dora Slave	26 Aug. 1881

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fitzgerald, J. C.	E. J. Goad	28 Aug. 1881
Stephens, L. N.	Eliza Moore	24 Aug. 1881
Luman, J. W.	S. W. Dearing	12 Sept. 1881
Bradley, J. L.	Lula J. Hayes	16 Sept. 1881
Olson, Olous	Annie Gilbertson	12 Sept. 1881
Atchison, E. B.	Laura A. Dale	14 Sept. 1881
Turner, W. J.	Ida B. Adams	15 Sept. 1881
Gooch, C. C.	B. A. Henery	15 Sept. 1881
Marshall, S. F.	R. A. Tipps	21 Sept. 1881
Lambert, Jno. H.	Lula Z. Taylor	19 Sept. 1881
Alexander, R. J.	Tennie Logan	4 Oct. 1881
Coleman, J. M.	Susie E. Turner	15 Oct. 1881
Nolan, George W.	Rebecca Griffin	10 Oct. 1881
McMichael, J. H.	Alice P. Taylor	13 Oct. 1881
[Michael on return]		
House, George	Luella Lee	15 Oct. 1881
Buchanan, M. C.	Mattie J. Myers	16 Oct. 1881
Obrien, T. D.	Anna Paull	15 Oct. 1881
Darr, J. M.	Low Morris	19 Oct. 1881
Finsher, Martin	Ciah J. Neilson	19 Oct. 1881
[Finstad] on return		
Oliver, A. O.	O. C. Paul	25 Oct. 1881
Eggen, T. A.	J. O. Colwick	24 Oct. 1881
Hogan, J.	Dorthea Luna	31 Oct. 1881
Justice, W. B.	Ella McCarty	3 Nov. 1881
Harris, W. L.	Mary F. Lassiter	3 Nov. 1881
Whitaker, Ben	Ellen Snell	4 Nov. 1881
Colwick, O.	Mattie Ericson	3 Nov. 1881
Smith, O.V.	Emma Ware	6 Nov. 1881
Dotson, Joe	Modina Conley	16 Nov. 1881
Seeber, J. A.	A. E. Jones	9 Nov. 1881
Jenkins, S.C.	Annie Jenkins	9 Nov. 1881
Lee, L.E.	M. C. Dougherty	9 Nov. 1881
McReynolds, M.	Mary F. Tutts	13 Nov. 1881
Cornell, J. W.	Josephine Davies	12 Nov. 1881
Dunn, A. A.	S. A. Phillips	20 Nov. 1881
Lee, G. W.	Sarah Allison	20 Nov. 1881
Harris, J. E.	Elen Cunningham	17 Nov. 1881
Owens, Geo. (FMC)	Caroline Sadler	23 Nov. 1881
Arrant, D. G.	Kattie Turner	[lic. only] 23 Nov. 1881
[W. P. Denton & Mary Gardner-on return, dated		
Roystad, John	Pauline Hoff	1 Dec. 1881
Lee, T. M.	Callie Brittain	1 Dec. 1881
Warrington, W. R.	Mary E. Conine	30 Nov. 1881
Dice, J. C.	Mary McKinney	30 Nov. 1881
Grisham, O. C.	Lucinda E. Crow	1 Dec. 1881
Farmer, S. A.	Lucinda Rogers	4 Dec. 1881
Sorenson, Martin	Estme Canuteson	8 Dec. 1881
Hudson, W.	Alice Day	8 Dec. 1881
Johnson, S.	Agnetta Johnson	13 Dec. 1881
Denton, W. R.	Mary Gardner	22 Dec. 1882
Cochran, B. F.	N. C. Byrum	20 Dec. 1881
Thompson, H. P.	Martha Whittaker	22 Dec. 1881

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Nivin, S. D.	Nancy Harris	3 Jan. 1882
Stephens, J. W.	Willna Etta Boone	27 Dec. 1881
Sadler, Baker	Lula Hill	29 Dec. 1881
Roberts, J. B.	Sallie Boles	1 Jan. 1882
Nance, W. H.	E. J. Brannan	11 Jan. 1882
Smith, C. W.	E. A. Mickey	14 Jan. 1882
McDearmon, W. H.	O. A. Hornbuckle	22 Jan. 1882
Dagley, Geo. Cosa Culp	Cosa Culp	2 Feb. 1882
Day, J. A.	Georgia Stearns	1 Feb. 1882
Lewis, N. M.	Mary C. Wragg	3 Feb. 1882
Rogers, J. T.	Missouri Boyd	5 Feb. 1882
Bond, Charles	Lacy Pearce	16 Feb. 1882
Rucker, T. E.	S. E. Cauder [Conder]	6 Feb. 1882
Sparks, W. P.	Belle Garrett	12 Feb. 1882
Harris, R. B.	Mattie Locker	23 Feb. 1882
Sparks, F. M.	Mattie Langford	25 Feb. 1882
Gibson, H. M.	M. L. Rieves	25 Feb. 1882
Johnson, Gustave Wm.	Carrie Johnson	2 Mar. 1882
Johnson, Andrew	Olivia Johnson	2 Mar. 1882
Rizer, H. J.	Evalina Rainbolt	6 Mar. 1882
Marlow, J. N.	Sallie Liza Briscoe	5 Mar. 1882
Dagley, J. E.	E. J. Smith	6 Mar. 1882
Locker, Samuel R.	Julina Chester	5 Mar. 1882
Gouldman, J. E.	Nellie McCabe	14 Mar. 1882
Simmons, Ben H.	Rebecca H. Lafon	31 Aug. 1882
Burch, V.	Mittie E. McNeil	30 Mar. 1882
	[Mattie on return]	
Stacy, Joseph B.	Lucinda C. Thompson	3 April 1882
Sadler, Joe (FMC)	Julia Skinner (FWC)	6 April 1882
Collins, George	Georgiann Perry	9 April 1882
Leaverton, George W.	E. Carrie Cole	22 April 1882
Dive [Dire], W. S.	Naomi Bailey	21 April 1882
Goodwin, O. A.	Flora A. Gleason	24 April 1882
Beal, G. L.	Fannie Chilton	30 April 1882
Rice, Inman B.	Martha A. Gentry	11 May 1882
Duke, W. H.	E. L. Scott	14 May 1882
Wylie, W. J.	Laura New	14 May 1882
Hall, Lumpkin	Mattie F. Gardner	11 May 1882
Beauchamp, R. F.	L. J. Prather	11 May 1882
Adams, G. A.	Sarah C. Barker	15 May 1882
Mayfield, J. W.	N. R. Wallace	25 May 1882
Brooks, D. F.	Linnie L. Booth	1 June 1882
McCabe, John Q.	Sallie King	30 May 1882
Adams, W.	Alice Barker	1 June 1882
Elliott, Columbus	Ninnie Murphy	4 June 1882
Riddle, J. D.	M. E. McFadden	11 June 1882
Reavis, S. M.	Laura B. Andrews	8 June 1882
Holder, L. E.	Lou Kimble	18 June 1882
Hughes, Thomas J.	C. E. Hill	21 June 1882
Brooks, J. M.	Willie E. Pool	28 June 1882
Shook, J. T.	Alice E. Tillarson	30 June 1882
Lowe, J. W.	Ella Rizer	2 July 1882
Hunt, W. H.	L. N. Hartline	[lic. only] 1 July 1882
Arnold, Thomas	Nancy E. Barker	4 July 1882

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Rainbolt, J. M.	Ida Dagley	3 July 1882
Record, George E.	Sallie Lambert	16 July 1882
Gustaveson, Ole	Toline Bjolseth	20 July 1882
Clanton, George	Clara F. Mooney	11 July 1882
[Canton on return]		
Johnson, Jerry (FMC)	Ella Robertson	20 July 1882
Burdett, W. W.	L. W. Thurman	23 July 1882
Soshey, J. A.	Lou Wilson	23 July 1882
Gary, A. N.	M. E. Harvick	27 July 1882
Flannery, T. A.	F. V. Ellis	30 July 1882
[Initials were G.A., G.V., and T.A. on return]		
Hackney, G. J.	M. A. Leatherman	31 July 1882
Foster, J. M.	Ednie Johnson	3 July 1882
Johnson, E. For	Torber Christopherson	31 July 1882
Stephens, Albert J.	Lou Ellen Dennis	13 Aug. 1882
Taylor, A.	Alla Morgan	21 Aug. 1882
Wyatt, D. M.	Eliza Morris	21 Aug. 1882
Mulanax, George W.	Mollie K. Hall	24 Aug. 1882
Ellis, L. N. S.	Mary L. Warren	23 Aug. 1882
Fort, G. R.	A. D. Dale	4 Sept. 1882
Gollihas, J. G.	Elvira Music	[lic. only] 23 Aug. 1882
Hawkins, H. C.	E. J. Cuff	[lic. only] 25. Aug. 1882
Raspberry, W. W.	Lettie Ogle	30 Aug. 1882
Harding, C.H.	Mary J. Harvey	31 Aug. 1882
Harvey, Jno.	R. I. Little	3 Sept. 1882
Parr, J. H.	Francis Waltman	8 Sept. 1882
Harris, W. H.	F. I. Johnson	10 Sept. 1882
Earnest, J. D.	M.M. Pkpkkin	20 Sept. 1882
Oroark, S. N.	M. E. Rightner	22 Sept. 1882
Johnson, M.	Injor Christofferson	21 Sept. 1882
Abbott, I. N.	Ellin J. Lafon	21 Sept. 1882
Phillips, W. M.C.	M. J. James	22 Sept. 1882
Peterson, John	Martha A. Alfie	26 Sept. 1882
Martin, F.S.	Bettie K. Davis	28 Sept. 1882
Bergman, C. A.	Paulina Grace	1 Oct. 1882
Robert, William M.	Theodocia Fallon	[lic. only] 30 Sept. 1882
Wylie, S. A. A.	Martha Robbins	4 Oct. 1882
Simmler, J. H.	Ella Smith	12 Oct. 1882
Williams, W. F.	M. E. Foster	5 Oct. 1882
Raby, C. C.	Lida Wilkins	3 Oct. 1882
Hill, T. C.	M. A. Shefstad	[on license]
	M. A. Shepherd	[on return]
Sanders, A.	Mary M. Briscoe	5 Oct. 1882
Ward, C. M.	Sallie Gandy	8 Oct. 1882
Kemp, J. A.	Flora Anderson	17 Oct. 1882
Lind, A. L.	Mary Johnson	18 Oct. 1882
Turner, J. W.	M. I. Cox	19 Oct. 1882
Goyne, J. E.	A. J. Jones	25 Oct. 1882
Crisap, W. E.	Lina Thomason	2 Nov. 1882
Williams, J. M.	L. S. Dotson	8 Nov. 1882
King, J. N.	Zelia Beal	5 Nov. 1882
Jennings, J. S.	M. A. E. House	[lic. only] 11 Nov. 1882
		20 Nov. 1882

[To be Continued]

ABSTRACTS FROM CIRCUIT COURT MINUTES

OLD MILLER COUNTY, ARKANSAS TERRITORY
October 25, 1830 - July 6, 1835

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls
Abstracted by Bettye Burgess
(Continued from Volume 21, No. 2)

Circuit Court held at house of Charles Burkham 25 October 1830
Hon. Thomas P. Eskridge, Judge of Superior Court.

Grand Jurors:

Charles Burkham, foreman	Richard Rhodes
William Collom	James Rhodes
Charles Collom	James Ward
Henry Stout	James Walters
David Clapp	Hugh Shaw
Issac Clovis	James Grayham
Richard M. Hopkins	Ancil C. Pick
William T. Wright	

"Good and Lawful men"

James Walters vs. Lewis B. Dayton - Appeal

James Ward vs. Lewis B. Dayton - Appeal

James E. Hopkins produced deposition from George T. Lawton, Sheriff of Miller County, to appoint him Deputy Sheriff - took oath.

John H. Fowler vs. Collin Aldrich - Appeal

October 26, 1830

William Whiteley vs. John H. Fowler - Appeal

October 27, 1830

Indictments returned by Grand Jurors:

U. S. vs. John Tucker - Larceny
U. S. vs. Walter Pool - Assault and battery
U. S. vs. Pendergast, Pool, Vandine, House and Wright - Assault and battery.
U. S. vs. George Wright - Assault and battery
U. S. vs. James Barker - Assault and battery
U. S. vs. Sherod Bradshaw - Assault and battery.
U. S. vs. Walter Pool and Nancy Kelly - Adultry
Thomas Hubbard, prosecuting attorney.

Marice Pendergast vs. Wyatt Woods - Debt.
Defendant has property in Sevier County, not in Miller County.

November 30, 1830

James Walters vs. Lewis B. Dayton - Debt.

October 24, 1831

Hon. Edward Cross, Judge of the Superior Court, First Judicial Circuit.

Nathaniel G. Crittendon sworn in as deputy clerk, David C. Steel, Clerk of Circuit Court.

Richard M. Hopkins, Sheriff of Miller County.

Grand Jurors:

Martin G. Nall, Foreman	Hugh B. Shaw
Peter Miller	Jesse Mourman
James Burkham	James Grayham
James Barker	Issac Tyler
John Hays	J. J. Ward
Samuel W. Franch	A. C. Peck
Henry Stout	

U. S. vs. James Barker - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Walter Pool - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Morris Pendergrass, Walter Pool, William House, John Vandyne - Assault and battery

U. S. vs. Walter Pool and Nancy Kelly - Adultry
 U. S. vs. John Tucker - Larceny
 U. S. vs. George Wright - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Sherrod Bradshaw - Assault and battery

October 25, 1831

Grand Jurors returned Bills of Indictment:

Samuel Worthington - Assault and battery	
Willis Boon - Assault and battery	
Samuel Burnham - ?)
John Vandine - ?)
Lowry Hampton - ?	) No charges listed
James E. Hopkins - ?)

October Term 1832

Grand Jurors:

James Clark, Foreman	Martin G. Nall
Robert Nall	William H. Hopkins
James E. Hopkins	James Roberts
James Johnson	Issac Tyler
Thomas J. Hopkins	James Burkham
Westly Tallet	James Rhodes
Eldridge Hopkins	Madison Ward

James E. Hopkins and Thomas Hubbard, Prosecuting Attorneys, approved.

Indictments by Grand Jury:

U. S. vs. Morris Pendergrast, John Vandine, Walter Pool, William House - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Sherrod Bradshaw - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. George Wright - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Nancy Kelly and Walter Pool - Adultry

U. S. vs. John Tucker - Hog [Hay] stealing
 U. S. vs. Walter Pool - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. James Barker - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. James E. Hopkins - Assault and battery
 [William Shaw, J.P. in this case]
 U. S. vs. Willie Brown - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Samuel Worthington - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. John Vandine - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Samuel Burnham - Assault and battery
 U. S. vs. Lowry T. Hampton - Assault and battery

Martin G. Nall vs. Issac Tyler

U. S. vs. Samuel Brice, called to serve as Grand Juror, failed to show - Contempt filed.

U. S. vs. Samuel Burnham, failed to show and serve as Grand Juror, Contempt filed.

U. S. vs. Richard Rhodes, failed to show and serve as a Grand Juror, Contempt filed.

U. S. vs. Halloway Nall - same
 U. S. vs. James Grayham - same
 U. S. vs. Bradford C. Fowler - same
 U. S. vs. James Hardin - same
 U. S. vs. William McAtes[?] - same
 U. S. vs. Young Caruthers - same
 U. S. vs. Wyman Sillafield - same
 U. S. vs. Joseph Adkinson - same
 U. S. vs. William Slingland - same
 All ordered to show cause.

October 23, 1832

William Collum, Travis G. Wirght, Charles Burkham, Samuel Worthington, four of the Commissioners, to locate seat of Justice in Town of Jonesborough. It was ordered that clerk remove all books, etc. within 30 days to the place selected by commissioners.

October 24, 1832

Martin G. Nall vs. Issac Tyler [could not read charge]
 Jesse Moren [Moore?] "
 James M. Robbins - for selling whiskey
 Martin G. Nall - debt to U.S.
 George Levy - debt to U. S.
 John Adams - Horse stealing
 John Emberson - ? ?
 James Rhodes ? ?
 Martin G. Nall ? ?
 -- - Tollett ? ?
 James Roberts ? ?
 Sam and York, Choctaw Indians for robbery
 William Johnston gave evidence on behalf of U.S. against Richardson
 R- -- - for larceny.

John Wadkins gave evidence against William Marshall for U. S., larceny.

Miller Circuit Court - April Term 1833

April 22, 1833 Edward Cross, Judge Superior Court

Grand Jurors:

Richard Stiles, Foreman
Bushnel Garner
Zachariah Kelley
William Bailey
John Keller
Pharoah Kitchens
Gabriel N. Martin
Thomas Ragsdale

John Stiles
Peter Timbleston
David McKinney
Samuel Williams
John Roberts
Asa Alexander
Richard Henderson

U. S. vs. James Anderson - Contempt, not serving as Grand Juror.

U.S. vs. Samuel Burk - Contempt, not serving as Grand Juror.

U. S. vs. Morris Pendergrast, Walter Pool, John Vandyne and William House - Assault and battery.

U. S. vs. Sherrod Bradshaw - Assault and battery

U. S. vs. James Barker - Assault and battery

U. S. vs. Willis Boone - Assault and battery

U. S. vs. Samuel Worthington - Assault and battery - pleads not guilty. Charges dropped.

U. S. vs. James Atkinson - Committed to custody of the Sheriff.

U. S. vs. Richard Rhodes - discharged - allowed to go home.

U. S. vs. John Vandine - Assault and battery

U. S. vs. Samuel Brice - Discharged

U. S. vs. Samuel Burnham - Assault and battery. James Burkham, Henry Stout, Ancil C. Peck, summoned to testify and they not appearing. Summoned to reappear.

U. S. vs. James Graham - to show cause, fined 25¢

U. S. vs. Samuel Burnham - dismissed

U. S. vs. John Nall - cause continued

U. S. vs. Bradford C. Fowler - Bail, to continue next term.

U. S. vs. James Hardin - discharged

U. S. vs. William McAlee - discharged

U. S. vs. Young Caruthers - Bail, to be continued.

U. S. vs. Joseph Adkinson - "Thomas Hubbard, Attorney, suggested the death of said defendant." dismissed.

U. S. vs. Richard Rhodes - discharged.

U. S. vs. Richardson Ritter - continued till next term

U. S. vs. John Adams - horse stealing, case continued.

U. S. vs. James M. Robbins - Indicted for trading with the Indians, discharged.

U. S. vs. James M. Robbins - Indicted for selling whiskey to the Indians, dismissed.

U. S. vs. James M. Robbins - same charge - dismissed.

Martin G. Nall vs. Issac Tyler - agree to dismiss case.

U. S. vs. Sam and York, Indians, Westley Tottel to testify, forfeited.
U. S. vs. Martin G. Nall - dismissed
U. S. vs. Jesse Moren - dismissed
U. S. vs. George Leary - dismissed
U. S. vs. Samuel Burnam - ordered to custody of the Sheriff, continued till next term.
U. S. vs. John Edmonson - forfeited.
U. S. vs. James Rhodes - dismissed.
U. S. vs. Wm. W. Johnson - forfeited.
U. S. vs. John Wadkins - dismissed.
U. S. vs. Ezekiel Tucker - forfeited
U. S. vs. Samuel Burk - forfeited
U. S. vs. Wymon Slingland - dismissed.
Said W. Slingland fined for talking aloud in court and using insulting language.

April 23, 1833

U. S. vs. James Barker - dismissed
James D. Harding with Harry C. Weaver vs. John Rainey - debt.
James B. Dooley vs. James D. Harding - debt.
U. S. vs. William Marshall - pleads not guilty to larceny.
Jury: Samuel Burk, David Myers, James Ward, Wyman Lillifield, Lamar Cay[?], David Clapp, James Anderson, George Wright, John Ragsdale, John Dillingham, James Bond, Thomas Gutherie

He stole a knife from John Wadkins - jury found him not guilty - court overruled.

U. S. vs. William Slingland - dismissed
Wm. B. Dagley vs. Joseph D. Harding - debt.
U. S. vs. William Marshall - Larceny, asks for arrest of judgement.

Wm. McAtia [?] surviving administrator in right of his wife, Harriett McAtia of the estate of Claborn Wright, deceased. vs. Judge Cross of Circuit Court - move to dismiss - granted.

John H. Fowler, Sheriff vs. Judge Cross - dismissed.

James Roberts, administrator vs. Samuel Worthington - dismissed.

Travis G. Wright, administrator of estate of William F. Wright, deceased vs. Harry Weaver and James D. Harding . Attachment.

U. S. vs. John Edmonson - dismissed.

-- -- -Claiborne Wright, late Sheriff of Miller County, now deceased said to be indebted to the county. George T. Lawton and Travis G. Wright summoned.

April Term - April 26, 1833

U. S. vs. William Marshall - larceny - verdict of jury being set aside - mistrial.

U. S. vs. James B. Anderson - to show cause - dismissed.

Mary Hays, by her next friend Pharoah Kitchens vs. John Hays. Petition for divorce. Defendant failed to appear - ordered to appear at October term.

Ordered that Asa Alexander, one of present Grand Jurors be discharged so that proceedings may be taken against him.

Indictments:

James Bowlin - felony
 Joseph Baily - assault and battery
 William H. Hopkins and James H. Grace - assault and battery
 Solloman Chamblis - assault and battery
 John Dillingham - assault and battery
 William Slingland - assault and battery
 William Anderson - assault and battery
 Moses Shannon - assault and battery

Joseph Barrow vs. William H. Hopkins and James H. Groce - debt.
 John Rainey vs. James D. Harding with Harry Weaver - debt.
 Stephen Sanders, assignee of William Truit vs. James Bond - debt.
 Sanders accompanied by Ringo Conway, attorney
 Bond accompanied by Robert Crittendon, attorney
 to be continued at next term of court.

Loon--gn Coy [?] vs. James Johnson - appeal from Justice Court

U. S. vs. James Atkisson - dismissed.

William Slingland ordered to pay court costs.

Bushnel Garner - ordered to appear at next term for contempt charges. Failed to give evidence on behalf of U. S. against Moses Shannon for assault and battery.

October Term 1833
 October 29, 1833

Grand Jurors:

James J. Ward, Foreman	William Campbell
John Johnson	Gabriel Chinnith [?]
Joseph Leavens	John H. Nall
Aaron Frisby	Es---- Tidwell
Isiah Hickman	Peter Tumlinson
Pharo Kitchens	John Stiles
Lewis Richardson	James Roberts
John Wagnom	Jesse Kitchens
Peter Keeton	James Holland

Indictments:

U. S. vs. John Adams - horse stealing - dismissed.
 U. S. vs. Joseph Beaty - assault and battery, continued next term.
 U. S. vs. Moses Shannon - assault and battery- pleads guilty, fined.
 U. S. vs. John Dillingham - assault and battery - pleads not guilty - fined.

U. S. vs. Bradford C. Fowler - contempt - fined
U. S. vs. Samuel Burk - to show cause - dismissed
U. S. vs. Richard Gideon - to show cause failure to serve as
Grand Juror.
U. S. vs. A. B. Tabler - same
U. S. vs. Benjamin Gerome - same

Stephen Sanders, Assignee of William Truit vs. James Bond- debt.
[note dated 28 January 1829]

U. S. vs. Richardson Ritter - larceny - to be continued
U. S. vs. Sherrod Bradshaw - assault and battery
U. S. vs. Samuel Burnham - assault and battery - pleads not guilty.
Found guilty by court and fined.
U. S. vs. Willis Boon - assault and battery - dismissed.
U. S. vs. Young Caruthers - attachment - dismissed.
U. S. vs. Wm. Anderson - horse stealing - tried by jury found not
guilty.

Mary Hays by her next friend, Pharoah Kitchens vs. John Hays,
divorce - "Complainant has entirely failed to make a case for
a divorce."

Wm. B. Dayley vs. James Harding - debt

John Rainey, Assignee of Lewis B. Dayton, Assignee of Richardson
Ritter, Assignee of R--don Howard, plaintiff vs. James D. Harding -
debt.

Ezekiel Tucker vs. James D. Harding - debt

Ramsey ---gzent[?] vs. John Green - debt.

James W. Green appointed deputy clerk.

Ludonecus L. Belding vs. A. R. Johnson

April Term 1834

21 April 1834

Grand Jurors:

Travis G. Wright, Foreman	John Emberson
John Holland	John Deck
William Bailey	James Ward
Henry Shockley	John D. Mosley
Daniel McKinney	Jesse Kitchen
Pharoah Kitchens	Johnson Moore
Robert Ragsdale	

James Clark, adm. of estate of Walter Mallory vs. James H. Johnson
debt.

Wm. B--agly vs. Jas. Harding - debt.

Judge of Circuit Court of Miller County vs. John Fowler - notice
to take deposition.

Judge of Circuit Court of Miller County vs. Clayborne Wright - same.

April 22, 1834

Indictments returned by Grand Jury:

Harry C. Weaver - assault and battery
John P. Wagner - vagrancy
Taylor C. Barnes - assault and battery

John H. Cocke, et al vs. Doak & Timms - debt.
James Clark, adm. of estate of Walter Mallory vs. David Myers -
defendant to forfeit bail.

Bushrod Garner vs. Lewis B. Dayton - ?

Lamar Holland appointed prosecuting attorney in case of U. S. vs.
William Marshall for larceny - continued.

U. S. vs. Eli Lankford and Elender Lankford - indictment for adultery -
to October Term.

U. S. vs. Harry C. Weaver - assault and battery
U. S. vs Benjamin Gerome - contempt.
U. S. vs. Richard C. Gideon - contempt - dismissed.
U. S. vs. James Bales - kidnapping - dismissed.

William Bailey vs. John Hart - appeal

U. S. vs. John P. Waggon - vagrancy - "defendant resides in Washington
township."

Indictments filed by Grand Jury:

Joseph Porter - hog stealing
Eli Lankford and Elender Lankford - adultery.

April 23, 1834

Indictments by Grand Jury:

John L. Hart - murder
Elijah Conklin - assault and battery
Taylor --orms - assault and battery.

William Sligland vs. Joshua Roberts - continued.

William B. Bagley, assignee of Hubbard E. Brown vs. James Hardin.

U. S. vs. Taylor S. Barnes - assault and battery.

James W. Green - acting clerk of court - failed to discharge any
duty and not appearing. Joseph Savage consented to act as clerk.
Said Green having an account of habitual intoxication.

David Vawters vs. William Bailey and Pharoah Kitchens - appeal from
J. P. Court.

[To be Continued]

ESTATE RECORDS, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracts of the Original Papers

(Continued from Volume 21, Number 2)

Estate of the Minor Heirs of O. W. Harris, Deceased.9 Papers

Petition of John A. Mugg for letters of guardianship upon the persons and property of Eli B. Harris, Susan B. Harris, and Wm. H. Harris, heirs of W. Harris, deceased - the application for said letters to a former term of the Probate Court having been lost or misplaced. S/ J. A. Mugg. Filed 31 Dec. 1866.

Petition of J. A. Mugg, for letters of guardianship. He states that Eli B. Harris, Susan B. Harris, and William F. Harris, minor heirs of the late Oliver W. Harris of Denton County are now in your county. He asks for letters. [Not filed. This is perhaps the application he misplaced. The caption of the first petition, above, calls the deceased Wiley Harris.]

Inventory and appraisal of property belonging to the heirs of O. W. Harris, deceased, names as follows Sarah C. Harris, Eli B. Harris, Susan B. Harris, and William H. Harris. Returned 5 August 1867 by A. Halford and J. H. Halford
Filed 30 Sept. 1867. Hallford

Receipt of John A. Mugg, guardian, for property received from J. P. Harris, adm'r of the estate of O. W. Harris, dec'd ... in lieu of the \$200 allowance for the maintenance of Sarah C., Eli B., Susan B., and Wm H. Harris. Filed 25 March 1867.

Guardians report for the year ending Jan. 1868. Minors: Sarah C., Eli B., Susan B., and Wm H. Filed 30 March 1868.

Notice by B. F. Barkley, Judge, that at the Decr term 1868 of county court the guardianship of the property of E. B. Harris, minor heir of O. W. Harris, Dec'd, was granted to C. B. McDonald.... April 1869.

Annual report of H. O. Troop, gdn of the person and property of S. B. and W. H. Harris, minor heirs of O. W. Harris, deceased. He reports cash received May 12, 1870 from C. B. McDonald, adm'r of C? A. Harris, \$129.36, the same being said wards part of the personal effects of their mother C. A. (or E. A.) Harris, deceased. Also 133 1/3 acres land, a part of O. W. Harris.... Sworn by H. O. Throop 16 March 1871. Filed 23 March 1871.

Receipt of O. P. and L. E. McDonald for the one third undivided interest of the T. M. Hood 480 acre survey, and also one bed and bedding received from H. O. Throop. Jan. 1, 1871. Filed 23 March 1871.

Citation issued 12 Nov. 1872 to C. B. McDonald, Adm'r of the estate of O. W. Harris to make his final settlement.

Estate of Joseph Yarborough, Deceased.14 Papers

Petition of W. H. Yarberough for letters of administration on the estate of Joseph Yarborough, Deceased. He represents that his father, Joseph Yarberough, died in Tarrant County, intestate, on or about the 9th day of November 1866. Filed Dec. 13, 1866.

Bond of W. H. Yarbrough, administrator; \$500. Sureties: J. M. Gibbens and H. E. Alverson. Dated 31 Dec. 1866.

Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Joseph Yarbrough filed 28 Jan. 1867 by S. I. (or S. J.) Powell and E. L. Ealey. Included: house and lot in Birdville (title in dispute). Total value: \$492.25.

Additional inventory. Filed 3 April 1867. Included: one Bible, on trunk, various household and farm items. Sworn by E. L. Easley and T. A. Handy? (Hanly?; Hamby?) 4 March 1867 before B. F. Barkley, J. P.

Administrator reports that each and every item of property specified in inventory filed Jny 28 and additional inventory filed 3d Apr 1867 turned over to Matilda Yarbrough, widow of the dec'd as per order of the County Judge. Filed Jan. 18, 1868.

Final account of W. H. Yarbrough, adm'r. Filed 16 Jan. [error] 1871. Duplicate of inventory, with addition of account of S. W. Swindell, which he has turned over to the widow. Sworn 16 Feb. 1871 before Dan Parker, Clk.

Vouchers showing payments made by administrator:

- to Dr. C. M. Peak, for medical services rendered deceased during the year 1865 and 6.
- G. Nance, Clk, for fees. Appended: "Pay the above to K M Vanzandt and this shall be your receipt in full for the same Decr 24th 1867." S/ G. Nance.
- to the Dallas Herald for advertising adm'r notice. Received by J. T. Turner, agent.
- to Matilda Yarborough the articles of property belonging to the "estate of my deceased husband...." Included was a house and lot in Birdville valued at \$400.

Estate of N. M. Clifford, Deceased.2 Papers

Inventory of the community property of N. M. Clifford, deceased, and Jane Clifford his wife, made by D. H. Dunwoody and Constant Dodson. Included: 83 head horses, 1050 head cattle, 60 head goats. Total value: \$14,105. Sworn by Jane Clifford 17 Aug. 1864 before N. T. Young, J. P. Filed Sept. term 1864.

Estate of Peter Harmonson, Deceased.14 Papers

Petition of W. P. Harmonson, of Denton County, Texas, in county court of Tarrant Co., who states that Peter Harmonson departed this life in Tarrant County on the 9th day of January 1865. He asks that executors mentioned in will of Peter Harmonson be issued letters testamentary.

Bond of W. P. and Z. J. Harmonson, executors; \$10,000.

Sureties: H. B. Selby and Josephus Reed. Approved and filed 15 March 1866.

Will of Peter Harmonson, of Young County, Texas.

Items 1 and 2. [Refer to decent burial and payment of any debts due.]

Item 3. I will and bequeath to my wife Ann Harmonson ... all my ready money that I have on hand, together with all my household and kitchen furnature, wagon and oxen and all my farming utensils of every kind and also all my Beaf cattle, from two year old and upwards, together with her own stock brand thus on hip , and also all my horses that I have on hand, and also my negro woman Mary, during her natural lifetime, and also my double-barrell shot gun, and my Six Shooter and my silverheaded cane.

Item 4. I will to Zerril J. Harmonson my oldest son my sharpshooter, and also one half of my stock cattle, after my wifes beeves is taken out as Bequeathed in 3rd Item and in consideration of the said cattle I will that Zerril do give or pay to my oldest daughter Mary Robinson five hundred dollars, after he gets the cattle, and Mary calls on him for the same.

Item 5. I will to William Perry Harmonson my youngest son ... my two tracts of land lying on and near the Brazos river at the round timbers one tract in Throckmorton county of three hundred and thirty acres and known as Survey No. 5, and also one Survey in Baylor County known as Survey No. 6, of one hundred and fifty acres as pattent shows, and also my Negro woman Marry (and her increase if any) after the death of my wife Ann, to the said Perry and the natural heires of his body (the negro women is given) and also the one half of my Stock cattle, after the beaf is taken out as in Item 3rd and also my Blacksmith tooles, and I will that the said Wm Perry Harmonson pay to Missouri Cox his Sister the sum of five hundred dollars when he comes into persession of said cattle, I wish Z. J. and Wm Perry my sons to geather and divide all my stock cattle equally between them.

Item 6. I will to Thomas Mounts and his heires by my daughter Evoline Jane one town Lot in the town of Belknap Young County Texas designated on the town plat of said Town as Lot (2) Two in block No (12) Twelve.

Item 7. I will to S. A. Venters to the use of Permelian Ann Venters five dollars beleaving her grand Mother will give the little dear Permelia a good portion.

Item 8. if theire is aney goods or chattles land or tenaments belonging to me that is not mentioned as desposed of, I will all to my wife Ann, to her own use and benefit.

Item 9. I ... appoint and constetute Zerril Jackson Harmonson and William Perry Harmonson to be my legal Executors to carry out the above and foregoing will... this the 30th day of August 1863.

Witnesses: John C. McComas and George Hunter [both of whom signed by mark] .

Proved in county court, Tarrant County, 26 February 1866, by oath of J. C. McCommas, one of the subscribing witnesses.

W. P. and Z. J. Harmonson, Executors, report that there was, at the original grant of letters, suppose to be six hundred head of cattle, mostly in Young County, which they have not been able to collect, and which has been exposed to the depredations of the Indians, and the number cannot now be correctly estimated. There has been no final distribution of the estate The lands are situated on the extreme Frontier of the State.... We have not been able to fully administer the estate for the reason that it is situated in what is now an Indian Country and cannot owing to the condition of the country be controlled by us. We therefore ... ask an extension of time.... Sworn to and subscribed before A. Robinson, J. P., Denton Co., Texas, 23 March 1867. Filed 25 March 1867.

Annual report of executors filed March 30, 1868. The business of the estate is still unsettled; the assets consist in stock cattle running in an Indian Country, mostly in Young County.... "We have paid since our last Report \$500.00 to Mary Robertson of the State of Arkansas agreeably to the terms of the will as per voucher etc."

Third Annual Exhibit. Filed 29 March 1869.

W. P. Harmonson reports that in compliance with the provisions of the will ... [he] and Z. J. Harmonson divided the livestock ... and paid Mrs. Missouri Cox Five hundred dollars.... There is still due to George White a balance of about \$400 for which he holds a promissory note.... Sworn 29 March 1869 before A. G. Walker, Co. Clk, Tarrant Co. Attached: Receipt of Missouri (X) Cox for \$500 received from W. P. Harmonson, "that being the portion willed to me by my Father, Peter Harmonson, this the 14th day of November 1868." Witnessed by Wm W. Floyd? and John Howard.

Annual exhibit filed March 28, 1870. Executors have paid George W. White. Property and effects have been disposed of according to terms of the will. No other claims outstanding.

Vouchers showing payments by executors:

- to Mary Robinson, \$500. S/ Mary Robinson, by James C. Harris, Denton County, Jan. 21, 1868.
- Thos A. Mounts, the sum will ed him. S/ Feb. 8, 1871.
- to P. A. Bates and R. H. Bates, "the sume willed to me by the said Peter Harmonson. this March the [blank].
- to Ann (X) Harmonson. March 26, 1866.

Estate closed November 1871.

Estate of John H. Miller, Deceased.

20 Papers

Petition of Marshall M. Miller, of Tarrant County, for letters of administration on the estate of John H. Miller, deceased. He recites that John H. Miller died in the State of Louisiana in August 1864, intestate, that he left property in said county [Tarrant] and at the time of his death his domicile was here, that applicant was the brother of said Miller, dec'd, and the widow ... is absent from the State and does not desire to administer on the estate.

Filed October 9, 1866.

Bond of M. M. Miller, administrator; \$2500. Sureties: W. P. Miller and James L. Miller. Approved 29 October 1866.

Inventory and appraisement made by J. H. Elliott and J. M. Lay. Included: 10 horses, 68 head cattle, household effects, and 130 acres land. Sworn Jan. 1, 1867 before J. A. Cornelius, J.P., Precinct 6.

Account of J. H. Miller with J. A. Cope, \$246.40, approved Jan. 29, 1867. Account sworn by J. A. Cope before A. Howard, J.P., Precinct 6. At bottom: This is to certify that on this 15th day of Feby 1868 I gave to J. L. Miller acting agent for M. M. Miller a receipt for one hundred dollars in greenback money applide to the above. said receipt bearing the same date as this. S/ J. A. Cope. and one hundred dollars is all the money that was paid by me to the said Cope, on said date.

S/ James L. Miller.

March the 31st 1868 this is to certify that I received one receipt J Aleck for forty dollars in greenback this the day and date above written, on the within judgment.

S/ James L. Miller Oct. 3, 1868. [Another notation indicating payment by James L. Miller, agent of M. M. Miller, adm'r of the estate of John Miller, for \$100.]

Petition of M. M. Miller, a resident citizen of Dallas County, for reimbursement of funds paid out on note of John H. Miller "for the amount specified in the certificate of Robert Grounds, J.P.. Petitioner signed the note only as surety, and he has paid off the judgment." [Exhibits show that the note was made to Wm C. Hart on 18 Sept. 1860, and later placed in the hands of Robert Ground, J. P., for collection. The latter is identified as of Dallas County in Feb. 1867.]

Bill of sale of property of the estate sold by adm'r 13 Jan. 1867. Buyers: Isaac Goodnight, John Curry, Jennie Miller, Jesse Ramsey, Robt. Grounds, Joel Hancock, Nick Curry, Riley Fields, E. J. Emmons, W. P. Miller, Robt Damiel, and J. L. Miller. At a continued sale on 30 January J. L. Miller, Jennie Miller, and John Grounds were buyers. Sworn before Wm C. Wolff, N.P., Dallas County, Texas, Feb. 15, 1867. Filed Feb. 19, 1867.

Statement of Money Paid out by M. M. Miller as Adm'r Estate of J. H. Miller, Deceased. No file date.

Paid: Hendricks & Smith; W. B. Tucker, Co. Judge; James H. Smith, Judge and clerk's fees; R. W. Durrett, sheriff's fees; J. A. Cope account; G. Nance, clerk's fees; J. A. Cope, Guardian of the minor heirs of Eli Merrell, Dec'd (1-18-1869); E. J. Emmons, account; C. W. Berry, acct.

Petition of Jennie Miller (by A. G. Walker, Agt) for letters of guardianship on the person and property of Mary John Miller, and also for the sale of the estate of _____ Miller, dec'd. Dated 26 day of October 1869. [It is not clear whether the children are Mary and John, or one child named Mary John.]

Estate of Washington Traylor, Deceased.19 Papers

Petition of P. A. Watson for letters of administration on the estate of Washington Traylor, deceased. Filed 19 July 1866. Advertised 19 July. Continued to August Term 1866.

Letters of administration issued to Washington Traylor 28 August 1866. At same session, P. M. Ford, David Milburn, and James Laster were appointed to appraise the estate.

Inventory filed 24 September 1866 included: household goods, livestock, 80 acres land, and "one note of hand given by B. A. Traylor dated Oct 31st 1854 for two hundred and twenty dollars and fifty cents with several credits on said note." Sworn by J. B. Lasater and P. H. Ford before Jas. H. Smith, J.P., Pct 5, Tarrant Co., on Sept. 21, 1866.

Petition of heirs of Washington Traylor for order of sale of an 80 acre tract of land situated in Township one South Range 2 West being the south half of the southeast quarter of Section seven, the same being a part of John J. Goodwin headright. "We your petitioners would further petition your Honer to grant an order to set a part one half acre of Land of said Tract above described as a burrying ground Exempt from sale. We ... further ask your honer to appoint a Surveyer and Commissiener to survey and make a plat of said grave yard in said tract of Land and Return a plat to the probate court this 22d day of Sept. 1866. S/ H. M. Goodwin, W. T. Murphy. N. J. Murphy, William Thomas, and Annjaline Thomas. Filed 24 Sept. 1866.

Buyers at sale held Oct. 20, 1866: P? M. Ford, W. T. Murphy, M. J. Murphy, J. D. Hudson, Ann Thomas, H. M. Goodwin, E. M. Ford, T. A. Hanby, and T. Bozeman.

Report of Survey. Filed 29 October, 1866.

The county surveyor (signed C. C. Gardner, by J. T. Turner, Special Deputy) reports that in pursuance of an order he proceeded on the 18th day of October 1866 to survey and plat out of the 80 acres land belonging to the estate of W. Traylor one-half acre for a burial Ground, described and bounded as follows: Beginning at the S.E. corner of said 80 acres Thence West 696 vs a Stake in the S. line of said tract Thence North 156 vs a Stake in the Prairie from which a Post Oak 30 in in dia brs North 37 vs to mark the S.E. corner of said half acre. Thence West 47 vs a Stake in Prairie from which a Post Oak 7 in in dia brs S. 10 vs. Thence South [to] place of beginning. J. B. Chain Carriers: J. B. Lasiter and J. H. Watson. [The plat shows the cemetery to be near the center of the 80 acre rectangular tract.]

Report of administrator. Dated Nov. 6, 1866. Filed Dec. 22, 1866. He sold the land belonging to the estate of W. Traylor, deceased (79½ acres) at \$5. per acre. He also sold 14 bu. wheat to Dr. bullins. W. T. Murphy owns a balance for rent on the Traylor farm for the year 1865 [bottom of page torn off].

Petition of H. M. Goodwin and wife H. M. Goodwin and William Thomas and wife Angelina Thomas to close administration on the estate of Washington Traylor, deceased, "there being no debts unpaid known to your petitioners except those held by the heirs ... and the Doctor's bill.... H. M. Goodwin and Angelina Thomas are a portion of the surviving heirs at law...."

S/ M. Goodwin, H. M. Goodwin, Wm Thomas, Angelina Thomas.
Filed February 1, 1867.

Final account of administrator. He has collected from J. B. Hudson, W. L. Murphy et al, T. H. Hamby, AnAgin [Angeline] Thomas, all being proceeds of sale of personal property. Also, he has collected B. A. Traylor note dated Oct. 31, 1854. Filed February 2, 1867. Vouchers show payments made to P. H. Ford and J. B. Lasater; to P. A. Huffman; to G. Nance, Clk, and W. B. Tucker, Co. Judge, for court fees; and to Lewis Clifton for work done on house July 18, 1860.

Bond of M. Goodwin and his wife H. M. Goodwin and William Thomas and his wife Angeline Thomas, \$1000; as security for any outstanding debts that may be presented against the estate of Washington Traylor, deceased. Sureties: David Milburn and P. A. Watson. Filed October 26, 1867.

Estate of James Estes, Deceased.

16 Papers

Petition of Silas Estes for letters testamentary on the estate of James Estes, deceased. Filed 30 September 1864.

Will of James Estes, of Tarrant County. Dated 28 Jan. 1859. "To my present wife Polly Estes" one negro girl named Vashti, one horse, ten head of sheep and \$30 worth of hogs, all the household furniture except one feather bed and the furniture appertaining thereto. I also ordain that she shall have her home and support on the homestead ... during her lifetime or widowhood. To my son Silas Estes one negro boy named Jack and one horse. To my grandson, J. W. Hooker, one negro girl named Alice and her increase and one cow and a pair of twin calves. To my daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Hart, one negro girl named Esther Jane. To my son Benjamin James Estes one negro boy named Squire Clinton, one horse, and one feather bed and its furniture. My two old negroes Solomon and Fan I leave in the care of my wife Polly Estes during her lifetime, but provided they should outlive her I leave them in the care of any one of my heirs with whom they choose to live. My other negroes, Frank, Lucinda, Charity, Angeline, and Ann I bequeath to [torn] heirs before named. I appoint my son Silas Estes and my son-in-law T. J. Hooker executors of my estate. Witnesses: Richard Bratton and Joseph Nugent. Proved at October term of court 1864 by the oath of Richard Bratton.
Filed 31 October 1864.

Bond of Silas Estes, executor; \$25000. Sureties: L. H. Stephens, Alex^{dr} Chiles, and S. C. Ragan. Filed 31 Oct. 1864.

Inventory: 330 acres land and improvements. Filed 26 Nov. 1864.

Mary Estes, of Tarrant County, conveys to the heirs at law of her late husband, James Estes, deceased, all the property of James Estes, dec'd, including the land. In consideration Silas Estes, of Tarrant Co., 'is to allow and give me the following annual allowance of provisions, to wit: one mare known as The Fair Filly, or its equivalent -- also the cattle belonging to said estate marked crop off the left ear and swallow fork in the right and branded with the letter S on the side and all the hogs belonging to said estate in the Sand mark -- Ten head of sheep -- also the beds and bedding owned by me before my marriage with my said husband and all that I have made since that time -- all the table and kitchen ware I had at the time of my said husbands death -- one yoke of oxen -- The said Silas Estes is also to furnish me with Six Hundred Pounds of Pork for the year 1865, and thirty Bushels of wheat, and Fifty Bushels of corn for said year 1865 and every year thereafter for and during my natural life, or so long as I remain the widow of my said husband - and also to give me a negro girl named Vashti, and a negro man named Sol, for and during my natural life ... and the said Estate is also to build on his place a comfortable log cabin for my use and occupation for and during my natural life, or so long as I remain the widow of my said husband, unless the said Silas Estes should sell his said place, and in that event he is to provide for me a comfortable home. Dated 29 Sept. 1864. Signed/ Mary Estes [by mark]
Witnesses: Thos Bratton and Thomas N. [P?] Hunter

Ben J. Estes, Sarah E. Hart, Silas Estes, and J. T. Hooker, guardian, approved the above agreement on 20 Feb. 1865. Witness: Alex^F Chiles.

Buyers at sale held March 4, 1865: Jas B. Fletcher (1/5 interest in old Reaper), A. A. Curry, and S. Goodnight.

Administrator reports account on P. S. (or P. L.) Goodnight. Also, claims due by heirs: W?. H. Hart, Silas Estes, B. J. Estes, R. L. Sullivan. Paid Dallas Herald. Filed 27 Mar. 1865.

Bond for partition of the real and personal estate of James Estes, dec'd, as security against all legal claims and liabilities of estate; \$10,000; her heirs: Silas Estes and Benjamin Estes, of the county of Tarrant; Sarah E. Hart of the county of Dallas; and T. J. Hooker, guardian of J. W. Hooker, minor heir of James Estes, of Hunt County - all of the State of Texas and legal heirs of James Estes, deceased.
Filed 29 November 1865.

Report of Commissioners appointed to appraise and partition property. Filed November 29, 1865. Distribution of 330 acres land (the Homestead) is not susceptible of division without serious detriment to the heirs. The heirs further represent to us that Baalis Estes, son of deceased, died in 1857, leaving some personal property, which property the heirs of James Estes, by agreement, divided amicably among themselves. Also find a note on hand on R. M. Gano for \$200 executed to James Estes, deceased. S/ S. C. Ragan, Richard Bratton, Alex^F Chiles.
Filed 29 November 1865.

Estate of Louis Wetmore, Deceased.7 Papers

Petition of Elizabeth Wetmore for letters of administration on the estate of Louis Wetmore, deceased. Filed 24 Feb. 1867.

Petition of Elizabeth Wetmore to be allowed further time to make and file her bond. She has failed to make such bond within 20 days as the law requires for the following reason: that on and during the entire time allowed ... your petitioners child was dangerously sick and the entire time and attention of your petitioner was occupied in attending upon said child.... Filed 29 April 1867.

Bond of Elizabeth Whitmore, admrx of estate of Louis Wetmore; \$3000. Sureties: G. M. Teague, E. M. Daggett, and W. F. Adams. Filed 28 April 1867.

Bond of Elizabeth Wetmore, who has been appointed guardian of the person and property of Luesa C. Wetmore, Gusta E. Wetmore, Hulda Ann and Mary O. Wetmore, minor heirs of Louis Wetmore, deceased; \$300. Sureties: J. W. Teag and Martin G? Teag. Witness: M. G. Ellis. Approved 25 May 1868.

Inventory and appraisement made by J. W. Chapman and G. M. Teague. Separate property: 310 acres land in Tarrant County, the headright of decedent; 5 head cattle; and one sorrel horse. Community property: horses, cattle, hogs, furniture, etc. Sworn 21 August 1867 before D. H. Gillespie. Filed 21 Aug. '67.

Citation issued 4 January 1871 summoning Elizabeth Wetmore to file her annual account.

Estate of Jacob Bar, Deceased.7 Papers

Bond of Nicholas Byer, administrator pro tem of the estate of Jacob Bar, deceased; \$1000. Sureties: W. H. Overton and H. C. Daggett. Dated 2 October 1867. Approved 20 Oct. 1867.

Petition of Nicholas Byer for letters of administration on the estate of Jacob Bar, a resident of this county, who died intestate on the [blank] day of [blank] 1867. Decedent at the time of his death owned and possessed within this state property both real and personal. Your petitioner holds claims against the estate. Filed 26 Nov. 1867.

Bond of Nicholas Byer, administrator; \$600. Sureties: Ed (X) Wilburn and S. G. Tinsley. Signed/ Nicholaus Boyar. Filed 24 Feb. 1868.

Inventory and appraisement returned March 30, 1868 by W. H. Overton and J. M. Durrett. They reported his property as a homestead consisting of a house and lot in the town of Fort Worth, 100 by 200 feet, valued at \$300. Filed March 30, 1868.

Petition of adm'r to sell a house and lot formerly occupied by decedent lying S 30 degrees E of E. S. Terrills Block, it being one half of Block No [blank] fronting on Houston Street 100 feet and running back 200 feet. Filed March 30, 1868.

Adm'rs report of sale of the house and lot of decedent to E. M. Orrick, he being the highest and best bidder. S/ Nicholas Beyer. Approved 27 July 1868.

Estate of Mary E. Pigg, Minor.

4 Papers

Letters of guardianship issued to J. B. Pigg, who has been appointed guardian of the person and property of Mary E. Pigg, a minor residing in Tarrant County.
Filed 30 Jan. 1867.

Bond of J. B. Pigg, guardian; \$4000. Sureties: E. M. Daggett and W. F. Adams.
Filed 31 Jan. 1867.

Inventory. Filed Jan. 30, 1867. J. B. Pigg "states that he has no effects whatever in his hands belonging to his ward that ther is a Claim for mony due said Mary E. Pigg from Wily Woods in Bend County, State of Illinois, the amount of said claim is for fifteen hundred dollars drawing interest since March 1865. The above claim is all that he knows of belonging to, or cuming to his said ward...."

Citation issued to J. B. Pigg, guardian of the heir of Mary Pigg, deceased, to appear at the next term of court on the second Monday in March 1871. Citation returned by J. B. James Sheriff Tarrant Co. (T. E. Cross, Deputy), stating, "The within named Deft is not to be found in my county." March 13, 1871.

Estate of Isaac Power, Deceased.

2 Papers

Inventory of the Community Property of Isaac Power, deceased and Mary J. Power.
Filed Feb. 25, 1867. Rejected. [At bottom: no good]

At February term 1867 comes Mary Power wife of Isaac Power Dec'd praying your Honors to Render a full Inventory of all the property Belonging to the Estate of Said Isaac and Mary Power. To wit, 1215 acres land; 30 head oxen, 500 head cattle, 5 head work oxen, 11 head hogs, 1 plow, 30 bushels wheat, 2 hoes. Amount of Notes and Accts Due Said Estate: 1 note on Hawkins & Lilly principal [and] Int. \$194. One note on James Hudson \$15. InDetiness of Said Estate: To N. Byer (20.00), To Burial Expences in green back (40.00); To Coffin Spicer (7.00)

Warrant of appraisement issued 25 March 1867 to J. D. Hudson, M. Ozee, and J. M. Tucker, to appraise the estate of Isaac Power, deceased. J. C. Hollomon, Shff, returned the warrant with notation that it came to hand April 29th and executed same day by reading to J. M. Tuck (sic) and J. M. Hudson in person. M. Ozee excused from services by the Chief Justice.

[To be continued]

BIG A CEMETERY
ROWLETT, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

William G. Kirby was in the pasture with his wife, Louisa, on a Sunday in 1857 and he commented to her, "What a lovely place for people to be buried." The next day he was sick with pneumonia and was buried there before the next Sunday. This was the beginning of Big A Cemetery. The cemetery has a circular driveway with the gravesites in the middle. The six acre plot is oblong.

Remona Ann ADAMS
October 31, 1939
November 2, 1939

Edna BRAWLEY
b. February 2, 1893

Rosabelle B. ADAMS
July 28, 1870
June 2, 1940

Paul M. BRAWLEY
August 8, 1896
August 6, 1917

Rosa Bettie BERRY
June 5, 1881
December 11, 1931

Lee COOMER
1823
December 5, 1866

Willie C. BERRY
February 4, 1873
October 4, 1949

Nancy Almeda COOMER
May 28, 1827
December 10, 1904

Nancy A. BALLARD
September 19, 1842
May 19, 1880

M. J. COOMER
July 8, 1817
September 1, 1914

Nancy K. BALLARD
Daughter of L.J. & N.A. Ballard
February 13, 1879
April 28, 1880

Claud Allen COOMER
Son of J.L. & D.L. Coomer
February 6, 1900
July 17, 1903

Reuben BALLARD
September 15, 1807
March 13, 1887

Joseph Lee COOMER
1864 - 1926

Wife of Reuben BALLARD
No information

Docia L. COOMER
1875 - 1965

Hugh BOULDIN
1873 - 1955

Clayton COOMER
PFC Co. K, Texas 37th Infantry
September 17, 1893
December 13, 1965

Katie BOULDIN
1878 - 1963

Arthur COOMER
February 21, 1877
August 8, 1878

Michael COYLE
May 16, 1829
January 14, 1883

M. J. COYLE
Wife of Michael Coyle
October 11, 1827
January 23, 1858

L. H. COYLE
August 27, 1852
November 30, 1891

Mollie COYLE
July 31, 1861
February 1, 1951

Jarrett COYLE
August 1, 1883
March 17, 1965

Dewvern S. COYLE
August 25, 1895
November 15, 1910

Eugene COYLE
Son of D.S. & M.M. Coyle
January 25, 1883
April 6, 1904

J. H. COYLE
August 27, 1852
November 30, 1891

Annie Amy COYLE
April 3, 1907
June 22, 1919

Etta P. COYLE
January 18, 1866
February 6, 1953

Ben F. COYLE
February 25, 1888
July 12, 1963

Baby COYLE
February 5, 1935
March 5, 1935

Willie L. COYLE (Mother)
September 29, 1889
April 2, 1973

Grover C. COYLE (Father).
December 21, 1884
January 3, 1942

Arthur COYLE
1910 - 1961

Robert COYLE
1912 - 1975

James H. CAGLE (COYLE?)
July 22, 1881
February 8, 1931

Sam COMPTON
February 22, 1809
November 14, 1869

Kizziah COMPTON
February 5, 1819
July 25, 1886

W. R. COMPTON
September 25, 1840
January 13, 1874

Martha E. COMPTON
Daughter of Sam Compton
July 25, 1884
January 30, 1896

Minnie V. COMPTON
Daughter of Sam Compton
January 17, 1892
June 25, 1892

Marion COMPTON
Son of Sam Compton
February 11, 1890
May 8, 1890

Mary C. COMPTON
November 11, 1854
May 2, 1914

Smith B. COMPTON
March 15, 1847
March 30, 1915

Nannie A. COMPTON
August 9, 1894
August 9, 1917

A. C. CURRY
July 24, 1844
October 5, 1882

A. W. CURRY
December 14, 1832
January 13, 1889

E. R. CURRY
April 18, 1865
August 13, 1916

Belle COLLINS (Mother)
1860 - 1894

R. C. COLLINS (Father)
1860 - 1903

Charlie COLLINS (Son)
1899 - 1913

Ella COLLINS (Mother)
1871 - 1927

Elizabeth M. COALSON
(Wife of Benjamine Coy Kirby)
January 28, 1829
January 18, 1920

George DRUM
January 20, 1847
February 16, 1914

Leydia DRUM
November 18, 1846
March 31, 1917

Margaret Jane FISHER
August 28, 1859
December 16, 1932

W. N. FISHER
September 30, 1856
December 12, 1918

James T. FISHER
1860 - 1935

Jeanette A. FISHER
1872 - 1937

C. L. FOSTER
September 5, 1875
September 5, 1919

Thomas J. HAMILTON
April 10, 1824
April 5, 1894

Nancy HARRIS
December 1, 1845
November 25, 1892

Arthur E. HARRIS
July 19, 1871
May 12, 1955

Roxie HARRIS
September 24, 1882
May 24, 1915

Mary C. HARRISON
October 21, 1860
August 29, 1927

Mary F. HENRIE
1884 - 1951

John HENRIE
1872 - 1951

Phebie HENRIE
Wife of Dan Henrie
February 16, 1894
October 30, 1899

Dan HENRIE
December 7, 1842
February 11, 1911

Susan HUGHES
March 25, 1855
January 20, 1887

Juline C. HUGHES
Daughter of Anna & John Kirby
October 30, 1848
December 25, 1873

Abe HUGHES
September 30, 1872
December 10, 1917

Fannie May HUGHES
November 6, 1874
March 27, 1961

Tissie JONES
Wife of D. L. Jones
May 5, 1900
October 31, 1919

William G. KIRBY
August 25, 1812
October 26, 1857

Louisa KIRBY
September 1, 1819
October 30, 1893

Jesse KIRBY
April 5, 1822
March 28, 1868

Lucinda H. KIRBY
July 1, 1830
October 19, 1908

Marquis P. W. KIRBY
January 12, 1819
March 16, 1860

Anna J. KIRBY
October 27, 1817
March 30, 1882

John KIRBY
November 24, 1816
July 19, 1870

Robert B. KIRBY
January 14, 1867
September 7, 1868

William R. KIRBY
November 2, 1872
January 20, 1874

Meda Jane KIRBY
Daughter of B.C. & M.E. Kirby
November 19, 1867
December 3, 1871

Edd L. KIRBY
October 21, 1893
January 21, 1911

Thomas T. KIRBY
1876 - 1972

C. Myrtle KIRBY
1883 -

Margaret KIRBY
Daughter of C.M. & T.T. Kirby
May 12, 1918
April 29, 1920

A. B. KIRBY
June 30, 1840
May 11, 1913

Sarah Ann KIRBY
(Wife of A.B. Kirby)
b. February 15, 1838

Dora E. KIRBY
1877 - 1940

J. Ben KIRBY
1879 - 1943

Jesse C. KIRBY
September 19, 1846
September 6, 1872

Rachel T. KIRBY
May 28, 1856
December 24, 1934

John M. KIRBY
March 6, 1855
August 24, 1939

William L. KIRBY
Son of J. M. Kirby
February 26, 1878
December 2, 1880

Parks KIRBY
Son of J. M. Kirby
March 5, 1884
May 2, 1887

Edna KIRBY
Daughter of J. B. & D.E. Kirby
March 30, 1901
October 25, 1904

Pearl M. KIRBY
Daughter of J.B. & D.E. Kirby
May 1, 1900
October 3, 1900

Benjamin Coy KIRBY
September 25, 1814
June 11, 1862

Benjamin Coy KIRBY
August 2, 1842
January 8, 1967

Margaret E. KIRBY
June 22, 1845
August 25, 1934

D. T. KIRBY
September 4, 1874
September 30, 1942

Sarah Ann McCOY
August 18, 1861
April 22, 1953

Mary Jane McINTOSH
1942 - 1943

J. C. McMASTERS
February 16, 1847
March 6, 1919

C. J. McMASTERS
January 23, 1845
November 22, 1927

Margaret A. MALLABONE
Wife of R. H. Mallabone
(Mother of J. F. Potter)
April 1843
April 13, 1891

Oner MELTON
September 1, 1896
June 29, 1920

John Wesley MILLER
December 7, 1870
July 15, 1909

W. T. MILLER
March 2, 1847
January 19, 1872

Lucretia MILLER
d. April 14, 1889

Dr. Neal C. MILLER
1939 - 1970

Frances MILTON
1907

Ima MORRIS (Brother)
January 26, 1902
August 19, 1923

Ura MORRIS (Sister)
July 29, 1897
June 7, 1924

Nancy NELSON
(Mother of Anna J. Kirby)
December 22, 1796
November 21, 1877

W. B. NELSON (Father)

May 10, 1822

August 20, 1910

Married February 9, 1861

D. F. NELSON (Mother)

October 22, 1829

January 17, 1917

Margaret J. PONDER

Daughter of W.B. & D.F. Nelson

April 1, 1863

July 30, 1890

A. R. NELSON

Son of J.A. & Evaline Nelson

December 4, 1866

February 22, 1872

W. L. NELSON

July 10, 1864

December 19, 1904

T. C. NELSON

July 1881

April 24, 1882

J. E. NELSON

September 13, 1879

March 26, 1880

C. A. NELSON

April 14, 1873

November 7, 1873

Martha NEWMAN

Daughter of H.R. & E.M. Newman

November 11, 1862

December 18, 1865

Nora L. PEAY

Daughter of G.W. & Ellen Peay

December 13, 1901

February 20, 1904

H. A. PELTON

Son of J.A. & S.E. Pelton

December 14, 1899

May 15, 1901

Annie Mae PELTON

Daughter of J.A. & D.P. Pelton

September 13, 1903

March 20, 1913

S. E. PELTON

April 14, 1866

December 14, 1898

John W. PERRY

Sgt., U.S.Army Texas

World War II

July 3, 1908

May 3, 1974

Mary Tenie PERRY

b. July 28, 1878

Married July 24, 1902

William PERRY

June 26, 1877

October 11, 1962

Eva PERRY

April 24, 1903

November 8, 1918

Ruth PERRY

January 26, 1910

September 11, 1911

J. F. POTTER

September 19, 1867

January 25, 1906

Lucinda Potter

Daughter of Sarah & A.B. Kirby

November 7, 1870

December 20, 1952

C. Homer REYNOLDS (Son)

1892 - 1962

C. RHOEVANY

1900 - 1968

John PELTON

November 30, 1872

June 28, 1954

Truman RICHARDS
1901 - 1923

Owen RICHARDS
1904 - 1947

George H. RICHARDS
May 27, 1870
October 23, 1904

Cora E. RICHARDS
February 16, 1872
August 27, 1959

Jackie Whatley RILEY
August 11, 1904
January 1, 1964

W. D. SHELTON
1868 - 1938

Louisa A. TUCKER
Daughter of _____ Tucker
December 25, 1857
December 23, 1871

Nancy TUCKER
Daughter of _____ & K. Tucker
July 25, 1859
September 11, 1867

Kibby Kirby TUCKER
May 23, 1843 Kentucky
May 31, 1913
Married September 3, 1858

Charles TUCKER
March 2, 1830 England
July 1, 1899

Bettie Lee TUCKER
Wife of J. F. Tucker
B. October 27, 1873
Married January 13, 1892
Died October 13, 1900

William WELK
Pvt. Batry D., Texas
126 Fld Arty, World War I
December 10, 1892
December 1, 1964

Ben F. WELK
1886 - 1960

Louisa WELK
1883 - 1956

Virgie WELK
1919 - 1939

J. S. WELK
1894 - 1925

J. M. WELLS
March 15, 1860
April 17, 1950

Debra Ann WILCOXSON
November 11, 1958

Mable WILLEFORD
Wife of W. P. Willeford
August 26, 1880
May 8, 1917

S. L. (Lee) WILLEFORD (Father)
December 22, 1877
August 8, 1959

Melody WILLEFORD
1956 - 1957

Perry L. WILLEFORD
1918 - 1920

Emma K. WILLEFORD
1909 - 1916

Polly Jane WILLIAMS
1828 - 1906

Copied and submitted by:
Sue Kirby Schwillie
Rowlett, Tx

Kathryn Kirby
Ft. Worth, Tx

Dottie Whitlock
Ft. Worth, TX



NEWS FROM THE LIBRARY

BY

PATRICIA CHADWELL

The biggest news from the library, of course, is that by the time you read this, there will once again be a Ft. Worth Public Library. We closed down June 6th for the move to the new central building at 300 Taylor Street, and will open at 9:30 AM on July 21, 1978.

The Genealogy and Local History Division (our new name) will also have new hours. Because of problems of staffing the larger part of the library, we have lost (except in times of dire emergency) the services of Nan Sprester and Beatrice Grant. The clerks will be placed in a clerical pool, so nothing but public service work will be done in public areas. We will not have Shirley Carter or Phillip Hallmark in the room to help with the phone and the microfilm readers. Since we are down to Paul and Pat, the only way we can give you good service is to arrange for both of us to be on duty at the same time, and the only way we could do that was for us to shorten our hours of service. Essentially we are adopting the pattern used by the Houston Public Library at the Clayton Library; when we are open nights, we will not open until noon. The schedule is as follows: Monday-closed (to enable both of us to continue to participate in the affairs of the society), Tuesday and Wednesday-12PM to 9PM; Thursday, Friday and Saturday--10 AM to 6PM.

Right after we closed for the move, the log-jam in Catalog broke and we began receiving new books, so we will have much to offer you, including what seems like hundreds of the Accelerated Indexing Service Census Indexes. Plan to pay us a visit at your earliest convenience.

The catalog will be on microfiche, rather than the familiar cards, and will probably take some getting used to. We brought the family files, so those will be available on cards, but our basic tool will be the fiche.

Speaking of fiche, our newest goody is the Index to North Carolina Marriage Bonds in the North Carolina State Archives. This is going to be a treasure for those with North Carolina ancestry. It indexes, by both groom and bride, marriage bonds from the colonial period to 1868.

The move was surprisingly easy in some respects, and very difficult in others. Getting the books over went smoothly, but we had to reshift them to get them to fit right and allow for growth. The movers Conlee Brothers Mayflower of Bryan, specialize in doing library moves, and go hence to Corpus Christi to move the library there. They have been unbelievably helpful, and after a month and three weeks with them, will miss them like family when they leave.

WHATLEY FAMILY BIBLE

This Bible was printed in Brattleborough (Vt.) in 1818 and is now in the possession of James Whatley, 1035 N. 13th St., Griffin, GA. It was copied by Lou Westfall, 5937 Randell Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.

BIRTHS

Robert Whatley was born the 1st day of March, 1774
 Polley Whatley was born the 21st day of January 1777
 Floyd Whatley was born the 22nd day of October 1797
 Walton Whatley, son of Robert Whatley was born the 7th day of November 1799
 Vachel D. Whatley was born the 16th day of April 1809
 Sally Whatley was born the 31st day of October 1812
 Robert A. Whatley was born the 17th October 1815
 Robert W. Johnson was born the 14th of October 1828
 Vachel D. Whatley, son of Floyd Whatley was born the 23 of December 1829
 Henry F. Whatley was born the 22 Oct. 1832
 Archey A. J. Whatley was born the 11 Oct 1834

DEATHS

Polley Whatley died the 29th of January 1802
 Polley Whatley died the 20th of January 1816
 Robert Whatley (sen) departed life the 30th of March 1848
 Hannah, a Servant, died the 26th day of July 1846
 Willis, a Servant, died April th 8th 1848
 Clary, a Servant died April the 20th 1848
 Ephriam, a Servant, died April the 22 1848



ANTHONY - DORSEY FAMILY BIBLE

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Gary Henry, 313 W. Pecan, Hurst, Texas, 76053 and was contributed by her. The covers are missing and information taken from flyleaf of the New Testament. It was published in 1836, Hartford, by R. White, Hutchison and Dwior.

MARRIAGES

G. W. Dorsey - Laura L. Anthony was married Oct the 7 1868
 Cora Ann Anthony married Julius J. Dukas Dec 1883
 Virginia Dillard Dorsey - Herman Schroeder married Oct 6 1893
 [in margin 6:30 P.M.]
 Cora Anthony Dorsey - John A. Song married June 3, 1897 by Rev. Trotman at 6 P.M.
 George B. Anthony and Lydia H. Ford was married July 20, 1848 by consent of all the family. Mr. Jenkins was the parson. Bridesmaid Miss Ann Simmons and Lucy Williams, Grumesman Thomas Rorux, Autour D. Hawkins.

BIRTHS

George G. Clare was borne 10th of April 1812

Laura Lucy Anthony, first child of George B. and Lydia Anthony was born Dec 13, 1849, Thursday, 20 minutes to 1 o'clock in the day.

Emmer Utally Anthony, 2nd child of Geo. B. and Lydia H. Anthony was born on Sunday, 23rd March 1851. 20 minutes to 1 o'clock in the day.

Arden Robert Anthony, third child of Geo. B. and Lydia H. Anthony was born on Friday 28 January 1853, 12½ o'clock in the day.

Cora Ann Anthony, 4 child of G. B. Anthony & Lydia H. Ford, was born in Millikine Bend, La., 24 Oct 1854, about 6 o'clock in the morning.

Kate Ann Anthony, 5 child of Lydia H. Ford and G. B. Anthony, was born Nov. 13, 1856, in mid day.

Josephine Anthony, 6 child of B. G. Anthony and Lydia H. Ford, was born December 1st 1857, about 3 o'clock in the morning.

DEATHS

Emmer Utally Anthony died 16 August 1852, 10 minutes to six o'clock in the day from teething.

Kate Ann Anthony died February 11, 1857, at day broke, with dry asmer.

Josephine Anthony died April 28, 1858, with congestion of the brain (die 11 in the knight.)

Lydia H. Ford, wife of Geo. B. Anthony died August 24, 1858, We live a happy Life 10 years & 35 day, Then God took her from me to a better world.

Mrs. Utally Ford died on Dr. Blackmer's place on Saturday, 18th day of July, 1863, with bluddy flux, about 5 o'clock in the evening.

G. B. Anthony died December 6th, 1866, of congestive chills, aged 46 years, 10 months, & 6 days.

George Anthony Dorsey, infant son of Laura L. & John W. died February 20, 1875, about 8 o'clock in the evening of convulsions.

Robert Ford died July 31st 1847 in the morning

W. A. Clare died July 10, 1849, with Collory at Harrison Beard.

Geo. G. Clare died 15 Oct 1847 with cramps.

Harryet Clare, wife of G. G. Clare, died Sept 1846, with congestive chill.

Mary E. Dorsey died August 18, 1876 of Diptheria.

BIRTHS

Mary E. Dorsey, first child of J. W. & Laura L. Dorsey, was born Aug the 7, 1869, during the eclipse.

Virginia D. Dorsey, sec. child of J. W. & Laura L. Dorsey, was born April the 17, 1871

Cora Anthony Dorsey, third child of J. W. & Laura L. Dorsey, was born December 20, 1872

George Anthony Dorsey, 4th child of Laura L. & John W. Dorsey, was born February 11th 1875, ten o'clock in the morning

Pearl Elizabeth Dorsey - 5 in the morning Oct 15 1879



BIBLE RECORD
OF
RACHEL ELISABETH WILLIAMS AND WILLIAM F. HARVISON

This Bible in the possession of Mary Harvison Cook, of Fort Worth was published in 1890 by John C. Winston Company of Philadelphia, Pa. Submitted by Mrs. Lee Blackburn, Fort Worth, Texas.

This Certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between William F. Harvison of Liberty Hill, Texas and Elisabeth Williams of Liberty Hill, Texas on September the 20, 1877 at home by Rev. Balkman.

MARRIAGES

Tom Turner and Allice S. Harvison was married August the 15, 1897
Arthur Suggs and Mattie E. Harvison was married March the 17, 1898
John A. Harvison and Bessie Todd was married January the 15, 1899
Miss Sallie Harvison and Mr. Walter Young was married July 5, 1903
Elic J. Harvison and Jessie Hallmark was married December 8, 1904
Lester Farquhar and Mary Harvison was married September the 5, 1909

BIRTHS

William F. Harvison was born August the 24, 1850
Rachel E. Williams was born January the 16, 1860
Allice S. Harvison was born August the 23, 1878
William H. Harvison was born September the 1, 1880
Martha E. Harvison was born October the 10, 1881
Sarah E. Harvison was born March the 3, 1884
Elic J. Harvison was born September the 14, 1886
Mary Harvison was born June the 30, 1890
Charles H. Harvison was born January the 25, 1893
John A. Harvison was born Dec the 20, 1873
Willie Turner was born September 20, 1898
Virgial Harvison was born March 28, 1906
Zelphia Elisabeth Young was born Aug. 2, 1904
Arnett Young was born 28 June 1906
Melvin B. Young was born Aug 3, 1908
Mamie Elizabeth Farquhar was born June 22, 1910

DEATHS

William Henry Harvison Dyed November the 12, 1880
William F. Harvison Dyed December the 28, 1894
Allice S. Turner Dyed March 24, 1901
Willie Turner Dyed July 30, 1902
William S. Suggs Dyed July 11, 1902
John Gordon Harvison Dyed July 26, 1902
Claude LeRoy Suggs Died Dec. 27, 1926
Martha Elisabeth Suggs Died April 13, 1933
Ferman Lewis Suggs Died Dec 5, 1930

[Following was found in the Bible. It was written on tablet paper by Rachel Harvison]

William F. Harvison was borned August the 24, 1850
 Rachel E. Williams was borned January the 16, 1860
 William F. Harvison and Rachel E. Williams was married September the
 20, 1877
 Alice Susan Harvison was borned August the 23, 1878
 William Henry Harvison was Borned September the 1, 1880 dyed November
 the 12, 1880
 Martha Elisabeth Harvison was Borned October the 10, 1881
 Sarah Evaline Harvison was Borned March the 3, 1884
 Elic James Harvison was Borned September the 14, 1886
 Mary Harvison was Borned June the 30, 1890
 Charles Hardie Harvison was Borned January the 25, 1893
 John Andrew Harvison was Borned Dec the 20, 1873
 William F. Harvison Dyed December the 28, 1894



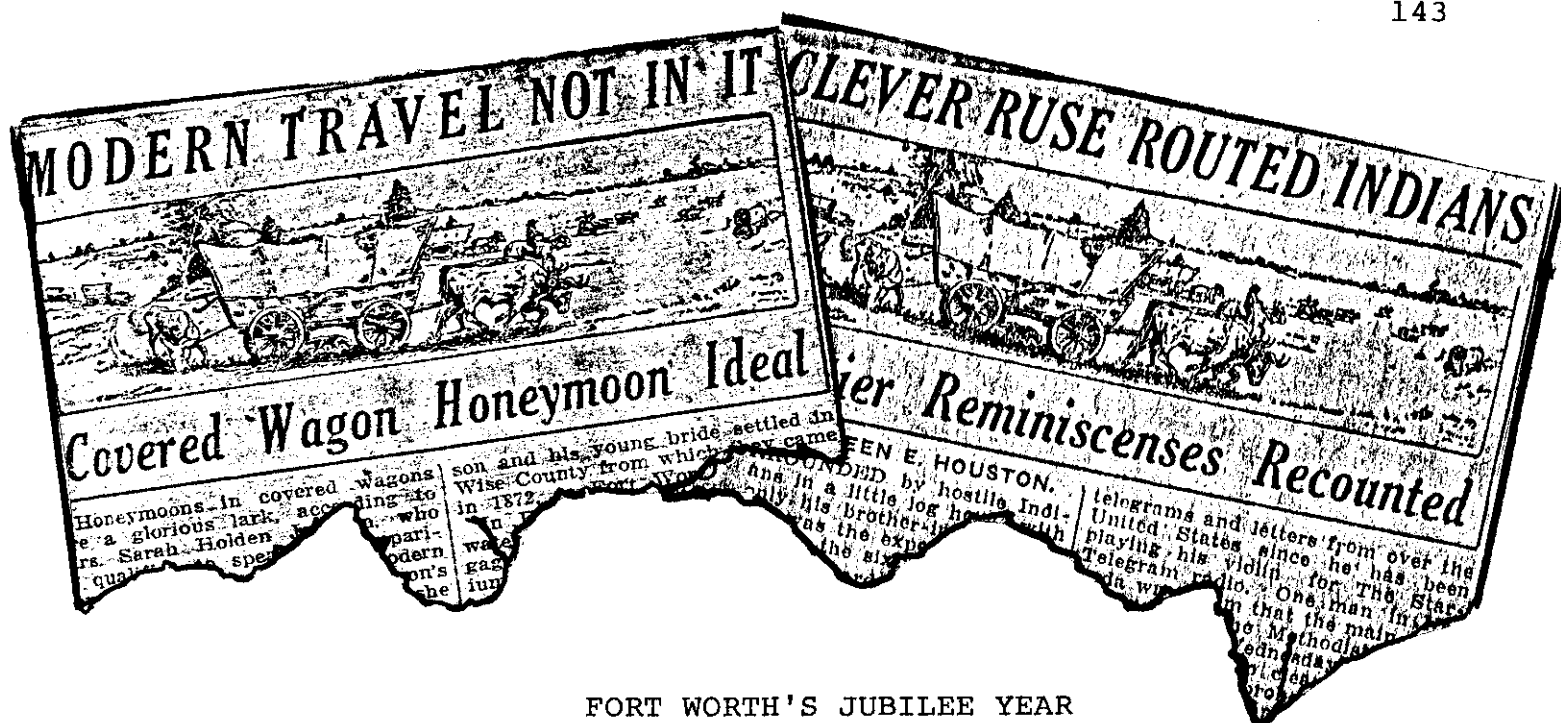
SEETS FAMILY RECORD

The following family record was torn from an old Bible, so there is no publishing information. It was submitted by Ardith Warren Stone, 710 Chestnut Drive, Arlington, TX 76012

Joseph Seets Borned April 6"....1812
 Sarah Seets Borned November 16"....1816
 Norma Seets Borned January 3"....1836
 John Bennet Seets Borned June 7'....1838
 Daniel Leroy Seets Borned February 9"....1841
 Malinda Jane Seets Borned March 13"....1844
 Mary..... Seets Borned April 27"....1847
 Lewis Lail.....Seets Borned July 6"....1851
 AmarelesSeets Borned May 27....1856
 Claudia Ann Seets Borned July 8"....1881
 John Lester....Seets Borned May 1"st 1883
 William Edgar Seets Borned February 23 [?] 1885
 Emery Leeroy Seets Borned May 20"....1887
 Joseph Chesley Seets Borned January 13" 1889
 Fannie Louretta Seets Borned February 28" 1891 [?]
 Charles Lofton Seets Borned Dec 28" 18--

MARRIAGES

Louis L. Seets and Mary C. Decker married Dec 25 1874[?]
 A. B. Harris and Claudia Seets married Dec 18...1898
 Lester Seets & Tennyne Gholston married Jan 13 1906
 Marshall Stone & Fannie Seets married Sept 1 1912
 Clyde Seets & Ora Mae Smith married May 6 1923
 William Edgar Seets & Laura Shaw [?] married Dec 2, 1923
 Joseph Chesley & Lucy Sharp married September 26 1931



FORT WORTH'S JUBILEE YEAR

The year 1923 was the 75th anniversary of the founding of Fort Worth, Texas. There were many celebrations, wearing of costumes, speeches and all other things contingent with such celebrations. On September 28, 1923 there started in the Fort Worth Star Telegram daily newspaper a series of interviews with the old pioneers still living at that time. Some of these contain lots of information, some just interesting events that occurred in their life, but if it is your ancestor, it will be very important to you.

October 1, 1923 - Monday

T. M. Britton age 78 years, died Sunday September 30, 1923 was born Alabama 25 August 1847 was a courier for the Confederacy.

October 5, 1923 - Friday

E.C.D. Willburn of Benbrook born 70 years ago [ca 1848] in Dallas County, Texas...came to Ft. Worth in 1853. [article was concerning experience with indians.] His father came to Texas in covered wagon from Jacksonville, Mo. Brother-in-law Tom Snyder built first house in Parker County. Listed four sons C.O., F.E., I.B. and R.B. Willburn.

October 7, 1923, Sunday.

Article "Pony Mail Service" regarding George H. Mulkey, also his picture. Named his wife Fannie E, stated they lived in Ft. Worth since 1860, served in Confederate Army in April 1864. George Mulkey's father was born in Georgia and his father and mother helped settle the Choctaw, Cherokee and Chicasaw Indians in the Indian Territory.

October 8, 1923, Monday

Mrs. J. H. Leach told of people waiting up all night to see first train into Ft. Worth. No information.

October 9, 1923, Tuesday

John M. Moore as a boy of eight came to Texas from Cole County, Mo., in 1861 "when the Yanks chased them out of Missouri". Father plowed couple of furrows, built a cabin and went back to the war. Mother, eight year old son and a nine year old negro kept place going until his return. Stated he had brother M. H. Moore.

October 10, 1923, Wednesday

The day after Sarah Holden of Booneville, Missouri married J. E. Johnson they left in covered wagon for Texas... an eight week honeymoon ...settling in Wise County, Texas later came to Fort Worth in 1872.

October 11, 1923 Thursday

Mrs. Henry Byrne lived at 4th and Taylor for 50 years...remembers crying because she had to drink from muddy Trinity, washing clothes and laying on bushes to dry. Came from DeSoto, Illinois covering five states in a covered wagon. Had one son, Patrick Henry Byrne.

October 12, 1923

Mrs. Sue G. McKelvey came Ft. Worth with father John W. Berry...her husband was a railroad man.

October 14, 1923, Sunday

Mrs. A. M. Williams born Smith County, Texas 1844 near Tyler, came west at seven years of age with father Jake Matthews. Indians in 1858 killed her uncle Jim Cameron, his wife and 3 boys living in Jack County. They left 3 children which her father raised. She attended school at Veal Station and married a soldier...had eight children.

October 15, 1923, Monday

F. C. Holden, son Edgar Bell Holden, mother, brother, sister and 12 year old negro boy came to Texas in fall 1873 from Rutherford County, Tennessee...mother ill all the way.

October 16, 1923, Tuesday

Mrs. Maggie Oliver was born 69 years ago near Rhome, Texas. Her family, the Youngs, went to Lexington, Missouri then back...she grew up in Texas. Said she rode 10 miles to church and men wore guns and walked around the church during services to guard against indian attacks.

October 17, 1923, Wednesday

Dr. W. A. Durenger born Oct. 29, 1861 in Pickneyville, Illinois... been in Ft. Worth 39 years...studied at Tulane University in New Orleans.

October 19, 1923, Thursday

The engineer on the first work train into Ft. Worth was George Walpole, 77, resident county poor farm. His son, Jack Kelly is engineer today (1923). Also rode first street car which jumped tracks every couple blocks...everyone got off and put it back on tracks.

Mike McCarthy, 75, also resident of poor farm, was on the work gang and has been in Ft. Worth for 38 years.

October 19, 1923, Thursday

Picture and article about A. J. Edwards lived in Boyd during war and went to school in log schoolhouse where indians scalped a schoolmate, Logan Higgins. Told of indian raid on Dozier Creek... he was a teacher in public schools. His neighbors were Hoyenkamps, Barkleys, Boazes and Poppelwells. Witnessed the "falling of the stars".

October 21, 1923, Sunday

C. P. Berry, 1413 California Street was born in Buchanan, old county seat of Johnson County, in June 1860. His father died when he was four. Stepfather was N. M. Ennis, sister Nanie Jones Leverett, 65, lives in Handley. Another sister Sue S. McKelvey, 67, lives in Ft. Worth. Worked for a freighter named Mormon when Ft. Worth was full of buffalo wallows. Worked in Cleburne for ten pin alley where Sam Bass used to come and play.

October 23, 1923, Tuesday

W. A. "Dad" Shelton was born January 15, 1853 in Polk County, Tenn. left for Ft. Scott, Kansas in ox wagon as a boy. He drove stage from Ft. Scott to Humbolt, Tex....came to Dennison in 1872, then San Antonio. Drove stage there 1874-75...heldup twice, so returned to Ft. Worth 1876 and drove stage for Jim Johnson from Ft. Worth to Granbury.

Hotel was the Transcontinental run by Col. Fairfax, S. T. Bibb, clerk. Dad Shelton drove first hearse ever used into Pioneer Rest Cemetery. He married in 1877 Dora Robertson who was born in Louisiana in 1859 coming to Texas in 1872.

October 24, 1923, Wednesday

S. D. Hartman of 1424 Maddox arrived in Ft. Worth in 1859 at nine years of age.

Esther T. Gantt, daughter of a Georgia family came in 1871. They were married 23 October 1873. Children were W. T. Hartman, S. O. Hartman, Mrs. B.E. Looney, Mrs. G. O. McClure and Clarence L. Hartman. There were only 150-200 people in Ft. Worth at that time, F. M. Daggett had a farm between Houston and Sante Fe Station and considered it out in country. He was 15 yrs. a peace officer. Members of bar: J. Peter Smith, Capt. J. C. Terrell, Junius W. Smith, Jim Smith, Dr. W. P. Burt (first mayor) and Marshall C. C. Fitzgerald.

October 26, 1923 Friday

Mrs. George P. Lytle (Sallie E. Moore) 69, of 1202 New Orleans St., daughter of Mrs. Mary A. Moore...came to Longview in wagons in 1873, lived in tents until rails reached Ft. Worth. George P. Lytle.70, came to Texas in 1875 and to Ft. Worth in 1876...charter member Panther Volunteer Fire Dept. They were married in 1882, daughters Mrs. J. B. McCline and Mrs. S. L. Jackson.

October 30, Tuesday

Mrs. Ermine Louckx, 200 College St., daughter of W. M. Robinson was born 14 January 1855 on a farm where Swift's Packing plant is now. Her teacher was Peter Smith. Father came from Dallas in 1849 where he had married Ann Madison, cousin of President Madison. Neighbors were Capt. M. B. Loyd and Dr. Shelton. Her elder sister married W. C. Turner...other sisters Mrs. Frances Patrick, Flora Griffin...brother Dolphus Robinson. Had a sweetheart Charley Louckx...didn't marry him till 40 years later. Another brother was Volney Robinson born in 1855.

October 31, 1923, Wednesday

T. R. Sandidge, 66, 2603 Vickery...said only cowboys wore big hats...city fellows wore derbys...came on four horse stage in 1874 and hauled freight between Dallas and Ft. Worth. Cleburne was rival. Hauled stone for First Baptist Church with John Hanna, W. H. Taylor, W. H. Davis and old "Good" Miller. Rev. John Gaugh first minister at church where city hall now stands (1923) T. R. Sandidge's father made the bricks.

November 1, 1923, Thursday

George W. Graham was stage coach driver...fare 10¢ mile...no personal data.

November 2, 1923, Friday

W. J. Ozee, 70, 2017 Ross Avenue, came to Texas 1856 from Indiana with his father Michael Ozee and Dempsey Simpson, his brother-in-law. They left Big Spring, Indiana in 1850 with two-two horse and one four horse wagons...went St. Louis...Ft. Smith, Arkansas...arrived in Ft. Worth December 1856. He had two brothers and sister, Mrs. N. A. Tucker of Taylor County.

November 4, 1923, Sunday

J. W. Hancock of Waco...father died in Civil War when he was small...mother soon after. His uncle brought he and his brother to Texas heading for gold field...when he reached Weatherford gave the boys away...J.W. to Mex Moss and his brother to a Mr. Johnson. Didn't see each other for 10 years. Brother ran away to Mr. Rippy, who indians killed and scalped. Orphans came to Ft. Worth went to Bear Creek School.

November 6, 1923, Tuesday

Mrs. B. M. Burchell, 76, Lucerne Apartments, born in New York, lived in Illinois, came Ft. Worth 1874...railroad people. No personal info.

November 8, 1923, Thursday

Mrs. M. G. Ellis, 75, Ellis Apartments, arrived in Ft. Worth after three month journey with covered wagon train from Alabama. She said her family came in a buggy and surrey with furniture and belongings in ox-drawn wagons. No personal information.

Mrs. J. A. Pharr of Waco, visiting in Handley will celebrate her birthday on Nov. 11. Her parents, Dr. and Mrs. P. K. Phenix came to Texas in covered wagon in 1849 from Tennessee and first settled in Lamar County near what is now Brookston, Mrs. Pharr was born there. She stated she brought second cat to Ft. Worth...she had brother Tom...family moved on to Jack County and obtained land from Daniel Tucker who was going to California. After two years moved to central Texas because of indians. One family the Masons had all been killed by indians but small infant. Neighbors were Newtons, William Wise, Duncan Hays, Reagan, Vandeburg, and Burns.

November 9, 1923 Friday

Mrs. Harriett Elliott, 71, born May 17, 1852 believed to be the first child born in Tarrant County. Father James Cate of Tennessee came to Texas from Missouri in 1849...she was born May 17, 1852. Has lived most of her life in Tarrant County, her husband Benton Elliott ran livery stable at Seventh and Houston. Had seven children, three of whom live in Fort Worth Cal, Frank and Mrs. H. A. Bredow.

November 11, 1923, Sunday

George Harris gave list of early pioneers, indian fighters and Texas Rangers...some still living in 1923:

Major Ripley A. Arnold	M. G. Ellis
Col. M. T. Johnson	Jim Ellis
Col. Abe Harris	F. M. Peveler
Charles Louckx	Sam Chapman
Pete Ross	Mat Branson
Sul Ross	John Farrar
Arno L. Harris	Frank Adams
E. M. Daggett	Ed Roe
C. B. Daggett	Gill Martin
A.B. Norton	John Martin
George R. Baylor	Monoah Mosley
Capt. Buck Berry	Charles Reeves
Capt. Arch Ratliff	Jack Flint
W. B. "Boney" Tucker	John George
Charles Turner	Joe Henderson
Ples Moore	"Parson" Bewell
Cynthia Ann Parker	Jack Harmason
Dick Gano	Bill Hagwood

George Harris, 80, came to Ft. Worth in 1851 as a boy of seven ...two deserted Caddo Indian villages were in what is now [1923] city limits. In 1852 his father Arno L. Harris and an uncle John Farrar bought a section in Village Creek...sold later to Johnson who established Johnson Station. He was born 2 August 1844, seven miles southwest of Duval's Bluff in Monroe County, Arkansas.

In 1849 his family arrived in Shelby County, Texas enroute to California when word was received an entire wagon train was massacred west of Ft. Scott, Kansas...they decided to remain in Texas. From Shelby County they moved to Ellis...then Ft. Worth. Stated old man Louckx (father of Charley) lived where the library is now...witnessed fight on Rock Creek in Young County in fall 1859 in which Charley Reeves was killed.

C. J. Gambrell and wife came to Fort Worth in September 1867 from Pontotoc County, Mississippi...settled on farm in West Fork of Trinity but indians so bad had to move. Moved to Marine Creek five miles from Fort Worth, then in 1870 moved to Fort Worth and ran grocery store. C. J. died in 1874 buried in Pioneer Cemetery.

J. M. Morris, 85, of Castleberry area, served in Confederate Army from 1862 to 65 came to Texas in 1873. Related how Bud Davis who now lives in Reno, Texas was captured by indians near Azle and held captive for a year until they traded him for some coffee and sugar.

Mrs. Martha C. Quayle had honor of making the flag carried by Gano's Squadron in Civil War. Her father was James T. Morehead...moved to Texas from Virginia in 1853...when B. C. Evans ran general store and court house was a wooden shack. She married A. M. Quayle.

Mrs. Peter G. Davis and her brother R. L. Creswell are survivors of eleven early settlers who came to Fort Worth in 1858 from Tennessee.

November 14, 1923 Wednesday

W. L. Simpson was on second cattle drive from Texas to Wyoming... John Sparks was on the first.

Rev. B. F. Hall, pioneer preacher, son of Peter Hall who brought his family of five boys to Tarrant County by covered wagon in 1855, B. F. was 3 years old...settled on Live Oak....taught at Walter's Creek... in 1877 married Annie Granstaff and had eight children.

[His obituary was in the paper two days after this interview]

November 15, 1923 Thursday

Interview with John M. Thorne but no personal information.

J. Willis Johnson of San Angelo, 67, born in Paris, Henry Co., Tennessee on February 16, 1857...was Lt.Col. in Confederate Army. Left home at age 16... on 14 September 1887 married Lou Elizabeth Holmsley of Commanche...had one son J. Willis, Jr. and two daughters. His brother was W. Clint Johnson.

November 16, 1923 Friday

Picture of C. O. "Cass" Elliott, 74, oldest living pioneer in Tarrant County...no personal information.

November 25, 1923

This was a large 1/2 page interview with Henry Strong, guide in the famous McKinzie Campaign 1873-4 and one of the few survivors now living (1923) in Wichita County...came to area in 1870...served in the Civil War though very young.

Jake Doffelmeyer had been murdered by indians shortly after Strong came to Texas in 1870 in Coleman County. Later Young and Lot Ellington, brother-in-law of Doffelmeyer were hunting when Lot was killed by indians.

A man named Lynn living 1½ miles south of Cambrons went to visit his neighbors...found all killed by indians but a two month old girl and two year old girl...he hurried back home to find his own family killed, the Jones family at Trinity and at the Babb home...Mrs. Babb killed, Dot Babb and sister Marjorie and a Mrs. Luster captured.

Other names mentioned in this article are:

Jake Doffelmeyer	Babb
Lot Ellington	Luster
Lynn	Gen. W. T. Sherman
Cambron family in Lost Valley	Warren and DuBosee wagon train
Jones family at Trinity	Ryan
Rice	Henry Warren
Bill McKamy	Gen. Ronald S. MacKenzie
Jim Dozier	Lt. W. A. Thompson
Lt. H. W. Lawton	Lt. John A. McKinney
Lt. Dick Taylor	Lee family
Gen. Gregg	Bender family
Detective Sullivan	Col. Wood.

December 2, 1923 Sunday

Joseph H. Barwise, 94, 1/2 page interview with this old pioneer who came to Wichita Falls in 1879 from Missouri. Names mentioned in this interview:

Converse family	Jarvis family
Judge Seeley and daughters	Wattenbergers
Uncle Billy Howard	Major Harris and family
F. M. Davis was sheriff	

Related it took 12 days to travel from Dallas to Fort Worth and they brought the first organ to the county.



Book Reviews

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY QUARTERLY. Volume I, No. 2 1977

The Hartwell Co., 1617 West 261st St., Harbor City, CA 90710.
\$10.00

This petite periodical, sponsored by a number of imposing sounding societies, all of which add up to the Hartwells, should be extremely useful to them in building up a personal genealogical library, since all books which are to be listed must be contributed to them; however, we doubt seriously that it would be of much use to anyone else, since the "reviews" of the books are not at all critical, simply brief listings of contents, and the slight articles which accompany the book listings are rehashes of articles found better done elsewhere.

Look to the National Genealogical Society Quarterly for book reviews and the acquisitions list of your nearest genealogical library and the Genealogical Helper for information on what books are available, and spend your \$10.00 on photocopying great-grandfather's will.



FROM ACROSS THE RIVER. A Record of the Legg, Coffman and other related families. 231 pages, cardstock cover, full name index. Compiled by Marjorie Shelton Kent and Cornell Prickett Allred. \$10.35.

This is a very well documented family history of Edward Legg (1748) from Manchester, England to Maryland and his many descendants. Some of the related families are Adams, Adkins, Easter, Haney, Sims, Peterson, Smith, McKinney, Sumner, Arledge, Tindall Spencer and Moses. It is easy to follow the line of descent in this book, unlike many where you need to be a mathematical genius. It also tells where information has been found.

If you are researching any of the above lines, this would be a very good book for you to consider adding to your library.

Order from Marjorie Kent, 604 First Street, Athens, Ala. 35611.



INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

A surname index to the genealogical information for the first 8 volumes of the Fort Worth Genealogical Bulletin (before it became FOOTPRINTS) has been prepared and now ready for mailing. The cost is \$1.00 each for first 4 volumes and \$2.00 each for next 4 volumes, or all 8 for \$10.00. Order from Ft. Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft. Worth, TX 76101.

UNKNOWN CEMETERY

This cemetery located on a hill on private property between Slocum and Denson Springs in Anderson County, Texas, was copied and submitted by Jeannette and Demar Therrell of Palestine, Texas. The road to the property turns south off Highway 294 just east of Farm Road 323.

"Ralph" - one brown field stone, hand carved.
Many other field stones apparently placed as markers

G. W. Thomas born and died 1847 (professional marker)
Jessie Thomas born Jan. 8, 1799 - died Nov. 1847

Several spaces south of the above markers:

F. M. Thornton - Co. F. 22 Texas Inf. C.S.A.



CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF COAHUILA AND TEXAS

An act of the government of the State of Coahuila and Texas declared the following persons as citizens of that state:

September 12, 1827 - John Cameron
Santiago Hewitson of U. S.
February 3, 1829 - M. Muldoon
February 6, 1829 - James Power
January 15, 1830 - Joseph M. Bangs of U. S.
March 10, 1830 - J. Brown of U. S.
September 24, 1830 - Thomas Jefferson Chambers
September 25, 1830 - James Grant
October 5, 1830 - James Bowie
April 4, 1835 - Daniel J. Toler



In Volume 21, No. 2 on page 76 under "SUBSCRIPTION LIST, NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER 21st, 1835" - I was unable to read from the dim microfilm the fourth name from the top in the list of subscribers.

I have since been furnished a clearer xerox copy of that signature. Since it is so important to Texas history, I think it should be corrected. The name I could not make out midst all the flourishes was no less than our own SAM HOUSTON.
Please make this change.



Edited by Merle Ganier

MAYNOR, WRIGHT, MILES, WHITTENBURG

Need names of parents or any other information on J. C. Maynor, born 17 July 1860, Alabama; married Nancy Jane Wright in Collin County Texas, on 9 May 1883. He died 28 December 1887, Collin County.

Need names of parents or information on John C. Miles, born 30 July 1830, married 24 January 1854, Fayette County, Texas, to Mary Elizabeth Wittenburg. He died 16 April 1899 in Coryell County, Texas.

Margaret W. Jones, 2249 n.W. Loop #505, Stephenville, TX 76401

BARTON, TISER, HIGH, LANDRUM

Would like to contact anyone with information on descendants of Ramsey Barton and wife Louise Tiser, known to be in Terrell, Texas, in 1880s. Need dates of birth, marriage, death. Also would like to have any information on John William High, born 6 December 1838, died 10 December 1902 and wife Betty Jane Landrum. John is thought to have been from Hardeman, Tennessee.

Jere L. Witkowski, 1509 Timberline Drive, Fort Worth TX 76126

DUTY, DURNHELLER, DUMBHELLER

Henry T. (or F.) Duty, born North Carolina ca 1805, was living in Dallas County, Missouri, when the 1850 census was enumerated, with his wife, Eliza, and these children: Sarah, 16; Mary, 14; Malinda, 12; Marion (male), 10; Evaline, 8, and George Washington, 2. The first two children and Eliza were born in Tennessee. Where? The others were born in Missouri.

Also living in the home were these Durnheller (or Dumbheller) children: Thomas J., 22; Jessee, 16; John F., 14; Daniel M., 10, and Eliza, 8. Eliza Duty is thought to have been the second wife of Henry Duty, and the Durnheller children hers by a former marriage.

George Washington Duty is thought to have come to Texas soon after the Civil War. At the time of the 1900 census he was living in Taylor Co., Texas with his wife, Helen E., 33, born in Wisconsin, and 7 children, all born in Texas. Who were the parents of Henry Duty? Who was his first wife? Have much Duty information to share.

Thelma Duty McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Fort Worth TX 76118

GARRETT, SCHNEIDER, COLE

Searching for information on my great-grandmother Garrett, lived near Bogota, New Jersey, until death in 1948-9, age over 90 years old. Her daughter, Katherine Garrett, married Frank Schneider, probably New Jersey. Known children: one son, two daughters. Were there more?

Daughter, Hazel Mae, born 1918, married James(?) Gilbert(?) Cole December 1937 in New Jersey and again in January 1938 somewhere near Buffalo, New York. Children: Raymond Gilbert, born 1939 Passaic, New Jersey; Patricia Ann, born 1941; James Garrett, born 1943, April Mae born 1946. Would like to contact these Cole children.

James Garrett Cole, 1112 - 6th Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

* * * * *

MEEKS, KEITH, JOB, HOLMES, JONES

Chancery Court Records in Lincoln Co., Tenn. 17 Aug. 1839 show William Jones (my gggrandfather) died intestate. Children were: Sally (m. Nathan Meeks); Eliza (m. Sterling Keith - my great grandfather); Polly S. (m. Hiram Job); Millie B. (m. Isom Holmes); John W.; Allen B.; and Stephen.

The 1960 Johnson Co., Ill. census show Allen B. Jones 50 GA., Elizabeth A. 46 NY and William D. 15 Ill. Also Hiram Jobe 51 Ill., Mary S. 47 GA, Allen 13 Ill. and Cynthia 11, Ill. On Tishomingo County, Miss. 1840 census there was an Isom Holmes but where did he go? Can anyone help me with this line? Perhaps someone with a Meeks, Job, Holmes, Keith line has information that might help.

Elizabeth Zickefoose, 970 N. McCart St., Stephenville, TX 76401

* * * * *

ROBERTS, SWENSON

Am trying to find a Bible that belonged to Bertha Mae Swenson who died on 26 May 1971 in Ft. Worth and her belongings were supposedly auctioned off in 1970 or 1971.

The Bible will contain information regarding the Tom Swenson family who married Olive or (Ollie) Roberts but does it contain any information regarding the Roberts family?

The Swenson childred were Willie Stanley; Charlie Edward; Pete or Peter; Emma Lenora; Bertah Mae; Edward "Eddie"; Dan Moody; Thomas Elmo Swenson.

Does anyone know the whereabouts of this Bible?

Helen M. Swenson, 102 Northwest Dr., Round Rock, TX 78664

* * * * *

KLINE, LOCKE

My great-grandparents, William Murdock Kline, a dentist, and his wife, Sarah Winifred Locke, were in Waco, Texas, after 1878. They had seven children. One of his brothers, Dr. Charlie Kline, practiced dentistry in Fort Worth, married twice, had two sons by each wife. The name of his second wife was probably Lucy. Other brothers, Wylie H., Walter and Bruce, may have located in Fort Worth also. Does anyone have additional information on this family?

Mrs. L. C. Rice, 15 E. Gibson Ave., Porterville CA 93257

* * * * *

WINN, HART, DOOM, PICKRELL, OGDEN, NOGUES, COLE

My grandfather, Rufus Allen Winn, and his sister, Mary Arjane Winn, were mentioned as wards of R. C. Doom, Jasper County, Texas, in a book on Texas women by Annie Doom Pickrell. Why were the two Winn children placed first in the household of Elijah and Mary Arjane (Hart) Allen, then in 1850 in the household of _____ Ogden, and later in the household of R. C. Doom? Their father was James Allen Winn, born in Wells, Maine, July 8, 1806, married Queen Elizabeth Hart in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, December 1836. He was shot from ambush in Jasper County, Wiess Bluff community, in 1842-43, while riding double with his 4-year-old son behind him. I don't know the who or why of his death. Queen Elizabeth Hart Winn married (2) Jacques Nogues(s) between 1843 and 1846, from whom she was divorced in Jefferson County in 1852. She married (3) Jacob S. Cole. Will appreciate any information on this family.

Miss Vaughan Winn, 225 East Mesquite, Uvalde TX 78801

* * * * *

HAWKINS, CROUCH

Will (or Joe) and Betty Hawkins were in Hawkinsville, Georgia, and Roanoke, Randolph County, Alabama, and settled somewhere in Texas during the Gold Rush. Children were: Jim, John, Mary(married Crouch), Wyly, Lithia, Willie. What happened to these families?

Mrs. Elva Lee Hawkins Taylor, Box 765, Thomaston GA 30286

* * * * *

LAWS, DUTY, DYER, BERRY, RICHTER

Need data on following families: Benjamin Franklin Laws, born 22 July 1857, Tennessee, married to D. T. Dink Duty, born 2 February 1867. James Madison Duty, born 10 November 1825, married to Mary T. Dyer. Ibbey Berry, mother of James Madison Duty, born November 3, 1803, married Henry Duty, born 10 November 1801, probably Golinda Falls County, near Waco, Texas. Lillie Mae Richter, daughter of H. M. Richter and Dee Laws, lived in Fort Worth, Texas, about 1938.

William Laws, Rt. 1, Box 265, West Sacramento CA 95691

* * * * *

VESS, WHITLOCK

Would like to contact anyone with information on Willis H. Vess, born 1812 in North Carolina, married Talitha Whitlock, born 1818 Georgia.

Mrs. Johnnie Smith, 1094 Vanderbilt St., Stephenville TX 76401

* * * * *

COLLINS, McALLANY, SMITH, DANIELS, HOCK, LEDBETTER, BLAIR, BRANTLEY, MAY, COX

Need following information on these families: Ancestry of Robert Collins (possibly could have gone by name of Seaborn), born 1815 in Tennessee, died during Civil War, married Mary____, born 1833. They were living in Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas, in 1860. Children: Jesse (1860-1930), Robert, Jr. (1861-1936), and William (1862/3-ca 1935). Mary Collins and her sons were living in the household of Martin and Charity Collins in 1870 in same location. By 1880 Mary had married Sterling McAllany and was living in Falls County, Texas with her boys.

Names of parents of George W. Smith who married Jane Daniels, born 1811, died 1883, Hamilton County, Texas. They lived on a small farm near Springfield, Missouri, until Civil War.

Any information on Isaiah Thomas Hock, born 4 August 1829, Tennessee died 27 January 1921, Eastland County, Texas, married Nancy R. Ledbetter, born 10 October 1839, Tennessee, died 12 November 1919, Eastland County, Texas

Names of parents of James Blair, born 18 May 1800, St. Clair County, Illinois, died 22 October 1878, Texas. Married Nancy Brantley, born 6 November 1806, Kentucky, died 21 April 1881, Texas. Father was J. Brantley. Henry and Agnes Brantley were living in Red River County, Texas in 1850-60-70.

Names of parents of George W. May, born 1832 Johnson County, Illinois died 13 September 1911, Eastland County, Texas. Married Suzana F. Cox, born 1851, Ohio, died 10 April 1924, O'Brien, Texas. Buried Eastland County.

Jerry V. Collins, Box 1117, Bread Springs School, Gallup NM 87301

* * * * *

MOORE, MONE, MONEY

Information wanted about Henry Moore, who came to East Texas from Compti, Louisiana, and died at age 25 about 1887, buried in the Bethel Cemetery in north Grimes County, Texas. He was French and part Indian, and the name may have been spelled "Mone" or "Money" at one time. He left two young sons, ages 3 and 1½ years, Frank Benjamin and John Henry Moore.

Mrs. Mary Moore, 318 Davis Street, Stephenville TX 76401

* * * * *

COWDERY

Desire contact with all Cowdery families and descendants.

Linda Cowdery Sandahl, 121 Briggs St., Allegan MI 49010

* * * * *

CRADDOCK, HOUSTON, NAPIER, POTTS

Hannah Craddock was born 25 November 1873, possibly in Fort Worth, Texas. Her mother was a Cherokee Indian. Her grandfather was thought to have been a surveyor for Sam Houston, married _____ Napier. After her husband's death Grandmother Craddock married a man named Potts, and upon the death of her father, Hannah was raised by her grandmother and also took the name of Potts. Upon Grandmother Potts' death, it was said that a large article appeared in either a Dallas or Fort Worth newspaper about her being the oldest, white female resident of Texas. Will appreciate hearing from anyone with information on this family.

Denny Embry, 1444 W. Dayton, Fresno CA 93705

* * * * *

RYON, HANKINS, CHAPMAN, SPRADLING

Need information on James R. Ryon and wife, Anna Jane Hankins Ryon, both born Tennessee, moved to Collin County, Texas, 1870s, then to Tioga and Collinsville, Texas. They had four children: William Luther, Cordelia, Ida Beatrice and Alonzo Judson. I would especially like information on William Luther Ryon and his wife, Mattie or Lavada Chapman. Was she his first wife? If not, who was? After he died she married J. L. Spradling.

Morene Denney, 226-G-SW, Ardmore, OK 73401

* * * * *

PRESSEL, O'LEARY

Will appreciate any information on Edwin Pressel, born Fort Worth, Texas, 13 April 1882, married my mother in Chicago, Illinois. He was a son of Thomas H. Pressel, born Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and Charlotte O'Leary, born in Ireland. Where? Edwin had one sister. Were there others? Any brothers?

James Pressel, 87 O.C. View Manor, Oregon City OR 97045

* * * * *

PENNINGTON

Need the names of both parents of Zeke (Ezekiel?) Pennington who left Edgefield, So. Carolina after 1835. He reportedly went to Texas where he had many sons. Anderson may be a family name.

Effie Pennington Baggett, 2285 Peachtree Rd., NE, Apt 410, Atlanta, GA 30309

* * * * *

SANDERS, MASSAGEE

Joshua Sanders born December 30, 1827 in Mississippi and died 13 November 1913, Knox City, Texas, married as his fourth wife, Sarah Elizabeth Massagee from Tennessee. Any information regarding either Joshua Sanders or his wife.

Emma Large Cade, 3931 Carol Lane, Arlington, Texas 76016

* * * * *

WHISENANT, BEARDEN

Would like to correspond with descendants of Robert Coldwell Whisenant of Missouri. He came to what is now Collin County with the Peters Colony in 1844. Simeon W. Bearden came from Georgia in time to serve in the Civil War in Texas. He married and lived in Cooke County.

Gladys Huneycutt Ballew, 511 So. Denton St., Gainesville, TX 76240

* * * * *

McMEANS, ADKINS, HUNTER, CARTER, BLAKE

Would like to exchange information on the McMeans family, Thomas, Joseph and Anthony McMeans all from South Carolina; from Ireland before 1790. Anthony's first wife, Phebe, died about 1800 and he married Esther Hunter. She and their younger children moved to Roane County, Tennessee about 1820, and the youngest son, Andrew, later moved to Texas. Other children of Anthony McMeans were James; Prudence who married Joseph Carter; Lucinda married to Thomas Blake; and Margaret who married Charles Adkins.

Would also like information on Esther Hunter McMeans. Her father, David Hunter, came from Ireland to So. Carolina before the Revolutionary War. His other known children were: Samuel Gayley and William Cochrane Hunter, both of So. Carolina, and a grandson named William Hunter of Buncombe County, No. Carolina.

Joy Brown, 2922 Westbrook, Fort Worth, Texas 76111

* * * * *

TROTTER, STEVENSON, ISOM, OFFIELD, POWERS

Would like to find where Joseph Trotter and Jane Stevenson lived and were married between 1869-1872, possibly Falls or Coryell County, Texas.

Also where Elizabeth Trotter and John Edward Isom were married in 1890 at a place called Mound, Texas. This is no longer on the map and may have been in Coryell County or Falls County, Texas.

Does anyone have access to Burleson County school census, would like to know if James William Offield is listed there age 11. He may have been living with a relative named Powers.

Juanette Fields, 1369 Western Avenue, Glendale, CA 91201

* * * * *

NAIL, GAMBILL, COOK, TERRY

Seeking information on my great-grandfather, Robert Monroe Nail, born 10 March 1861, Knoxville, Tennessee, married Martha A. Gambill of Honeygrove, Texas 18 January 1883. Was Mrs. C. I. (Mollie Nail) Cook of Fort Worth his sister? Were William M. and Celia (Terry) Nail of Ladonia, Texas, his parents?

Mrs. Barbara Hurst, Box 1, Frederick OK 73542

* * * * *

WALTERS, HOLDER, STEWART, RUSSELL, ST. CLAIR, WALDING, BRITTAIN

Will exchange information on above families.

Bobby D. Cutler, 107-G East Camp Wisdom, Duncanville TX 75116

* * * * *

SHENKLE, ABBOTT, STRAIN, CURTIS, HAINES, HOLLINGSWORTH, PURTEE, ROBERTSON, BARKLEY, CARTER, MORELAND

The Shenkle Genealogy, 1717 to 1897, by Louisa Abbott is being updated. Please help by supplying information on all Shenkle-related families: Strain, Curtis, Haines, Hollingsworth, Purtee, Robertson, Barkley, Carter, Moreland. Also need information on children of George W. and Lucinda (Shenkle) Moreland.

Thelma Warren, 3421 Suiterway, Pasadena TX 77503

* * * * *

DENTON, KAGANT, GARRETT, GLENN, BARTON

Tracing offspring of Charles Franklin Denton who married Mara Kagant in January 1900. He died 28 February 1959, buried at Gorman, Texas. One of his grandsons may be a Baptist preacher -- Rev. John Denton who went from Borger to Fritch, then to Perryton, Texas.

Also need information, names of parents, on Thomas Jefferson Garrett, and his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Glenn) Garrett, who died in the flu epidemic of 1918. Their daughter, DeFleurah Ann Garrett, married Thomas Jefferson Barton who died about 1905.

Mrs. Beale B. Denton, 1403 Yows St., Borger, TX 79007

* * * * *

BUCHANAN, HAWKINS, PARVIN

William Allen Buchanan, born 4 January 1833, married 17 March 1904 Eliza Jane Hawkins in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Their children: Mary, Lou, James, George, Chester Venoy, Effie and Joe. Chester Venoy Buchanan married Paralee Parvin, and moved to Texas. Chester died in Swisher County. Would like to correspond with anyone interested in these names.

Betty Martin, 217 N W Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028

* * * * *

MYERS, PRUITT, FOREMAN, PICKERING, MAIR

Jacob Myers (1827-1886) married (1) Susan____, issue: John W.; James Peter; Hannah; Abraham:he married (2) Deborah "Deby"____, issue: Paralee, Elizabeth "Betty"; Rachel; Barbara and George M. Places of residence were Stoddard, Dallas and Miller Counties, MO. and Hamilton County, TX. Need names, dates and places for all.

In Rusk Co., TX Judith C. Pruitt married Frank B. Foreman in 1865, Emily J. Pruitt married C. Pickering in 1877 and Martha "Mattie" E. Pruitt married in 1882 John Newton Mair. These three sisters were daughters of Giles Madison and Elizabeth (Wornell) Pruitt. They lived in 1899 in Rains County, TX. Desire dates and places of birth and death of the parents.

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Ft Worth, Texas 76117

* * * * *

BLEDSON, SHUMATE, PARRISH, COURTNEY, MANN

Would like to contact descendants of Isaac Newton Bledson, born 21 June 1821 Tenn. and died 1866 in Dallas County Texas of gunshot wounds received in hunting accident. Married Sara Ann Shumate born 1826/7 Missouri, died Wise or Brown County, Texas age 56. Children: Nancy J., Josiah, Jemima, James Perry, Samuel Clayton, Franklin, William Herbert (Erb), Mary E. (Mary Raddo) Mildred C., Sterling Jefferson, Robert Lee.

Desire information on Falanzone Parrish born Ky, died circa 1858 in Caddo Parish or DeSoto Parish, La. married Laura Courtney born in Lowndes County, Alabama. They had one son, Darrington Alonzo Parrish. Laura Courtney Parrish married Mann after the death of Falanzone. They had one son.

Monte Cox, Box 149, Bayfield, CO 81122

* * * * *

ANDERSON

Trying to trace a family of Andrew Jackson Anderson, died 18 August, 1905, married to Nancy Jane Norris who was born 24 June 1832 and died 21 January 1910, at one time they lived in Denton.

Mrs. Elzie Duey, 1615 Arlington, Kingman, Arizona 86401

* * * * *

LARGE

Need parents of Isaac Large, born circa 1813 in Indiana, wife named Rebecca____, also born in Indian. Were in Clark County, Ark. in 1840 till 1870, then to East Texas. Was Abraham Large his brother. His son William H. Large and wife, Dora, were in Fisher County, Texas in 1880. Will exchange.

Emma Large Cade, 3931 Carol Lane, Arlington, Texas 76016

* * * * *

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 21, No. 3)

BOOK D 1875 - 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Goodall, R. Y.	Belle Brittain	22 Nov. 1882
Brittain, Frank	Amanda Shaw	22 Nov. 1882
Evans, Wm. J.	S. E. Evans	23 Nov. 1882
Lamkford, W.F.M.	Lutisha Mackey	25 Nov. 1882
Gadd, W. T.	Martha Lowry	24 Dec. 1882
Jernstadt, Larse O.	Josephine Nordenhage	17 Dec. 1882
Gordon, W. B.	Mary E. Newton	14 Dec. 1882
Hayes, Henry M.	Willie B. Lane	14 Dec. 1882
Dennis, H.	E. C. Barbee	14 Dec. 1882
Fancher, W. M.	Susan McCarty	19 Dec. 1882
Crossland, J. M.	Martha George	20 Dec. 1882
Adams, W. C.	Laura B. Cutbirth	21 Dec. 1882
McDowell, Jno. H.	Ella Pearson	7 Dec. 1882
Alexander, P. H.	Eliza Van Buren	24 Dec. 1882
Dahl, Peter	Anna Amelia Christine Nelson	28 Dec. 1882
Glass, J. T.	Annie Strange	24 Dec. 1882
Humphrey, D. L.	M. A. Ferrell	24 Dec. 1882
Herndon, J. L.	Mary A. Womack	28 Dec. 1882
Carleson, Chris P.	Guste Gunderson	28 Dec. 1882
Harris, A. L.	Ella Heflin	28 Dec. 1882
Peterson, Anton	Karen Louise Guniland	21 Dec. 1882
Erickson, L.	Emelia Pederson	11 Jan. 1883
Brandstreet, H. C.	Ella McSpadden	-- Jan. 1883
	[license dated 16th, returned 22nd, 1883]	
Moss, R.W.	Elizabeth Horn	16 Jan. 1883
Blythe, D.	Susan Thompson	27 Jan. 1883
Odle, John S.	Anna L. Rust	1 Feb. 1883
Zimmerman, J. H.	Sarah C. Barton	4 Feb. 1883
Nowlin, P. A.	Ada F. Randol	1 Feb. 1883
Stinnett, S.	Julia Hardeson	1 Feb. 1883
Britton, Joe	Sue Bateman	1 Feb. 1883
Farabee, LeRoy	Georgia Jemison	3 Feb. 1883
Morris, S. A.	S. C. Bradshaw	-- Feb. 1883
	[license dated 6th, returned 20th]	
Henderson, J. C.	S. F. White	18 Feb. 1883
Collin, James M.	Mattie B. Maxey	10 Feb. 1883
Russell, A.F.	M. J. Hill	13 Feb. 1883
Shefstad, George S.	Matilda Olson	15 Feb. 1883
Day, Joseph	Mollie Bowden	25 Jan. 1883
William, W. C.	Idella Satterfield	3 Dec. 1883
McMichael, W. G.	Phoebe Hayworth	24 Mar. 1883
Williamson, S. L.	L. E. Williamson	27 Feb. 1883
Moore, Samuel	Jane Culp	4 Mar. 1883
Yost, G. A.	Fannie Wheeler	6 Mar. 1883
Bechtol, D. B.	Laura Hallmark	1 Dec. 1882
Phillips, T. F.	Jennie Chilton	7 Mar. 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mickey, G. S.	S. W. Smith	23 Mar. 1883
Merchant, John	H. C. Garrett	26 Mar. 1883
Hanks, J. M.	Gabriella Donaldson	12 Apr. 1883
Wilm, S. J.	Lucy Hunt	17 Apr. 1883
Little, W. H.	Annie Olive	18 Apr. 1883
Poulson, Anders	Betsy Poulson	-- Apr. 1883
[license dated 30 Apr, return 30 November ?]		
Thomas, Robert	Bertha Holloway	30 Apr. 1883
Wilson, H. W.	Emma L. Myers	13 May 1883
Ramey, Frank	Lizzie Roby	14 May 1883
Lundeman, John A.	Mary Jane Thompson	17 May 1883
Scales, R. E.	Mary M. Pulliam	28 May 1883
Johnson, P. L.	Maggie Hooter [lic. only]	28 May 1883
Mullins, J. H.	E. F. Percy	31 May 1883
Albright, J. F.	Laura L. Hester	17 June 1883
Paul, Tom	Annie Sandefer	23 June 1883
Jonas, J. M.	Martha Jane Howell	22 July 1883
Turner, Rufus T.	Pernettia I. Coleman	12 July 1883
Stacy, Newt	Sarah Angeline Dyer	12 July 1883
McKaughan, N. J.	L. E. Parvin	15 July 1883
Harvell, [Howell], W.V.	Ozella Morris	19 July 1883
McCune, J. W.	Lizzie Dagby	25 July 1883
Young, W. J.	Martha Francis Kendricks	29 July 1883
Dabbs, J. B.	Mattie Richardson	26 July 1883
Gentry, Marion	Mary M. Gibbs	2 Aug. 1883
Goar, G. C.	Mollie Knight	2 Aug. 1883
Trimble, F. E.	Mary Fenley	8 Aug. 1883
King, H. C.	B. E. Tidwell	16 Aug. 1883
Killmer, J. B.	Clara A. Trowbridge	16 Aug. 1883
Lee, Thomas M.	Alabama I. Mitchel	14 Aug. 1883
Stovall, J. N.	Talula A. Cooper	19 Aug. 1883
Floyd, H. F.	M.J.Motley	22 Aug. 1883
Locker, J. M.	L. R. Jones	23 Aug. 1883
Tidwell, J. M.	E. G. Fellers	21 Aug. 1883
Miller, Jesse F.	Addie Floyd	30 Aug. 1883
Chism, J. W.	Christina Rambolt	31 Aug. 1883
Bell, E. B.	Idelia McNerlin	6 Sept. 1883
Baldrige, W. M.	Lizzie Grounds [lic. only]	29 Aug. 1883
Clampit, J. A.	Nancy Rambolt	2 Sept. 1883
Paul, W. T.	Ida Murphy [lic. only]	8 Sept. 1883
Pulliam, L. B.	Nina R. McBeath	16 Oct. 1883
Hanna, J.A.	Delphia A. Henderson	16 Sept. 1883
Tiederman, M.F.L.	Christine Olieva Thompson	20 Sept. 1883
Moore, F.W.	L.F.Bankhead	27 Sept. 1883
Chilton, T. J.	Emma B. Wilson	27 Sept. 1883
Hall, J. E.	Eliza Brown	30 Sept. 1883
Walls, F. P.	M. E. Webb	26 Sept. 1883
Daniels, J. G.	Rosalie Fox	1 Oct. 1883
Toney, James	Mary Brown	27 Sept. 1883
Jenkins, A. W.	Mattie Ware	3 Oct. 1883
Arrant, R.C.	T. J. Williams	9 Oct. 1883
Rightmer, Charles	Mary Cozby	10 Oct. 1883
Sanford, Joseph	W.V. Oldhair	18 Oct. 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Henderson, J. D.	Ada Kinney	14 Oct. 1883
Amonson, Adolph	E. Johnson	17 Oct. 1883
Arnold, J. B.	Tennessee Clepper	1 Nov. 1883
Duncan, James D.	Mary A. Preston	28 Oct. 1883
Bullock, J. W.	Nora P. Jarette	18 Nov. 1883
Harrison, John N.	Laura B. Crow	1 Nov. 1883
Adams, B. A.	Lizzie Helton [lic.only]	31 Oct. 1883
Richards, H. E.	Emma Phillips [lic.only]	3 Oct. 1883
Hull, James M.	Mary E. Kerlee	1 Nov. 1883
Hankins, L. A.	Wyonia Dunn	7 Nov. 1883
Poulson, Ole	Carrie Larson	13 Nov. 1883
Falkner, J. D.	F. E. Everette	15 Nov. 1883
Brown, Warren	S.V. Watson	16 Nov. 1883
Lindaass, A.L.A.	Inger Christofferson (lic.]	31 Oct. 1883
Reaves, A. J.	R. C. Rainey	15 Nov. 1883
Lane, R. M.	N. E. McCuistian	20 Nov. 1883
Ford, J. T.	Mary E. Helm	20 Nov. 1883
Garrison, A. B.	Martha Gordon	22 Nov. 1883
Parvin, E. B.	M. W. Linberger	22 Nov. 1883
Wallace, J. W.	Julia A. Ford	22 Nov. 1883
Lambert, E. H.	Cora G. Goodman	25 Nov. 1883
Thomas, M.	Mollie Grounds	22 Nov. 1883
Young, M. S.	H. P. Shafer	25 Nov. 1883
Knudson, T. O.	Mary Olson	29 Nov. 1883
Randolph, E. W.	O. G. Wilson	21 Nov. 1883
Grimland, Y. C.	Clara A. Swenson	29 Nov. 1883
Peterson, C. C.	Olena Peterson	29 Nov. 1883
Bagwell, J. W.	C. E. Jordan	2 Dec. 1883
Richardson, John	Lee Barnette	3 Dec. 1883
Anderson, A. A.	Bergithe C. Enger [lic.only]	7 Dec. 1883
Richards, H. E.	Emma Phillips	15 Nov. 1883
Robinette, S. B.	A. C. Smith	13 Dec. 1883
Gillis, D. J.	Myra Holder	13 Dec. 1883
Clark, W. S.	Ida Newsom	6 Dec. 1883
Cantral, A. L.	M. E. Smith	16 Dec. 1883
Ligon, George W.	Mintie Womack	20 Dec. 1883
Bond, J. A.	Katie Coleman	20 Dec. 1883
Ervin, W. H.	Helen Sapp	23 Dec. 1883
Martin, Rev. M.T.	Dixie N. Davis	23 Dec. 1883
Arnold, Joe M.	Nancy E. Griffin	25 Dec. 1883
Rice, Wm.	Nannie Turner	27 Dec. 1883
Smith, Wm. G.	Elizabeth McGiveron	25 Dec. 1883
Stein, Richard	Lou E. Callahan	27 Dec. 1883
Royall, T. G.	Christina A. Pinnell	3 Jan. 1884
Rainey, T. F.	Mattie J. Perry	2 Jan. 1884
Hayman, S. H.	C. B. McLane	2 Jan. 1884
Reed, J. H.	Sallie Greer	30 Dec. 1883
Hatch, F. O.	M. J. Taylor	25 Dec. 1883
McKelvin, J. C.	Ada Oglesby	18 Dec. 1883
Mickey, M. F.	Georgia Richardson	1 Jan. 1884
Milner, J. N.	Abbie McCullough	6 Jan. 1884
Rogers, J. Y.	E. A. McCulley	8 Jan. 1884
Pederson, Peter	Enger Larson	8 Jan. 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bonner, L. L.	Emma James [lic. only]	11 Jan. 1884
Duncan, Thomas E.	Georgia A. Thomas	23 Jan. 1884
Pruit, Elijah	Josie Brown	3 Feb. 1884
Nelson, P. C.	Mary Olson	28 Jan. 1884
Barnwell, Sam	Hannah Lane	6 Jan. 1884
Johnson, Robert	Fannie Robinson	19 Feb. 1884
Knust, Joe	Oleta Wansal	22 Feb. 1884
Goadart, O. F.	Ottillie Detrick	24 Feb. 1884
Cranfill, E.	Susan Brown	21 Feb. 1884
Lund, O. H.	Finsta Gunda	26 Feb. 1884
Jenkins, Joseph	E. M. Harrison	4 Mar. 1884
Harris, T. B.	Essie Campbell	5 Mar. 1884
Skillern, J. W.	Emma Clark	7 Jan. 1884
McCaskey, C. O. B.	Mary J. Roberts	30 Dec. 1883
Alexander, B. F.	Sarah E. Page	13 Mar. 1884
Proffitt, J. K.	Kate McFadden	19 Mar. 1884
Huckaby, J. A.	Sallie Shepherd	22 Mar. 1884
Roberts, R. A.	Abbie Cook	27 Mar. 1884
Vaughan, William	Dora Chambers	31 Mar. 1884
Johnson, W. E.	Virginia Coleman	2 Apr. 1884
Rutherford, W. P.	S. C. Clanton	9 Apr. 1884
Smith, J. R.	Mollie V. Murphy	12 Apr. 1884
Grimes, L. C.	M. A. Brazil	24 Apr. 1884
Jones, T. J.	M. E. Bell	22 Apr. 1884
Olson, O. M.	J. M. Elingson	23 Apr. 1884
Tucker, M. J.	Jennie Biffle	24 Apr. 1884
Keeler, W. G.	M. J. Farmer	27 Apr. 1884
Linberg, J. J.	Lena M. Nelson	26 May 1884
Hudson, Edward	Nanie M. Philier	8 June 1884
Lahne, George C.	Ida M. Paschal	26 May 1884
Scott, Charles	Mary E. Floyd	15 June 1884
McElroy, W. B.	Jennie King	19 June 1884
Kanuteson, Jacob	Annie G. Olson	19 June 1884
Caruthers, Ed	Lillie Ramsey	24 June 1884
Moore, O. H.	M. R. Jessup	22 June 1884
Oldham, W. D.	Mary A. L. Guinn	22 June 1884
Barry, Augustus	M. B. Tipton	30 June 1884
Biffle, Wilson M.	A. R. Womble	3 July 1884
Yancy, L. S.	Emma Hanna	9 July 1884
Womack, J. P.	Georgia Cruce	15 July 1884
Welch, T. R.	Saphronia Womack	15 July 1884
Orr, C. E.	S. V. Higginbotham	20 July 1884
Posey, Douglas	Mary Ann Griggs	14 July 1884
Rogers, C. C.	Lucy Hall	27 July 1884
Mathews, J. W.	Anna May Wilson	31 July 1884
Harris, J. E.	Emma Cunningham [lic. only]	5 Aug. 1884
Ilseng, O. A.	Olivia Olson	6 Aug. 1884
Harris, J. L.	L. A. Waldrip	7 Aug. 1884
King, Charles W.	Josephine L. Hilliard	9 Aug. 1884
Haught, A. L.	Emma Waldrip	7 Aug. 1884
Adams, Z. A.	Lizzie Windham	14 Aug. 1884
Owensby, W. T.	M. S. Smith	31 July 1884
Robertson, W. H.	Josie Head [return dated]	1 Aug. 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Allamon, R. S.	Martha Williams	6 July 1884
Skramstad, Edward	Johane Erickson	22 Aug. 1884
Brown, Ben F.	Lizzie Heath	24 Aug. 1884
Auldridge, J. T.	Amanda J. Tucker [lic.only]	28 Aug. 1884
Daurety, George W.	Lucy C. Breed	1 Sept. 1884
Wallace, James	Ella L. Fritz	31 Aug. 1884
Warren, S. P.	Oscar Barry	31 Aug. 1884
Goodall, J. C.	Kate Brittain [lic.only]	22 Aug. 1884
Riley, Delmon	M. E. Gordan	11 Sept. 1884
Caruth, E. B.	Sue B. Russell	18 Sept. 1884
Wiley, Wright	Janie Swanson	11 Sept. 1884
Anderson, A. D.	Bertha Thompson	11 Sept. 1884
Gangshei, Ole O	R. O. Seljass	18 Sept. 1884
Doty, W. H.	Audie Speer	18 Oct. 1884
Judson, John	Essie Umbridge	21 Sept. 1884
Sheets, William	Amanda E. Sifford	31 July 1884
Jordan, John M.	Laura B. Fitzgerald	4 Sept. 1884
Keys, Joseph (FMC)	Caroline Williams	21 Sept. 1884
Logan, J.D.	L. L. Weeks	22 Sept. 1884
Williams, J. D.	M. E. Pitts [lic. only]	23 Sept. 1884
Bankhead, H. B.	N. Kernell	13 Sept. 1884
Holder, T.	Fannie Ware	28 Sept. 1884
Word, J. P.	Alice Hendricks	5 Oct. 1884
[Wood on license return]		
Leonard, C. L.	Emily Wagoner	6 Oct. 1884
Robertson, T. R.	Georgia E. Hyde	6 Oct. 1884
Roy, Richard D.	M. A. Womack [lic.only]	6 Oct. 1884
Nelson, G.	Susan Anderson	7 Oct. 1884
Amonson, John	Andre Larson	10 Oct. 1884
Dennis, G.W.	Sallie Jordan	12 Oct. 1884
Furgason, Charles O.	Prissie Wilson	
	[Bessie on return]	12 Oct. 1884
Bateman, Earl	Mollie Riggins	12 Oct. 1884
McLennan, Jake (FMC)	Lively Alexander	15 Oct. 1884
McCullough, Charles E.	L. I. Myers	25 Oct. 1884
Ragstad, Thomas	Mattie Aars	29 Oct. 1884
Burrow, A.R.	Mary A. Jones	27 Oct. 1884
McCullough, Alexander	Fannie Hamby	30 Oct. 1884
Jenkins, M. J.	Gertie Kendrick	30 Oct. 1884
Jackson, L. R.	Emma Paul	30 Oct. 1884
Fairchild, A.	E. J. Roberts	30 Oct. 1884
Cupps [Capps], J. J.	M.J. Daniels	2 Nov. 1884
Henderson, J. L.	Agnes Mizells	2 Nov. 1884
Paremour, Ardis	Ella Hanna	5 Nov. 1884
McNeill, A. A.	S. V. Sears	13 Nov. 1884
Steen, G. J.	N. Wood	13 Nov. 1884
Lyons, J. F.	Annie McDonald	17 Nov. 1884
Ogle, J. W.	Fannie Smith	23 Nov. 1884
Stovall, J. W.	Beatrice Cooper	23 Nov. 1884
Chander, Charley	Mary Fuller [lic.only]	22 Nov. 1884
Gibbs, G. J.	Mollie Kell	9 Nov. 1884
Ogle, James E.	Ida J. James	16 Oct. 1884
Chandler, Charles (FMC)	Mary Fuller	23 Nov. 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Burkhart, J. D.	C. A. Carter	18 Nov. 1884
Landgraf, H. J.	Martha Weise	29 Nov. 1884
Landgraf, Adolf	Wilhelmmeine Wenzel	5 Dec. 1884
Archer, W. J.	Martha Hill	7 Dec. 1884
Jones, W. E.	Jennie Moore	7 Dec. 1884
Teal, F. H.	Nettie Randel	7 Dec. 1884
Gooch, A.	S. Cary	4 Dec. 1884
Stiles, Rufus	Nannie Roby	11 Dec. 1884
Rasmuson, Jem	Evine Jensen	11 Dec. 1884
Seymour, J. B.	Mary R. Creech	14 Dec. 1884
Bibles, William	Annie Fields	17 Dec. 1884
Ozburn, S. F.	N. C. Tidwell	18 Dec. 1884
Jones, W. E.	E. I. Scott	17 Dec. 1884
Payne, Tom D.	Fannie Odle	18 Dec. 1884
Roberson, Jurd	L. E. Ogle	18 Dec. 1884
Hurst, H.	T. M. Turner	21 Dec. 1884
Drake, Thomas	Bell Ray	25 Dec. 1884
McCandless, Leslie C.	Ida Little	24 Dec. 1884
McClintock, S. J.	Jennie Henry [lic. only]	29 Dec. 1884
Womack, W. M.	Janie Goodall	1 Jan. 1885
Gandy, William	Annie Black	
	[Blank on return]	1 Jan. 1885
Grantham, R. M.	Mollie McReynolds	8 Jan. 1885
Harris, C. M.	F. J. Gillis	23 Dec. 1884
Webster, John (FMC)	Eliza Fuller	18 Jan. 1885
Allen, Edmond T.	Bertha Wiede	13 Jan. 1885
Bryant, George W.	M. F. Payne	22 Jan. 1885
Bumgardner, A. M.	Mattie Jemerson	22 Jan. 1885
Pendleton, V. G.	Mattie M. Gaston	27 Jan. 1885
White, M. B.	Effie Greer	28 Jan. 1885
Higginbotham, Charles	Mary E. Weaver	10 Feb. 1885
Patterson, J. H.	Mollie O. Barnwell	29 Jan. 1885
Hoff, John P.	Martha A. Ragstad	29 Jan. 1885
Ragstad, R. A. [B.A.]	Emma Anderson	29 Jan. 1885
Harris, J. L.	M. E. Damonn	4 Feb. 1885
Jasper, Anthony	Susan Grandison	4 Feb. 1885
Smith, William	M. O. Elliott	1 Feb. 1885
Stark, William D.	Ann Ahlstedt	17 Feb. 1885
Cox, G.W.	H. E. Kimbrough	24 Feb. 1885
Christofferson, Fred	Mary Johnson [lic. only]	23 Feb. 1885
Samuelson, Severt	Anna Nystal	3 Mar. 1885
Sumrall, Ellis	L. B. Harrison	8 Mar. 1885
Newton, A. H.	N. E. Flanagan	5 Mar. 1885
Myers, J. W.	Couzada Ray	5 Mar. 1885
Knight, W. H.	Annie Bell	5 Mar. 1885
Proctor, Nath	Georgia Lee	10 Mar. 1885
Baker, J. T.	A. F. Denson	11 Mar. 1885
Miers, Jesse T.	Ada C. Donnel	18 Mar. 1885
Jamerson, Alex	Alphia Smith	22 Mar. 1885
Flanagan, John W.	Fannie L. Mitchell	26 Mar. 1885
Buchanan, B. R.	Emma S. Strawn	26 Mar. 1885
Hicks, R. J.	S. L. Hester	12 Apr. 1885
Nash, J. T.	Annie Terry	15 Apr. 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jones, Thomas	Sallie N. Walker	19 Apr. 1885
Holley, John	Ollie Agnew	7 May 1885
Stueard, Tom	Anna Pope	10 May 1885
Parker, J. S.	Rosanna H. Dickeson	14 May 1885
Johnson, F. M.	Lizzie Shuford	10 May 1885
Francis, Joseph	Ella Shuford	10 May 1885
King, Henry	Minnie Johnson	5 May 1885
Smith, W. W.	Ellen Randle	16 May 1885
Bone, S.F.W.	Rosetta Lucas	18 May 1885
Canuteson, L. J.	Annie Knudson	20 May 1885
Morris, F. M.	Mildred P. Womack	21 May 1885
Hunter, J. F.	Alta M. Mays	21 May 1885
Fossett, Robert	Fannie Harris	23 May 1885
Gary, Isaac C.	M. J. Womack	26 May 1885
Ware, H. L.	Belle Parker	28 May 1885
Parker, Erastus	Belle Shapley	7 June 1885
Biffle, J. M.	Emily Guthrie	14 June 1885
Ward, Pierce B.	Mollie Thompson	18 June 1885
Gregory, B. C.	Melissa Smith	20 June 1885
Howard, W. L.	Angeline Goodall	10 June 1885
Hambrick, B. F.	Mrs. S. A. Dilsworth	26 June 1885
Mickey, B. E.	Julia R. Smith	28 June 1885
[B. M. on return]		
Logwood, W. T.	Sallie Ansley	1 July 1885
Chapman, J. W.	Caroline E. Huggins	2 July 1885
Cline, J. A.	Annie Burchard	25 June 1885
Ramage, J. J.	Beulah Johnson	28 June 1885
Tennison, Squire J.	Sallie A. Nash	9 July 1885
Swilling, George L.	Mary S. Paramore	19 July 1885
Huggins, J. N.	Elizabeth Berryhill	
	[Hill on return]	17 July 1885
Johnston, P. L.	M. E. Lafon	19 July 1885
Alexander, Charley	Caroline Denman	18 July 1885
Mullins, A. H.	Mary M. Chapman	23 July 1885
Johnson, John F.	Alice Foster	30 July 1885
Klutts, T. B.	Kate Patterson	26 July 1885
Nystel, Olaves	Cresteny Samuelson [lic.only]	23 July 1885
Bumgarten, A. B.	Mattie J. King	3 Aug. 1885
Walker, Edward	Jeanie McNeil	28 July 1885
Cutberth, J. M.	Martha M. Spoon	6 Aug. 1885
Odle, Hugh C.	Mattie Redigo	2 Aug. 1885
Jackson, Thomas W.	Nannie Haworth	6 Aug. 1885
Hazlewood, J. A.	Ninnie Montgomery	13 Aug. 1885
Burgan, L. M.	Rosa Lee Knight	13 Aug. 1885
Fields, John	Lizzie Scott [lic.only]	13 Aug. 1885
Elkhert, Adolph	Selma Steglich	16 Aug. 1885
Webb, E. K.	Mary E. Hart	14 Aug. 1885
Bostic, John	Mary J. Taylor	23 Aug. 1885
Musick, J. J.	Alice Elliott	20 Aug. 1885
Bibles, C. C.	Mary E. Locker	25 Aug. 1885
Huff, G. H.	Hattie M. Thomas	27 Aug. 1885
Childers, W. A.	Seelina Winburn	31 Aug. 1885
Crook, J. M.	Mattie Crook	2 Sept. 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Grider, Jno. A.	Fannie Hackney [lic.only]	3 Sept. 1885
Brand, M. D. H.	H. C. Scott	10 Sept. 1885
Hudson, T. W.	Rebecca Simmons	12 Sept. 1885
Green, B. F.	F. V. Boone	13 Sept. 1885
Hester, R. A.	Ada Day	15 Sept. 1885
Hamilton, Jas. A.	Quincy C. Setters	22 Sept. 1885

BOOK "E" 1885-1890

Harris, John T.	Martha Logan [lic.only]	15 Sept. 1885
Neely, W. F.	S. E. Harris	17 Sept. 1885
Cupps, R. V.	Mary L. Trowbridge	27 Sept. 1885
Lane, Samuel H.	Lelia A. Sandlin	5 Oct. 1885
Mangum, W. W.	Alma A. Tyler	7 Oct. 1885
Skaggs, J. W.	Mattie Kimbrough	13 Oct. 1885
Stringer, A. P.	Josephine Welch	14 Oct. 1885
Moore, Frank O.	Lizzie Summers	18 Oct. 1885
McVicker, R. D.	S. H. Barry	20 Oct. 1885
Higginbotham, Jr., W.G.	Sudie Baxter	20 Oct. 1885
Hazlewood, J. L.	M. A. Durke	19 Oct. 1885
Ecles, Lewis	Lou Green	22 Oct. 1885
Miller, W. H.	Carrie M. Delcour	3 Nov. 1885
Owens, G. W.	Rena Sargent	31 Oct. 1885
Doyal, W. L.	L. B. Taggard	5 Nov. 1885
Harris, B. R.	Sallie Morgan	5 Nov. 1885
Hampton, J.C.	Mary D. Sumrall [lic.only]	6 Nov. 1885
Hagen, Jno. O.	Anne Lhoken	7 Nov. 1885
Gowin, Lafayette	Ada Thompson	9 Nov. 1885
Bassey, John	Mollie Thomas [lic.only]	11 Nov. 1885
Reider, P.N.	Mattie S. Wallace	12 Nov. 1885
Choate, J. W.	I. M. Pipes	22 Nov. 1885
Cocke, B.B.	R. E. Rich	1 Dec. 1885
Bigham, A. W.	Nancy A. Paty	25 Nov. 1885
Hampton, Wade	Lizzie Latimer	26 Nov. 1885
Ford, James C.	F. V. Scott	29 Nov. 1885
Turner, C. C.	Ansonette Farmer	3 Dec. 1885
Dudley, George	Maud Stroung	30 Nov. 1885
Finstad, Ole	Mary Pederson	1 Dec. 1885
Bonds, R. H.	Idella Smith	3 Dec. 1885
Lewis, George W.	Annie Cathcart	10 Dec. 1885
Robinette, S. B.	M. J. Alexander	17 Dec. 1885
Kell, Frank	Lula Kemp	6 Dec. 1885
Gillis, R. N.	M. D. Powell	17 Dec. 1885
Furgerson, W. T.	Annie Lee	17 Dec. 1885
Osborn, W. J.	M. I. Boone	17 Dec. 1885
Biffle, R. L.	Nora Pierce	17 Dec. 1885
Moore, Wm. Ashley	Doney Trussel	18 Dec. 1885
Dorenfield, Julius	Abie Grace	25 Dec. 1885
Burkhart, S. A.	Nancy T. Foulger	24 Dec. 1885
Justice, A. S.	N. L. Henderson	24 Dec. 1885
Womack, L. R.	Nealie Childress	24 Dec. 1885
Harris, J. W.	Mollie Underwood	27 Dec. 1885
Caruth, S. R.	S. L. Green	28 Dec. 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Grant, J. L.	Serelda Roads	27 Dec. 1885
Turner, W. N.	Lenor Shofer	31 Dec. 1885
Ham, Charlie	Sarah S. Evans	31 Dec. 1885
[lined through - license not issued]		
Griffis, William	Jennie Crandel	31 Dec. 1885
Amunson, Ole	Helene Mekelson	2 Jan. 1886
Holloway, Burrell	M. A. Siddall	3 Jan. 1886
Hilton, J. D.	Sophonra A. Dickinson	7 Jan. 1886
Carlton, J. S.	Samantha S. Skinner	14 Jan. 1886
Moton, Sam [Col.]	Mrs. Timme Hughes [Col.]	13 Jan. 1886
[Note: not executed, license only]		
Jordan, E. P.	S. E. Burdette	14 Jan. 1886
Hayward, J. A.	Bettie Harris	18 Jan. 1886
Jorgenson, Slask	Anne C. M. Melkerson	21 Jan. 1886
Paschall, W. D.	Fannie Bell Stamps	20 Jan. 1886
Heflen, F. N.	C. E. Howard	21 Jan. 1886
Canuteson, H.	Ella Farrar	24 Jan. 1886
Hill, Jesse	Frances M. Justice	18 Dec. 1886
Smith, Henry C.	Ida S. Standefer	11 Nov. 1885
Tidwell, A.	Josephine Tisbell	7 Jan. 1886
Hilton, J. N.	M. E. Grace	7 Feb. 1886
Williams, J. C.	Mathilda Brewer	4 Feb. 1886
Sheppard, N. J.	Exa Strong	7 Feb. 1886
Olsen, Iver	Olive Hagen	12 Feb. 1886
Swenson, Nels	Josephine Cnudson	12 Feb. 1886
Bridges, William	Josie Moore	10 Feb. 1886
Bachelder, L. G.	S. L. Whisenhunt	24 Feb. 1886
Caldwell, John	M. F. Massengale	25 Feb. 1886
Lacy, George W.	Emma Elrod	25 Feb. 1886
McGlanthin, W. P.	Sara E. Fork	26 Feb. 1886
Thruston, M. G.	Minnie L. Williams	6 Mar. 1886
Wallace, E. D.	E. T. Tidwell	4 Mar. 1886
Saddler, B. P.	Ida J. Parramore	7 Mar. 1886
Wood, E. S.	Minnie Haywood	10 Mar. 1886
Scott, C. J.	Mary V. Bullock	11 Mar. 1886
Eldredge, J. R.	Annie Pitts	11 Mar. 1886
Dorsey, A. J.	M. F. Berry	11 Mar. 1886
Shoemaker, J. B.	Mrs. M. A. Dobbs [Dabbs]	17 Mar. 1886
Gary, D. H.	Annie New	21 Mar. 1886
Edwards, J. P.	Willie Caldwell	25 Mar. 1886
Cooper, Charles S.	Hattie Pribble	11 Apr. 1886
Montgomery, W. F.	Mrs. E. A. Bean	29 Mar. 1886
Bender, A. K.	M. E. Rundell	1 Apr. 1886
Morgan, J. J.	Kate Minnix	4 Apr. 1886
Hanson, Tom	Mollie Morzell	4 Apr. 1886
Howard, W. T.	Frances E. Bullock	8 Apr. 1886
Hall, John R.	Abbie Williams	22 Apr. 1886
Tullis, F. E.	Mattie Parks	22 Apr. 1886
Hensley, W. T.	C. E. Malone	28 Apr. 1886
Mattson, John	Anna Wilson	4 May 1886
Jamson, F. M.	Flora R. Hanks	13 May 1886
Shifflette, A. A.	I. E. Aldridge	13 May 1886
Gibbs, J. H.	P. D. Parsons	23 May 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fry, W. A.	M. D. Reeder	20 May 1886
Ilseng, Ole	Olena Olson	2 June 1886
Kincheloe, G. Y.	N. G. Sparks	1 June 1886
Baker, B. W.	Nancie Ann Walling	6 June 1886
Pickett, M. M.	Martha A. Whinery	10 June 1886
Ors, Herman [Ars]	Olga Rierson	14 June 1886
Caudle, H. S.	N. L. Killebrew	13 June 1886
Ray, J. H.	Mary F. Faulkner	27 June 1886
McCauley, Daniel C.	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Johnson	30 June 1886
Boothe, David	Miss Lizzie Smith [lic.only]	29 June 1886
Dean, Peter (FMC)	Lou Diace (FWC)	11 July 1886
Goodman, J. H.G.	R. P. Hooper [lic.only]	10 July 1886
Mabarry, Bill	Rose Read	20 July 1886
Walling, John (FMC)	Annie McCrary (FWC)	24 July 1886
Hughes, E. C.	Clara E. Hallmark [lic.only]	20 July 1886
Day, James	Lou E. Flanagan	22 July 1886
Nichols, J. W.	Annie Manney	27 July 1886
Crow, W. L.	M. E. Danielson	29 July 1886
Chappel, E. J.	Mary Armstrong	29 July 1886
Chappel, P. I.	M. C. Lemly	29 July 1886
Nelson, Andrew	Ella DeHart	8 Aug. 1886
Woody, I. J.	I. A. Rose	1 Aug. 1886
English, G. F.	Sallie Berry	13 Aug. 1886
Butcher, A. R.	S. C. Spurlock	11 Aug. 1886
Scarborough, --	Clementine McKinney	10 Aug. 1886
Stanley, J. T.	Ida Porter	11 Aug. 1886
Christianson, Louis	Annette Poulson	14 Aug. 1886
Rainey, E. J.	E. C. Goodman	19 Aug. 1886
Scott, T. L.	M. J. Adkison	26 Aug. 1886
Turner, Kimie [?]	Lula Donohoe	28 Aug. 1886
Brock, T. N.	Alice McKinley	29 Aug. 1886
Hale, F. E.	Margaret Goodall	2 Sept. 1886
Parvin, B. E.	Mollie I. Harrison	2 Sept. 1886
McDowell, J. H.	Mrs. M. O. Lott	1 Sept. 1886
Mickey, C. R.	M. E. Richardson	1 Sept. 1886
McMeekin, R. F.	J. A. Marrs	2 Sept. 1886
Baxter, W. B.	S. H. Womack	2 Sept. 1886
Grunland, F. W.	Maren Nelson	2 Sept. 1886
Benbrook, M.	Lily A. Draper	2 Sept. 1886
Vaughan, Wm.	Ellanora C. Spencer	8 Sept. 1886
Brown, J. H.	Elizabeth A. Vermillion	13 Sept. 1886
Henderson, F. D.	Alice McWilliams	28 Sept. 1886
Burch, J. M.	Martha A. McFadden	22 Sept. 1886
Hawthorne, W. P.	M. E. Smith	30 Sept. 1886
Harris, Wm.	Mary C. Gillis	30 Sept. 1886
Strawn, G. W.	Madora Mann	3 Oct. 1886
Moton, Sam	Violet Bray [Brag]	17 Oct. 1886
Sandfer, R. K.	Mary Strawn	14 Oct. 1886
McCandless, J. M.	Z. M. Worthan	10 Oct. 1886
Harris, Frank O.	M. E. Crabtree	14 Oct. 1886
Cauthorn, A. R.	Luella Scales	12 Oct. 1886
Jones, E. A.	Charity M. C. Holland	17 Oct. 1886

[To be continued]

ESTATE RECORDS, TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracts of the Original Papers

(Continued from Volume 21, Number 3)

Estate of John Millsap, Deceased. 5 Papers.

Petition of J. B. Bates for letters of guardianship of Flowrance E. and J. W. Millsaps, minor heirs of John Millsaps, deceased. John Millsaps died in Tarrant County in the year 1866 and in the year 1868 his widow Mary Milsaps also died leaving two minor heirs that ... are without any natural or legal guardian. Filed 31 August 1868.

Inventory of the property of the heirs of John Millsaps, dec'd, to wit, J. W. and Florence E. Millsaps: 60 acres land, a part of Josh Wilson's headright, livestock, etc. Filed 28 Sept. 1868.

Bond of J. B. Bates, guardian of the person and property of Florence Ellen and J. W. Milsap; \$150. Sureties: P. A. Watson and T. R. Morris. Approved 28 Sept. 1868. [J. B. Bates signed his named: J. B. Beites.]

Citation issued 4 Jan. 1871 to J. B. Bates, guardian, to make report.

Estate of B. D. Hendricks, Deceased. One Paper

Petition of Susan V. Hendricks, widow and consort of B. D. Hendricks, deceased, late of Tarrant County. She represents that B. D. Hendricks died without leaving any will and prays the court to grant her letters of guardianship of the property of the deceased. Filed December 1, 1864.

Estate of John McGee, Deceased. One Paper

Petition of Lydia McGee for letters of administration on the estate of John McGee, deceased. She states that she is the widow of John McGee, a resident of Tarrant County. Not dated. Advertised Sept. 13, 1866. Filed Sept. 13, 1866.

Estate of Joel M. Lilly, Deceased. 2 Papers

Petition of Samuel Kelly and Mary Jane Lilly for probate of the last will and testament of J. M. Lilly. They recite that on the [blank] day of August 1867 J.M. Lilly departed this life, and in his lifetime, on the first day of July 1862, decedent executed in writing his last will and testament, and therein named and appointed your petitioners sole executor and executrix. S/ Samuel Kelly, Mary Jane Lilly.
Filed 20 September 1867.

Will of Joel M. Lilly. Dated July 1, 1862. Probated Sept. term of court 1867. After all lawful debts are paid and discharged residue of estate to wife, Mary Jane Lilly - the land on which I now reside and all my stock horses and cattle, work oxen, hogs now possessed by me, during the term of her natural life and after her death to be divided equally among my heirs.... I appoint Samuel Kelly and my wife Mary Jane Lilly to be executors.... S/ Joel M. Lilly.
Witnesses: W. E. Haltom and T. F. Rodgers.

Estate of Martha Kimbrough et al, Minors.

One Paper

Bond of William T. Ferguson who has been appointed guardian of the property of Martha L. and Joseph Kimbrough, minor heirs of Lucy Kimbrough, deceased; \$3000. Sureties: A. Bailey, W. P. Burts, and F. J. Janes. Approved April 24, 1865.

Estate of William N. Ellis, Minor.

One Paper

Bond of Martha E. Ellis, who has been appointed guardian of the person and property of William N. Ellis, minor heir of Wm. J. Ellis, deceased; \$1500. Surety: Tho. Waldon.
Approved at January term of court 1865.

Estate of Seaborn Gilmore, Deceased.

23 Papers

Petition of F. D. Gilmore, administrator of the estate of Seaborn Gilmore, dec'd, for order to sell property, for cash, at the late residence of decedent. There are no funds in the estate to pay the following claims which has been approved and allowed, the same being the expenses of last sickness of decedent and burial expenses and probable expense of administration, to wit: Dr. W. P. Burts acct for \$23.00; E. M. Mitchel acct for coffin, 28.00; probable expense of administration, 100.00; and Dr. C. M. Peak acct, 46.90.
Filed May 1867.

Report of sale of personal property on February 8 at late resident of decedent. Buyers were: C. M. Gilmore; Jas Thomas; Lee York; S. Anderson; A. D. Price; Pauline Fish; J. A. Walker; and W. B. Tucker. Filed Feb. 24, 1868.

Report of sale of personal property in obedience to an order of the court on 27 May 1868 - for cash. Buyers were: S. Gilmore; Mrs. York; Hedges; J. M. Townsend; Y. F. Shelton; M. B. Loyd; L. Anderson;
Filed May 28, 1868.

J. H. Thomas and J. T. Greear report additional inventory of one Bay horse. Filed 27 May 1868.

Report of administrator, F.D. Gilmore. Filed June 29, 1868. Reference is made to the inventory filed Jan. 16, 1868, and the additional inv. filed May 27. One 4 year old horse died; one mare and colt died. She refers to stock taken by heirs at approved value.

Half of Ferry boat taken by him in lieu of allowance for first years support; household and kitchen property allowed as exempted property, etc, and 200 acres land (exempted). Adm'r has paid C. M. Peak, E. M. Mitchell, B. C. Bedford, W. F. Burts [W.P. Burts], S. J. Darcy, G. Nancy, and cash allowance of heirs.

Notice that final account of administrator of estate of S. Gilmore, deceased, has been filed in District Court, Tarrant County. Settlement of estate will be heard at March term 1871.

Report and Affidavit of M. Gilmore. Filed 15 March 1871.

"Report and final acct of Caroline M. Gilmore, Guardian of the property of Martha E. Gilmore as follows Amount of money paid to me by the administrator of S. Gilmore dec'd \$250 which was allowed her for the first years support, which your Reporter has paid over to said ward as here shown to the Court by her receipt, said ward having arrived to the age of 21 years, the same being all the personal Effeect belong to said minor, said minor own 320 acres of Land which has also [been] turned over to her...." S/ Miskwa Gilmore.

Vouchers showing payments made by administrator:

- to H. C. Daggett, taxes for the year 1868.
- to F. D. Gilmore, for gathering stock and 2 hands, 23 days.
- to E. M. Mitchel, for making coffin for S. Gilmore, dec'd on Dec. 4th 1867.
- to Jeff Earle. for spring truss? (1866) with credit by ferriage acct of 1.75. On reverse side of this paper are long columns of figures. Above these columns is written:
Clifford, Miller
A j lackey
Bell Co sampled [?]
Creak? (creals?)
j M Merrey ?
- to Elijah Rogers (or Royers Assr and coll, taxes for the year 1869
- to Jas M. Townsend, for auctioning sale.
- to Sealy & Darcy. for medicine furnished in last sickness. Acct sworn by S. J. Darcy
- to T. B. James, Sff, 30 cents, "in full of the Frontier Tax for the year 1870."
- to Wm (X) Tresvant, for breaking a horse.

Estate of J. K. Mosier, Deceased

13 Papers

Petition of A. C. Mosier and A. H. Boyd for letters of administration on the estate of J. K. Mosier, deceased. They recite that one J.K. Mosier departed this life in Tarrant Co., intestate, on the 16th of October 1867, and that on the 19th day of November 1867 his widow relinquished her right of administration on the estate of the decedent.. Filed 25 November 1867.

I, Rebecca Mosier, Relick and late wife of J. K. Mosier deceased of the County of Tarrant ... relinquish my right to administer

upon the Estate of my late husband J. K. Mosier deceased to A. C. Mosier and A. H. Boyd, or who ever else the Court may appoint, this November 19th 1867.

S/ Rebecca Mosier. Filed 30 December 1867.

Order of appraisement issued Jan. 18, 1868, to J. A. Hurst, Wm Cockrell, and H. gragan ?. Inventory and appraisement pencilled in at bottom of this order and on reverse side. Included: 320 acres of land, stock cattle, hogs, farm equipment, etc. No file date.

Report of personal property sold, in obedience to an order of court at June term, 1868, on 22 August 1868. Buyers: A. J. Jasper, R.C. Ford, M. Telley, T. W. Mosier. Filed 28 Sept. 1868.

Application for sale of 120 acres of land and annual report of claims. Filed 26 Oct. 1868.

Claims accepted and allowed by the court; accounts in favor of --allin & Fuller; Sulavan; A. H. Boy [Boyd?; Roy?]; one acct of A.H. Mosier for burial expense. A sum of \$145 still owed by estate. Petition of adm'rs to sell at the court house door 120 acres of land in Tarrant Co. on the west fork of Trinity, the North End of a 320 acre Survey in the name of Solomon Davis (Survey No. 4141) the same was patented to J. K. Mosier assignee of Solomon Davis. Filed.

Report of sale of 120 acres of land to the highest bidder, T. W. Mosier. They further report that the remaining 200 acres has been set aside to the widow. They have divided the balance of funds among the heirs: A. C. Mosier, guardian for J. A. Mosier; A. C. Mosier; and Mary Hedges. [The payments were equal.]

Citation issued Jan. 4, 1871 to A. C. Mosier, guardian of the heirs of W.E. Mosier, deceased, to appear in court on the second Monday in March 1871. Notation by T. B. James, Shff, T. E. Cross, Deputy, "The within name Dft is not to be found in my county." March 13, 1871.

A. C. Mosier Dear Sir Please send me fifteen Dollars in greenback. I am going to start to greenville tomorrow and am out of money. Yours as ever. S/ B. F. Barkley.

Vouchers, showing payments made by administrators:

- to Doct^r R. L. Sullivan, for prescriptions and medicine for self, wife, and daughter during the year 1867. The account is identified as that of Judge Mosier, and the affidavit of Dr. Sullivan refers to him as Judge Mosier, deceased. It is signed R. L. Sullivan, M.D.
- to J. B. Boyd, account for medical services in October 1867. Sworn before Ryan Harrington, J. P., Beat 2. 24 Oct. 1868.
- to Mullins & Fuller. Acct sworn 17 May 1867 by J. B. Fuller before J. A. Cornelius, J. P.

A. C. Mosier, Guardian of Minor Estate of Wm. E. Mosier

Letters of guardian ship to A. C. Mosier granted at November term of court 1867 on estate of Wm. E. Mosier, deceased. [The minor

heir is mentioned only as the "said minor" in this paper, in which A.C. Mosier is appointed guardian of the estate of said minor. See distribution of estate of J. K. Mosier, in which A. C. Mosier, guardian for J. A. Mosier, was paid the same amount received by sons and daughter of J. K. Mosier. J. A. was the only child of William E. Mosier, deceased].

Estate of Rufus Inman, Minor Heir.

2 Papers

Petition of Wm. Little for letters of guardianship of the person and property of Rufus Inman, minor heir of Francis Inman, dec'd. [The name of deceased was first written Caroline, then lined through and the name Francis substituted. Torn scrap of paper. No date. No signature.]

Bond of William Little, guardian of the person and property of Rufus Inman, minor heir of Frances Inman, dec'd; \$2000.
Sureties: Isaac Parker and W. R. Little. No date.

Estate of Myres Minors.

7 Papers

13 May 1868. Notice of W. S. Graves that "there is now in your county 6 children without any lawful guardian of the following name and age

William Myres	- born 12 of December 1850
Mahala Emiline Myres	- born 12 March 1852
Eliza-Jane-Myrse-was-bornd-17th-Aprile-1856	[lined through]
Samuel-Myers-was-bornd-13th-Aprile-1858-	
Lavina Myers was bornd	17th Aprile 1856
Eliza Jane Myers was bornd	8th Feb. 1854
Samuel Myers was bornd	13th Aprile 1858
John Myers was bornd	2th of June 1860

W. S. Graves ~~would-be-a-verry-good-man-I-think-for-a-guardian~~
lettis of guardianship."
Filed 14 May 1868.

Petition of James Alman of Tarrant County for letters of guardianship on the person and property of Levina Myres, Samuel Myres, [and] John Myres, minor heirs of Sarah Myres, dec'd. He respectfully shows that Levina Myres, age 12 years, Samuel Myres, aged 10 years, and John Myres, age 8 years who also reside in Tarrant County, minor heirs of Sarah Hamilton, formerly Sarah Myres, late of said county ... has no Legal Guardian, that they own a small amount of personal property -- they have neither father nor mother living and your petitioner is the nearest relative living that is of age to act as Guardian for said minors.... S/ Jas Alman, per G. Nance, atty for petitioner. Filed 28 May 1868.

Jas. Alman vs. W. S. Graves. In the estate of the minor heirs of Sarah and James Myres, deceased. Jas Alman files his objection to application of W. S. Graves for letters of guardianship of Wm Myres, Mahala E. Myres, Levina Myres, Eliza J. Myres, Samuel Myres, and John Myres, for the following reason 1st applicant does

not state whether heirs has any estate of note. 2nd does not show the residence of the applicant, and does not pray for the appointment of any person and that the notice required by law has not been given and that William, Mahala J. and Elizabeth J. is over the age of 14 years, and has the right to choose their Guardian that a part of said minors ... reside in Parker County. He asks that Graves application be dismissed and that said Jas Alman be guardian of ther person and property of Levina E., Samuel and John Myres.

Bond of William Graves who has been appointed guardian of the person and estate of Vina, Samuel, John, and Eliza Myers, infant heirs of J. Myers, dec'd; \$300. Sureties: B. G. Lawrence and Absalom Cruse. Approved 30 May 1868.

"At May term 1868 guardianship of the person and property of Vina, Samuel and John Myers was granted to W. S. Graves. Letters issued April 1?, 1869."

Citation issued 4 January 1871 to W. S. Graves, Guardian of Joseph [sic] Myers, to appear at March term to render his annual account. Citation returned by T. B. James, Sheriff, unexecuted. "Def't is not to be found in my county. March 1, 1871."

Estate of Albert T. Andrews, Deceased.

Probate of Will

Petition of Catharine Andrews, per attorneys Hendricks & Smith, for letters testamentary on the estate of Albert T. Andrews, deceased. They represent that Albert T. Andrews departed this life on the 2nd day of May 1868. On the 23rd day of April 1868 decedent made his last will and testament. Petitioner states that she was the wife of deceased and was appointed executor in the will. Filed 6 May 1868. [Will not filed with petition.]

Estate of Virginia E. Smith, Deceased.

10 Papers

Petition of J. G. Smith for probate of will and letters testamentary on the estate of Virginia E. Smith, who departed this life on the 17th day of March 1868. On the 29th day of December 1864 Virginia E. Smith executed in writing her last will and testament ... and therein named no particular person to take charge of and control [her] estate except your petitioner.... [He believes decedent intended to appoint him executor.] Filed 26 May 1868.

Will of Virginia E. Smith. Dated 29 Dec. 1864. Filed 26 May 1868. "I wish my present husband J. G. Smith to have controll of my children and property during life provided that he does not marry if he does marry I wish him to divide my property equally between my own children and send John to his Uncle William Jackson but I do not w[torn] Jackson to have any of the property in his controll but ... J. S. Smith to controll the property. If he wishes (Smith) to seel this place on Marys Creek I wish him to do so but buy land [torn] the means this is sold for. I wish Mr. Smith to keep an account of the expences of the children also the proceeds of _____?[property?] and pay himself what the court allows Guardians to -ave [torn] for his trouble." S/ Virginia E. Smith.

Witnesses: John Bursey and W. C. Crawford.
Proved in open court by oaths of John Bursey and William C. Crawford.

Inventory and appraisal returned and filed 13 August 1868: 186 acres in Tarrant the heirs of C. Zackery [or E. Zackery], deceased. Value at \$800.

Sworn 13 August 1868 by James Dunlap and Wm. M. Crawford before James K. Allen, an acting J.P. in Precinct 10.

J. G. Smith, Executor with will annexed, represents that at June term 1868 ... letters testamentary wer ordered to be issued to him, but that no letter testamentary did in fact issue on said order. He petitions for letters and an order to effect the sale of 186 acres land (all the property belonging to estate) on Marys Creek to James Butcher and to invest the proceeds of sale in certain real property now owned by James Butcher. Filed 31 January 1870.

Bond of J. G. Smith, Executor with the will annexed; \$2000.
Sureties: S. H. Puryear, W. J. Cannon [?], Y. D. Lewis.
Filed 28 Nov. 1870. Letters issued 12 Dec. 1870.

Citation issued 4 Jan. 1871 to J. G. Smith, Exr, to file his annual account. Returned unexecuted by T. B. James, Shff: "Def't is not found in my county."

Weatherford, June 9, 1873.

Mr. Nance Dr Sir I send you by to Days mail statements of a/c against the Heirs of Virginia E. Smith. How to make the statement in regard to change of property - I do not know. Will be obliged to leave that for you to do. The facts are these the Marys Creek Land ... valued at \$800. The property I traded for belonging [to] Yales Heirs in Weatherford was valued at the same and I gave Land on Marys Creek for the Town property Even.

I want this thing closed up in some way. I have the children to take care of and I want the property to help me do it. I have already expended more than twice the amt the property is worth, and the expense of clothing and schooling two of the Heirs (the youngest) only just commenced.... S/J. G. Smith [Attached are four pages of accounts]:

Page 1. "William Jackson is second son of V. E. Smith
Age 18 years."

Accts for William Jackson paid by J. G. Smith in 1868:
Pd Mrs. Anderson, for schooling, 2 terms
Pd Prof. Davis, tuition
Pd Mrs. Cassar ? for books
In fall of 1868 [William] went to live with Mr. Wm. Crawford and remained with him until June 1871 and has been with me since.

Paid Wm Crawford and J. Lawsen for fencing Marys Creek farm (1868).

Page 2. "John L. Jackson is the oldest son of V. E. Jackson.
Age 20 years."

In 1868 executor paid: Rogers & Shunnon? in the Town of Weatherford, for clothing; paid Mrs. Mitchell, for making clothing; paid Thos Isbel, for 1 pr Books; paid James Mitchell, for schooling; paid Mr. Anderson.

In 1870 he paid: Lee Newton, for tuition; Prof. Westmoreland; Josef Keeler; Rice? Parsons; Prof. Davis; Haygood for board 1869; and Carson & Lewis, for clothing.

Page 3. "Orin D. - Third son of V. E. Smith born 1861.
James B. - 4th son of V. E. Smith born 1865."

Oren D. Smith Account. 1868. Paid James Mitchell for Board and tuition - 8 months (Woods Mill); paid Boarding in Weatherford 7] months; paid Wm Carson for tuition; paid Prof. Davis, tuition 4 mos.

James B. Smith. For board in Weatherford 1868 and 69; to Mrs. Carson, tuition; paid Prof. Davis 4 mos. tuition.

Orin D. and James B. are my own children by Mrs. V. E. Smith - the first was 6 years and the second 2 years of age when their mother died. The above account is the amount cash paid out and nothing charged for clothing or Board - since Jan. 15th 1870 over three years. I will put down their board at \$50.00 per year each subject to decision of the Court.

[Page No. 4 is statements of expense; covered in pages 1 - 3.]

Application of J. G. Smith for final discharge. He reviews actions taken, and further represents that on 7 January 1870 he transferred property on Marys Creek ... for property of more than equal value situated in the town of Weatherford in Parker County ... [to] James Butcher. He has been in peaceable and quiet possession of said property ever since.... He requests an order from the court to confirm the transfer, and asks for discharge.

Estate of Sarah Russell.

4 Papers

Report of John Russell, guardian of the person and property of Sarah Russell. He had taken care of and supported Sarah from March 1, 1869 until January 17, 1871, at which time ... she died. Said ward had no property of effects except an interest in her father's Henry Russell and the estate of her mother Lydia Russell, deceased. Asks for discharge. Filed 25 March 1871.

Estate of Nelson W. and Melissa Jane Ellis, Deceased.

1 Paper.

Writ by Publication. Issued June 4, 1874. Writ to Sheriff of Tarrant County to summon by publication William N. Ellis, infant son of Wm. J. Ellis, deceased, whose residence is unknown. Also, Daniel Barcroft, administrator of the estate of Nelson W. Ellis, deceased, and Melissa Jane Ellis, deceased, and all other persons interested in the partition and distribution of the estate of Nelson W. and

Melissa Jane Ellis, dec'd, to be ... at the July term of the district court of Tarrant County, Texas ... to show cause if any can why the petition of John Winn and Nancy Winn ... for the partition and distribution of said estate should not be granted. S/ G. Nance, Clk. Cummings and Morris, Attorneys for Petitioners. Executed by causing to be published in a nuse paper called the Fort Worth Democrat ... for four successive weeks previous to its return day.

[In printed copy of this notice, attached, one of the petitioners is called John Wims.]

Estate of Lewis B. Gant, Deceased.

11 Papers

Petition of W. W. Dunn, for letters of administration on the estate of Lewis B. Gant, deceased. The widow has relinquished her right to administer on the estate. Filed 27 Aug. 1867 [1869?].

Bond of W. W. Dunn, administrator; \$4000. Sureties: F. L. Hartman and L.H. Hammer. Approved 30 Oct. 1869.

Inventory and appraisal made by D. H. Hamner, L. H. Hammer, and F. L. Hartman. Included: 380 acres land. Filed 14 Feb. 1870. Sworn before G. P. Farmer, to which Farmer appended in quotes, "To me well known."

Bond of W. W. Dunn, adm'r; \$2000. Sureties: L. Perry and W. H. Overton. Filed Nov. 30, 1870.

Receipt given by A. Clark to adm'r for payment of tuition for Josie; tuition for Ada; and tuition for Sam.

Receipt given by Dr. C. M. Peak for medicine and professional services to Miss Ada Gantt in October 1870, and for 5 months boarding bill for Miss Josie Gant.

Final report of administrator, who reports expenses paid out for tuition, books, board, and clothing. He further states that Ada Gant is entitled to one fourth of the rent of the farm and Josa Gant is also one fourth owner of the rent of the farm. Filed 28 Feb. 1871.

[To be continued]

Correction

BIG "A" CEMETERY

Dallas County, Texas

We have been informed by a reader that the Big "A" Cemetery listing printed in our last issue [August 1978, Vol. 21, No. 3] was not a complete listing. Please note your records accordingly. We would like to ask anyone turning in records to print to please state if they are partial listings or complete listings. Editor.



NEWS FROM THE LIBRARY

by

PATRICIA CHADWELL

Our problems with space and staff are so well-known by now that I won't comment on them at this time, except to thank all of you who have written letters, made talks, and contacted local politicians on the library's behalf. We begin to see light at the end of the tunnel.

I specially want to thank Nelita Snow, who has come to the library to help out regularly since I have been left alone to cope with the needs of the public because of Paul Campbell's illness. A number of beginners whom I could not have taken care of because of the press of people needing help, have benefitted from her service. At least one day, her help made the difference between survival and utter chaos.

The log-jam in catalog has broken with a vengeance. Since we opened the department in July, we have received over twenty-seven linear feet of books, which I would guess amounts to over 500 new titles. Come to see us as soon as you can and use these new books.

Because of a computer error (in our favor for once) we will continue to have the services of Philip Hallmark for another year. Philip has become an enthusiastically helpful member of our team and has been another mainstay in the difficulties our department is undergoing.

The Bell and Howell microfilm readers are still giving us problems breaking down repeatedly, which I know inconveniences all of you. We're sorry about this, as is Bell and Howell. They have been known for years for their excellence in audio-visual equipment, a major factor in our selection of these particular machines. We hope this will soon be remedied.

The library also hopes to alleviate the light problem in using these readers by installing new lighting which will deflect straight down in the light banks adjacent to them. If this doesn't work, plan for the bluejean look, since we are going to make little denim hoods to fit over them.

Cheers!! to Ruby Schmidt who has been named to the Fort Worth Public Library Board. While her major interest has been in the Genealogy Department, her son has worked as a page in one of the branch libraries for several years, and her interest is systemwide. Since Ruby does everything to which she commits herself with thoroughness, enthusiasm, and excellence, we feel that she will make a real difference to the future of the entire library system.



ABSTRACTS FROM CIRCUIT COURT MINUTES

OLD MILLER COUNTY, ARKANSAS TERRITORY

October 25, 1830 - July 6, 1835

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls

Abstracted by Bettye Burgess

(Continued from Volume 21, No. 3)

October Term 1834

20 October 1834

Richson Ritter for John Cooper vs. Travis G. Wright, adm. of
estate of William T. Wright, debt.

Grand Jurors - Travis G. Wright, Foreman

John Emberson	Peter Tumlinson
Mitchell Ritter	David McKinney
William Brown	Thomas Maburin (?)
Robert Ragsdale	Peter M. Ructon(?)
James J. Ward	Isiah Gragg
William Gragg	Gabriel Chinworth (?)
Martin Ragsdale	L--- Moon

U. S. vs. Moses Martindale - failed to show and serve as a
Grand Juror.

U. S. vs. Franklin Bogus - failed to show and serve as a Grand
Juror.

U. S. vs. Preston Hargrove - same

U. S. vs. John McCormic - same

Joshua Robbins vs. William Slingland.

U. S. vs. Eli Lankford - adultery, continued.

John H. Cocke, Bushrod W. Lee, and William K. English vs. Josiah
Doak and Vincent B. Tims - debt.

21 October 1834

Grand jury returned these indictments:

William Aiken - murder.

U. S. vs. Ellender Lankford jointly with Eli Lankford - adultery,
pled 'not guilty', jury trial. Andrew Montgomery, Richard Stiles,
Collin McKinney, Blatchley McKinney, Wm. Stoneham, William H.
Hopkins, Joshua Robbins, George Wright, Benj. Milam, Blueford
Brooks, John Morton, John Hart - found defendant 'not guilty',
discharged. Said defendant to recover of Aaron Frisby the prose-
cutor costs.

22 October 1834

William Bailey with James Pe--sey vs. John Ladde - debt.

U. S. vs. Free L. Hart - murder. Jury of Bluford, Brooks, Charley -----, C. McClane, Wm. H. Hopkins, B. C. Johnson, Jas. E. Hopkins, Blatchley McKinney, Collin McKinney, Andre-- Montgomery, Issac H. Fishback, Joseph Porter, Richard Stiles, 'not guilty'.

23 October 1834

John McClelland vs. Bluford Brooks, "death of said John McClelland. Motion that suit continued in name of Huldah McClelland, executrix and Joshua Fuqua and Tilman Patterson, executor of estate of John McClelland."

24 October 1834

U. S. vs William Aiken - murder. Jury: Elbert Mathews, James W. Doss, and others - 'not guilty.'

Joseph Barron vs. William H. Hopkins and James Groce - assault and battery. "James B. Anderson, witness, has departed this life since the last term of court."

Enoch Nelson - Lewis Ward, Joshiah S. Doak, testify that the applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier, entitled to land. Above mentioned are residents of the county owned by the Choctaw Indians west of the Mississippi.

Miller County vs. William McAtor, administrator in right of his wife, Harriett McAter, late Harriett Wright, the said Harriett, administratrix of estate of Claiborne Wright, deceased.

U. S. vs. Harry D. Hudgins - contempt.

25 October 1834

Carter McLain, adm. of estate of Matthew McLain, settlement to Joseph Porter.

Peter M. Keeton and Mary Keeton, his wife, vs. James Ward, Jr.

25 March 1835

A--- Blankenship vs. William Briley.

April Term 1835

20 April 1835

Grand Jurors - James E. Hopkins	Foreman
James Rhodes	Isah Lap---
James Stoneham	Henry Shocky
Jesse Kitchens	David Myers
Peter Tumlinson	John E. Doss
Lanson Moon	B. C. Johnston
William A----	Wm. Slingland

U. S. vs. Preston Hartgrave.

Grand Jury indictments:

U.S. vs. Dickson Nobles - defendant, Chase
Dickson Nobles, alias Dixon Nobles - murder.
Mary Graham, accessory to murder
Thomas Hubbard and Albert J. Stephenson, attorneys "as defendant
unable to employ counsel" - jury to be summoned.

Elbert Matthews -- hog stealing.

Samuel Lemons - larceny.

John A. Bradshaw vs. Wm. Stoneham.

21 April 1835

Eli Lankford - adultery - not guilty.

William Hickman vs. Blatchley and David McKinney.

Nathaniel D. Smith vs. Isaiah Lawson.

Estate of James B. Anderson, dec'd vs. Lewis B. Dayton and Pharoah
Kitchens and William Bailey.

William Bailey vs. Doak and Tims - appeal.

Ebenezer Frazier - appointed Deputy Sheriff.

22 April 1835.

William L. Haughton vs. James Ward - appeal.

Ann Tumlinson, "who goes by James W. Doss, her next friend,"
vs. Peter Tumlinson - Petition for divorce - dismissed.

Jurors in Dickson Nobles murder trial: William Bailey, George
Wright, Esrom (?) Tidwell, Benjamin Reed, Joseph ----, Meredith
Hart, John Emberson, John Hart, Felix Journigon, Carter McClain,
Thomas Broumley, Martin Nall. Guilty --- to prison -- thence to
the gallows. "Suspended between heaven and earth until he is
dead."

U.S. vs. William McNeal - failure to show and serve as a Grand
Juror.

23 April 1835

John A. Bradshaw vs. William Stoneham - "deposition of Henry K.
Brown, witness of Paradefta (?) in Sevier County, Territory of
Arkansas. At a camp meeting during the summer of 1834 held on the
Rolling fork of Little River, month of July, he met the plaintiff
at the blacksmith shop of Benjamin Patton on Rolling Fork in
Sevier County. Bradshaw state he was hunting a horse - such a
horse as described in possession of William Stoneham. A man by
name of Paris had borrowed his horse and never returned."

SOME WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF (OLD) MILLER COUNTY, ARKANSAS
TERRITORY

July 26, 1830 - March 17, 1838

NOTE: The appraisors were required to sign an affidavit saying they had no interest in the estate, nor were they "kin" to the deceased or the family. Clerk of the Sale was also required to complete a similar declaration. It took several pages, usually to grant Letters of Administration and if the estate was of any size it took much space to list all the legal work required.

Estate of James B. Anderson (Intestate) 9 Oct. 1834

Adm. John L. Dillingham and John Roberts
Heirs: Sarah Lawrence William Anderson, Polly Ann Roberts,
Emiline Dillingham, Jane Dillingham, Emiline Mosley, John Anderson,
Reed Anderson, Margaret Anderson, (all of Miller county, except
Sarah "who lives in some distant county")

Bondsmen: Jno. L. Dillingham, John Roberts, James W. Doss, Wm.
K. Rivers.

Sale Buyers: Benjamin Patton, J. L.W. Lewis, Thos. Williams and
J. Ragsdale.

Suits and Debts: Charles Grubbs, B.R. Milam

Estate of Joseph Atkinson Intestate
Adm.P David C. Steele 13 Dec 1832

Heirs: James Atkinson, Polly Atkinson, Nancy Atkinson "children
and heirs."

James Atkinson, one of the heirs of Joseph Atkinson, dec'd., over
the age of 14, chose Travis G. Wright as his guardian.

James H. Groce vs. Travis. G. Wright - for medical services al-
lowance.

Sale - Dec. 27, 183-?

Buyers: John Nall, Robert Nall, Moses Perry, George Leary, ---
Wingate, B. R. Milam, Issac Tylors, Lewis Richardson, Reubin
Wingate, Wymon Lillafield, Peterson Loyd, John Lick, Gabriel N.
Martin, James Rhodes, Jesse Morris.

Suits against the estate: Benjamin R. Jett, Joel D. Carraway,
James Black, Ephriam Minck, Issac Tyler, James A. Johnston, Ringo
and Calloway, Wright and Milam, Wm. H. Gray, Wm. T. Grayham, John
Ruddell, Jno. L. Keller.

April Term 1836

Travis Wright, guardian of James Atkinson, and Nancy Atkinson,
granted allowance.

Estate of Edward Bradley	Jan. 1835	Intestate
--------------------------	-----------	-----------

Adm: Shelton Bradley 22 May 1835

Appraisers: Jesse Kitchens, Robert Ragsdale, David McKinney

Bondsmen: Richard Hopkins, Thomas Ragsdale and the administrator.

Heirs: Frances Bradley Mann, Sarah Bradley ---, Shelton Bradley, Mary Garberry, formerly Bradley, Sheba B.Clark (other names too dim too read.)

Inventory: 4 June 1835 - Sale 5 June 1835

Buyers: B. H. Doss, John Aarons, Wm. Tallet, C. Watters, Roy McCowan, H. Shockey, S. Bradley, E. Tidwell, A. Gear, M. Click, Martin and Thomas Ragsdale, Stephen Peters, Paro Kitchens, W. H. Brown, Charles Miller, W. H. Revers, B. M. Parmer, David Andrews.

Clerk: Wm. Brown

5 August 1835 - Petition to sell slaves.

2 July 1386 - Shelton Bradley produced paper, last will and testament for T. Edward Bradley - David Davis and Andrew Berry, witnesses.

Estate of Barns Clark	28 March 1837	Intestate
-----------------------	---------------	-----------

Adm: Joseph Murphy

Heirs: Cassandra Blankinship, Joanna, Angaline and Burton - names of rest (supposedly 8) not known to Murphy.

Bondsmen: J. Murphy, Nathaniel Jernigan, Bushnel Garner

Hiram Sadler appointed guardian of Angeline Clark, minor heir about 14, heir of Barnes Clark and in like manner, Sadler appointed guardian of Emily Clark and Burton (Britton?) Clark, joint heirs with Angeline.

Suits: Lindley Johnson

Estate of Jonathan Clark	12 Jan. 1837	Will
--------------------------	--------------	------

Adm: John Emberson and Lee Foster 10 Dec. 1836

(Will recorded - very dim) "leaving Rachel Clark 'heir of his body' a resident of Crawford County --- my daughter Rachel Clark, to Martha Tankersley, Narcissa Hall, my adopted heir in Washington County --- son, an infant of my wife (not named)."

"...in case Foster fails to give security in this county, that R. Carvens may succeed him --- to my 2 children."

Witnesses: Wm. Williams and Irvin Mathews
Will filed 12 January 1837

John Emberson authorized to deliver to Edwin Gilbert - one negro boy Hector and monies, property of the minor heirs of the estate of Jonathan Clark and deliver monies to widow of same.

Suits: Lindly Johnson, Samuel Blagg, Jefferson Ivy, William Meredith, John A. Rutherford, John Lasater, William G. Jenkins.

Estate of Jonathan Cockron October 1830

Adm: Charles Barkham

Buyers at sale: William Grayham, John Conner, Joseph Cutright, Issac Murphy, Jonathan Cockrum, Hannah Cutright, James Keneday, Joseph Wadkins, E. Hopkins, E. Woodruff and James Ward

Estate of William Collom "lately died" Intestate
17 Nov. 1835

Administratrix: Patsy Collom

Heirs: Collin M. Collom, Polly Ann Collom, Daniel M. Collom, Benjamin M. Collom, Perry P. Collom, residents of Miller County.

NOTE: Later on page 137 of the Last Book was entry:
John H. Fowler appointed guardian of heir of John Collom, dec'd.
heir not named.

Estate of J. L. Conduett 21 April 1834

Adm: S. J. Sneed

Reuben Reynolds to have my power of attorney.
S/ John Louis Conduett - B. H. Smithson, J.P.

Estate of John M. Donley 17 Mar. 1838 Intestate

Adm: William G. Ferris

Bondsmen: H. C. Day, Robert Hughes

Estate of Daniel(David) Cornelius 24 Jan. 1833 Intestate

Administratrix: Mary Cornelius

Heirs: 3 children, Elizabeth Fishback, Phillip Cornelius, Henry Cornelius, all residents of Miller County.

Bondsmen: Mary Cornelius, Richard M. Hopkins, Issac H. Fishback

Appraisers: Richard M. Hopkins, Richard Stiles, Joseph Micham
Settlement - 1 Jan. 1835

Suits: James C. and Eldridge Hopkins, dec'd.
Wm. P. Deckman.

Estate of John Cotton 15 May 1837 Intestate

Adm: Richard M. Hopkins

Estate of Robert Cravens 29 Dec. 1837 Intestate

Adm: Samuel M. Fulton "only surviving partner of deceased."

Bondsmen: Fulton, T. G. Wright, J. R. Nix

Estate of Charles Y. Douglas Intestate

Adm: Richard M. Hopkins "believes deceased has one brother living in the Western District of Tennessee, name not known." 12 January 1833.

Bondsmen: Richard M. Hopkins, Eldridge Hopkins, James Clark
11 January 1833.

Suits and Debts: David Steele

Estate of David Duncan Intestate

"an unmarried man, has no heirs in this country, late of the Choctaw nation." 10 Dec. 1833

Adm: E. Loyd

Estate of James Garland 8 Nov. 1837

Adm: A. G. Jouett

Bondsmen: Charles Quillan, Alfred Moore

Appraisal: 30 Nov. 1837 - John Hart, John Stephens, Daniel Slack.

Sale: Mrs. Abigail Clifft, John J. Jouett, Hilary Bush, Curtis Moore, Thomas King, John E. Doss, Jabez Fitzgerald, A. S. Wright, Hardin Hart, Henry Childs, Daniel Montague, Alfred Moore, Gideon Mimms, Thomas Brumley, Wm. Lankford, James Shannon, Alexander Russell, John Sheppard, Miles B. Hill. 8 Dec. 1837

Estate of James Graham July Term 1835

Adm: James J. Ward

"Wild stock consisting of hogs" - court examined Joseph Lucas - allowed to sell without appraisal.

Estate of Aaron Hanscom

Adm: Travis G. Wright

April Term 1836 "--more than 5 years have passed since date of administration - discharged from further settlement."

Appraisers: James Ward, William House, George C. Witman

Bondsmen: 20 Aug. 1830, Charles Burkham, Francis Hopkins

Sale: 10 Sept. 1830

Buyers: Thomas French, James Walters, Wm. House, James Ward, Jr., Richard Hopkins, Charles Burkham, W. W. Wright.

Estate of Richard Harper 2 Dec. 1834 Intestate

Adm: Blatchley McKinney

Appraisers: Ebenezer Frazier, Charley Collom, and George Collom

Bondsmen: B. McKinney, William -----, and James Doss

Sale: At the home of Collin McKinney in Miller County 3? Jan. 1835, recorded 23 Feb. 1835. Some buyers: Hiram McKinny, John Downing, John Byars.

Estate of William Hayman 20 Nov. 1837 Intestate

Adm: Jacob Black (Oct. Term 1837)

Estate of Eldridge Hopkins (non-cuperative will)

Adm: Nathaniel G. Crittendon

Witnesses: Rachael Crittendon, Matilda Burkham, Henry H. Hopkins

Appraisers: Charles Barkham, James Buckham, James Ward, Jr.

Securities: Richard M. Hopkins, Travis Wright 16 July 1833
"James E. Hopkins, Richard M. Hopkins, Henry H. Hopkins, Rachel Crittendon and Isabella H. Clark, all residents of Miller County and Cathon(?) Davis of Sevier County - brothers and sisters."

Inventory and Sale - (too dim to read)

Heir: Bushrod Washington Osbourne, a minor over age 14, heir of E. Hopkins, chose Nathaniel Crittendon, guardian.

Suits against estate: James E. Hopkins, William Hopkins, Seth Morris, James H. Groce, J. L. Little, Wright and Milam, G. D. Royston.

Estate of William A. Hopkins 22 March 1833 (non-cuperative will)

"-died at his residence, - sister Rachel Crittendon's two children Bushrod Washington Osbourne and Ann Virginia Osbourne, and his sister Isabella Clark's eldest daughter, Minerva Ann Hanks to have his property as they have no father to provide for them."
(James Clark, husband of Isabella)

Estate of Stephen Jones 2 Feb. 1837 Intestate
"late of Hot Springs County"

Adm: Margaret R. Jones

Bondsmen: M. Jones, Jabez Fitsgirald, Ebenezer Frazier

1 May 1837 - Jabez Fitzgerald appointed guardian of the infant heirs of Stephen Jones, dec'd. - Joseph and Stephen Jones under age of 14.

Estate of Benjamin L. Kavanaugh Intestate
Adm: John Kavanaugh 1 Dec. 1832Estate of Peter M. Keeton 2 June 1837 Intestate

Adm: Richard M. Hopkins

Bondsmen: Hopkins, James H. Johnson, Ebenezer Frazier

"--died leaving no heirs as far as applicant for Letters of Administration believes or knows."

Estate of George Lacy 24 April 1835

Adm: John H. Fowler

Securities: Richard M. Hopkins and John H. Fowler

Estate of Colin McRae 16 Sept. 1835 Intestate

Administratrix: Eliza McRae "full and complete power to administer"
Bond 16 Sept. 1835

Bondsmen: John H. Dyer and Robert Dyer with Eliza McRae

Heir: Lafayette C. McRae, Robert W. McRae

Inventory: 16 Sept. 1835

Ina L. Parr appointed guardian of Lafayette McRae, Robert McRae and Colin McRae.

Ina L. Poor relieved of payment of taxes on sum of \$5000.

Suits and debts: Jno. B. Moore.

Estate of Walter Mallory 31 May 1832 Intestate

Adm: James Clark (8 March 1833)

"On oath of James Clark, one of creditors of the estate, deceased has a wife, and child, a daughter Callie Isabelle Mallory, living in or near the city of Newport." 5 April 1833

Bondsmen: James Clark, T. G. Wright, Ben R. Milam, James H. Johnston

Secuirty - Richard H. Finn

Appraisers: John Robins, John F. Kelly, Joseph Porter

2nd Group of Appraisers: R. B. Craft, J. W. Doss, John Ragsdale.

Sale - buyers: Lewis Hibbard, Thomas Williams, Carter McLain, George Young, Joseph Savage, clerk. 3 June 1834

Suits and debts: W. L. and E. B. Hyde, Milam and Brodas, T. G. Wright, G. D. Royston.

Final Settlement: 1834

Notes and accounts: David Myers, James H. Johnston, D. C. Steele, A. Black, T.G. Wright, A. G. Reed, Zachariah Kelly, John Robbins, R. H. Finn, J. P. Sims, Jacob Buzzard, Wm. Land, C. B. Hyde.

Suit: Jacob Buzzard to John J. Lynn - note - in circuit court of Lafayette County.

Estate of Gabriel Martin 23 June 1834 Intestate

Admistratrix: Henrietta Martin (wife) 22 July 1834

Heirs: "left William C. Matthew W. and Louisianna T." residents of Miller County.

Bondsmen: T. G. Wright, John Robbins, John Ragsdale

Appraisers: William Stoneham, William Slingland, Jesse Moore. (22 July 1834)

Inventory: 12 July 1834

1 Jan. 1835 - asks court for permission to hire out 24 slaves to the highest bidder.

Sale 18 Nov. 1834 Settlement 11 Jan. 1835

Jan. Term 1835 Administratrix asks to sell "wild stock of cattle and hogs" granted.

Debts: David Clapp, William E. Woodruff, William Stoneham, David Vauter, William Woodruff.

Fall Term 1835 -

Suit filed by George Bason, adm. in right of his wife Henrietta Bason, formerly Henrietta Martin, administratrix of G. N. Martin.

Thomas Hubbard vs. George Bason for services as an attorney.

Estate of Irvin Mathis 2 May 1837 Intestate

Adm: Lindley Johnson

Appraisers: (of Mathis estate contained many articles that might be stock of a store, though not stated.)

Bondsman: John Emberson

Buyers: Dempsey Brown, J.P. for Fulton Twp. J. A. Rutherford, Wm. Williams, John Roberts, Issac Reed, John Emberson, Harrison Bennett, Absolom Giddeon, Tucker Doss, Henry Mouser, Charles Smith, Wm. Wilmouth, Wm. Heath, Joseph Murphy, Parker Doss, Joshua Bowerman, David Myles, Heseekiah Waters, Henry Stewart.
(estate sold 273-1/2 gallons of whiskey)

Clerk of Sale: William W. Williams of Fulton Twp.
15 April 1837

Suits: Ralph Davis.

(To be Continued)

Please Read

Most people offering genealogical services and publications are scrupulously honest. Occasionally, and sometimes for reasons beyond their control, some of them are unable to meet their commitments. Because they wish, above all, to maintain their reputations, the vast majority of vendors bend over backwards to make the adjustments necessary to satisfy their customers.

There are, however, always exceptions. For whatever reasons they do not satisfy their customers. They alone must pay the penalty for their actions. These penalties are imposed by the Postal Service, various consumer organizations, and their peers. No society or publication can do anything except disassociate itself from such persons, and for obvious reasons, societies and publications are unable to screen advertisers in advance.

In purchasing genealogical material or researchers, the same rules apply that apply in the market place in general. LET THE BUYERS BEWARE!

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society accepts no responsibility for articles and/or advertisements sent to our organization for publication in our quarterly.

Ancestor Referral Service

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society's Ancestor Referral Service was established to bring together people who may be working on the same family lines. This service is free to each member of the Genealogical Society. (\$1.00 to non-members)

To use this service, please do the following:

1. Fill out the 3"x5" card printed by the society or your own card using the FWGS form for reference, on each ancestor. Give as much information as possible, listing children on the back if you like. But do include a PLACE AND TIME even if only an approximate date.
2. Include a pedigree chart with your cards.
3. Include a self-addressed stamped envelope.
4. Mail all the above to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft. Worth, Texas 76101.

SURNAME _____				
last	first	middle	sex	
Parents of above _____				
BIRTH _____		PLACE _____		
DEATH _____		PLACE _____		
MAR. _____		PLACE _____		
Date	City	County	State	
Name of Spouse _____				
Parents of Spouse _____				
Name of member _____			Date sent _____	
Address _____				
(Issue and other information on back)				
Return: Fort Worth Gen. Soc., Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101				

When your cards are received, they are compared to the cards in the file. If this information indicates two lines may be the same, both researchers are informed through your self-addressed stamped envelope. We ask that you then send another envelope to be placed in your file for future comparisons.

Please check the supply list elsewhere in this quarterly for prices of these cards.

Would you like to get in touch with others working on the same lines as yours? Please send in your cards today.

Also, please keep a record of the cards you send so you can up-date your cards when you have established new lines.

Ruth Harlow, Chairman
Ancestor Referral Committee

ROCK SPRINGS METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
SOUTH MINUTES BOOK AND MEMBERSHIP LIST

Rock Spring Methodist Church, South located at Scottsville, Harrison county, Texas, was in existence as early as 1841. The connecting cemetery, called Scottsville Cemetery, is a four acre burial ground, deeded in trust in 1904 to the Church by Ripley Rose Scott, son of W. T. Scott, who first established it as a family cemetery. It became a community cemetery in 1867. This minutes book is incomplete. The partial records were copied several years ago by my brother-in-law, Demar Therrell (now deceased), from the original book owned by Mrs. Barry Rosborough of Marshall, Texas. A later request to copy the entire book went unanswered, but in an effort to reconstruct some of the families herein listed, I have added some footnotes.

Colleen Morse Elliott
Fort Worth, Texas 1978

(No date on the following half page)
Sister MARY M. JONES and MARY R. SCOTT were appointed a Committee to see Sister PATIENCE ROSE and enquire into the causes of her absence from the Church for three successive months...The meeting was adjourned with Benediction. W. T. Scott, Sec't

(Note: PATIENCE MATILDA (TAYLOR) ROSE, widow of RIPLEY R. ROSE, who was the son of WILLIAM PINCKNEY ROSE and born 11 Dec. 1828 in Mississippi/ died 17 Feb. 1855 in Harrison county, Texas. He married Patience on 1 Nov. 1849 in Marshall, Texas, where they had one son, WILLIAM PINCKNEY ROSE, born 9 July 1852 and died on 11 May 1866. All are buried in Scottsville Cemetery....cme)

Rock Spring Church, May 26th, 1867:
Church meeting called to order by Rev. J. S. MATHIS, Preacher in Charge. The roll was called and absentees either excused or mark made...The committee appointed to see Brother R. SCOTT reported that he stated his absence from the church on the days of public worship, resulted from the fact that his children or some of their wives living with their relations at a distance from his home and that since he had been in the habit of visiting them instead of coming to church but that he was trying to make arrangements to get them home and if he did that he would be more _____ in attending Public Preaching...It was resolved that the class bear with Brother Scott and the Preacher in charge promised to see him and inform him of the same...The Committee appointed to see Sister Patience Rose reports that she now lives at Marshall, too great a distance for her to travel to church without company, and that she attends church at Marshall Station and desires to have her membership continued at Rock Springs to which the class consented. Rev. J. S. Mathis reports the work upon the Circuit about as it was at his last round, lively in teaching on the subject of religion at the Sabbath School causes good congregations at the

various preaching appointments...No report from the Steward or others. The sabbath School at Rock Springs progressing well...punctual attendance by officers, teachers and schollars...there is two Bible classes, one of males and one of females and four other classes, all with zealous teachers...all making respectable progress in their studies and appropriate Sabbath school address was this day delivered by Dr. J. F. JOHNSTON to the members of the Sabath School at Rock Spring and Willis Chapel at this place...all was orderly attention and evinced by their conduct and expressions a high degree of satisfaction and delight. W. T. Scott, Sec't

Rock Springs, Jan'y 24th, 1869:

Church meeting called to order by Brother G. W. COTINGHAM the preacher in charge...roll called-14 members present-35 absent. W. T. Scott elected secretary..report of F. M. SCOTT, stuard, showing \$1218.00 to be raised by the Circuit for Preacher in Charge including Bishops and widows and orphans allowances and \$228.00 apportioned to Rock Springs appointment...on motion stuard was directed to adopt the usual plan for counting the money to be raised. W. T. Scott, Sec't

Rock Springs Church, Nov'r 29 AD, 1869:

Church meeting called to order by Rev'n Mr. G. W. COTTINGHAM.. upon motion W. T. Scott was elected secretary for the present conference year...Upon motion of Rev. F. M. Scott seconded by Bro. J. M. FINLEY...resolved that a committee of the Trustees of the Church at Rock Springs to consist of not less than three members be directed to be present at the regular appointment for Preaching to the Freedmen whose duty it shall be as far as possible to have good order preserved in the Church.. W. T. Scott, S

Rock Springs Church, Dec'r 26th, 1869:

Church meeting called together by Rev'r G. W. Cottingham for the transaction of business...Brother T. P. COLLIER appointed secretary Protem...Brothers P. B. PARCHMAN, W. T. SCOTT and F. P. COLLIER appointed a committee to revise the list of membership of this Society...Sister SARAH GRAVES desiring membership in this Society was received. G. W. Cottingham

Rock Springs Church, January 23rd, 1870:

Church meeting called to order for business by Rev;r G. W. Cottingham...Bro. P. B. Parchman chairman of committee for revising the list of membership of this society made it _____...Bro. Parchman reported that the brothers and sisters whose absence had considered had been seen as far as possible or convenient and that JESSE JONES, LOUISA JONES and EMILY JONES desires their membership to remain with this Society and also Bro. and Sister WHARTON wishes their membership to remain and that Sister Sarah Graves membership had never been changed on the Church Book and it was ordered that it should be noted that Sister MARTHA M. DANIEL had removed from the neighborhood and the secretary was directed to make a new revised list of the membership of this Society...a call was made for subscriptions to the Galveston Christian Advocate and the following names was by order entered on the church book as subscribers to the Advocate viz. Mr. A. E. BRIGHTWELL, Mr. GILBERT WILSON, Mr. D. T. AUSTIN, Mr. F. M.

Church Minutes

SCOTT, SR., S. S. SCOTT, F. P. COLLIER and P. B. PARCHMAN all papers for the above parties to be forwarded to Scottsville Post Office, Harrison county, Texas...appointment for either Prayer meeting or class meeting on the 2nd Sabbath in Feb'ry quarterly meeting at Willis Chapel on the 4th Sabbath and Saturday before in Feb'ry...preaching at Rock Springs on the 4th Sabbath in March at 3 o'clock P.M... W. T. Scott

On Tuesday August 23rd 1870 the doors of the church was opened by the Preacher in Charge Rev. J. B. HALL and Brother T. EAST and Sister M. L. EAST and ELIZABETH HUDSON from Louisiana... Conference came forward and joined the church as members at Rock Springs. W. T. Scott

(This page not dated)

Names of the Members of the Rock Spring Society 1870:

Number	State	Name of Member	Remarks
		of	
		Life	
1	M	GILBERT WILSON (C.L.)	Died in the faith
2	M	MARY WILSON	Scottsville
3	S	DORATHY C. WILSON	Scottsville
4	W	MARTHA SCOTT, SR.	Marshall
5	W	SARAH GRAVES	Scottsville
6	M	SAMUEL T. SCOTT	Marshall
7	S	PETER P. PARCHMAN	Scottsville
8	M	THOMAS B. JONES	Marshall
9	M	MARY M. JONES	Marshall
10	M	WM. E. MILLER (removed by letter)	Marshall
11	M	ERIE S. AUSTIN	Scottsville
12	M	F. M. SCOTT, SR. (Steward)	Scottsville
13	M	ADELAID E. SCOTT	Scottsville
14	M	ROBERT SCOTT (removed without letter)	
15	M	MARTHA E. DARDEN	Scottsville
16	M	JAMES C. DARDEN	Scottsville
17	W	ISABELLA E. MOORE (COOK)	Marshall
18	M	PATIENCE MORSE	Marshall
		(Note: Patience Morse, the former widow of Ripley R. Rose, had married the Rev. DANIEL MORSE on 25th November 1868 in Marshall, Harrison county, Texas...cme)	
19	M	AMANDA E. BRIGHTWELL	Scottsville
20	M	JOSEPH W. SLATER	
21	M	ELLA POWELL	Scottsville
22	S	JOHN R. C. WILSON	Jefferson
23	M	WILLIAM J. SCOTT	Scottsville
24	M	HENRIETTA SCOTT	Scottsville
25	S	JANE SCOTT	Scottsville

Answer: Collections has been made for the following purposes:
For the Missions; For Bishop; For Widows and orphans.

Question: What is the Society doing for the poor of the Church?

Answer: There are none dependant upon the Society.

Oct'r 13th, 1870 4th Quarter Rev'r L. P. LIVELY P.E.
 Rev'r JAS B. HALL P.E.
 by William T. Scott Sec't

Names of Members of Church at Rock Spring Church as Recorded for
 the Year 1873...H. M. BOOTH P.E. DANIEL MORSE P.E.
 (Note: Rev. Daniel Morse, a son of Samuel and Deborah (Stratton)
 Morse, born 18 Aug. 1812 in Athol, Mass. and died 6 Feb. 1888 near
 Marshall, Texas. Had first married Elizabeth Dear of Miss. and
 second married Patience (Taylor) Rose. He is buried at the Scotts-
 ville Cemetery along with Patience, who died in July 1888. The
 Rev. Daniel Morse is the great-grandfather of Colleen Morse Elliott.)

1	W	MARY WILSON	
2	S	DOROTHY C. WILSON	
3	W	MARTHA SCOTT SR.	Died in the faith
4	W	SARAH GRAVES	
5	M	SAM'L T. SCOTT	
6	S	PETER B. PARCHMAN	Died in the faith
7	M	THOS. B. JONES	
8	M	MARY M. JONES	
9	M	ERIE L. AUSTIN	
10	M	F. M. SCOTT, SR. Stw'd	
11	M	ADELAIDE C. SCOTT	
12	M	MARTHA C. DARDEN	Died in the faith August 1-th Sunday
13	M	JAMES C. DARDEN	
14	W	ISABELLA E. COOK	
15	M	PATIENCE MORSE	
16	M	AMANDA E. BRIGHTWELL	
17	M	JOSEPH M. SLATER	Died in the faith Jan'y
18	M	ELLA POWELL	
19	M	WM. T. SCOTT	Removed to Concord
20	M	HENRIETTA SCOTT	Removed to Concord
21	S	JANE SCOTT	Removed to Concord
22	M	SARAH E. MALONE	
23	M	MARTHA B. MALONE	
24	S	LAURA A. WILSON	
25	M	MARY B. SCOTT	
26	M	WM. T. SCOTT Secretary	
27	W	WM. W. SCOTT	
28	M	CORNELIA E. SCOTT	
29	M	FRANK M. SCOTT, JR.	
30	S	MARY T. SCOTT	
31	M	PHEBE A. SLATER	
32	S	DARLING P. AUSTIN	Died full of years and faith
33	S	WM. FYFFE	Dropped
34	M	JAMES M. FINLEY	Died full of years and faith
35	M	MARY S. FINLEY	Died in the faith 5th
36	S	FANNIE I. FINLEY	Lettered

Church Minutes

37	M	PHILULA PERRY	Removed to Concord
38	M	FRANK P. COLLIER	Lettered
39	M	MARY C. COLLIER	Lettered
40	S	CATHERINE A. SLATER	
41	S	MARY C. SLATER	
42	S	AMANDA M. SCOTT	
42	S	SARAH E. SCOTT (lined through)	
43	S	SUSAN A. JONES	
44	M	ELIZABETH HUDSON	
45	W	MALVINA A. SCOTT	
46	M	MARY SANDIDGE	
47	M	MARGARET B. VANDERBURG	Removed to Andrews Chapel
48	M	A. J. (I?) BRIGHTWELL	
49	M	SARAH BEDELL	Removed to Concord
50		LENORA I. (J.?) SCOTT	Lettered
51	S	C. T. BOC	Removed
52	S	G. P. BOX	Removed
53	M	S. BOX	Removed
54	S	MOLLIE M. BOX	Removed
55	M	ALLEN M. BOX	Died in the faith
		(Marion-middle name)	1876

(Note: Obituary written by Rev. Daniel Morse will be found at end of these minutes. The obituary was discovered in the scrap book of Rev. Morse.)

56	S	GEORGIA A. BOX	
57	M	W. D. POWELL	
58	S	PRESTON R. SCOTT	
59	S	MARY E. SCOTT	
60	S	LOU G. SLATER	
61	S	J. J. JONES	
62	S	M. B. PARCHMAN	
63	M	H. H. HUDSON	
64	S	FRANCIS M. M. SCOTT	
65		CLARENCE FINLEY L.P.	
66		EMMA SCOTT	Removed by retrial
67		PALINE SCOTT	Removed by retrial
68		WILEY BATSON	Removed by retrial
69		LUCY M. SCOTT	Removed by retrial
70	S	LIZZIE SCOTT	Removed by retrial
71		I. R. C. WILSON	Died in the faith

Church Record Rock Springs 1879-1880:

1	MARY WILSON (transferred to Sentells)
2	DOROTHY C. MILLER (transferred to Sentells)
3	MARTHA SCOTT
4	SARAH GRAVES
5	SAM. T. SCOTT
6	THOS. B. JONES C.L.
7	MARY M. JONES
8	ERIE S. AUSTIN
9	F. M. SCOTT, SR.
10	ADELAIDE E. SCOTT
11	PATIENCE MORSE
12	AMANDA E. BRIGHTWELL

13 ELLA POWELL
 14 SARAH E. MALONE (Removed by letter)
 15 MARTHA B. MALONE
 16 LAURA A. BLALOCK (Transferred to Sentells)
 17 MARY R. SCOTT
 18 WM. T. SCOTT
 19 WM. W. SCOTT (Removed by letter)
 20 CORNELIA E. SCOTT
 21 MARY F. SCOTT
 22 PHEBA A. SLATER
 23 DARLING P. AUSTIN
 24 JAMES M. FINLEY
 25 CATHERINE A. SLATER
 26 MARY E. SLATER
 27 AMANDA M. SCOTT
 28 MELVINA A. SCOTT
 29 MARY SANDIDGE
 30 A. J. BRIGHTWELL
 31 WM. D. POWELL
 32 PRESTON R. SCOTT
 33 MARY E. HALL
 34 LOU G. SLATER
 35 JAMES J. JONES
 36 MIKE B. PARCHMAN
 37 FRANCIS M. M. SCOTT
 38 EMMA SCOTT
 39 PAULINE SPAN
 40 WILEY A. BATSON
 41 LUCY M. SCOTT
 42 S. LIZZIE SCOTT
 43 JNO. R. C. WILSON
 44 LONCY? J. SCOTT
 45 SUSAN GLAZIER
 46 JAMES W. BRUNDIDGE
 47 JAMES SCOTT
 48 MARY P. PERRY (Removed by member)
 49 REV. B. H. SCOTT-Member of the East Texas Conference
 50 ELLEN WADDLINGTON

The foregoing Church Records revised and recorded on pages 49 and 50 of this book this the 29th day of November AD 1880.

R. W. THOMPSON P.E.
 H. M. BOOTH P.E.
 WM. T. SCOTT, SR.
 Protem Secretary

Church Conference Convened June 5th, 1881:

Preacher in Charge Rev. F. J. BROWNING presiding...Preacher in charge reports spiritual condition of the church improved. More literature taken and read. No Sabbath School for want of proper interest on the part of the people generally and for want of a superintendant. Class Leader Brother T. B. JONES reports no class meetings, discouraged for want of punctual attendance of the membership and bad weather. Steward Brother F. M. SCOTT reports nothing of special interest. No applications for contributions for the poor. Nothing collected for Missions. Literature-5 Texas Christian

Church Minutes

Advocates taken besides Saint Louis and Nashville Advocates.
Prayer meetings appointed for 9 o'clock A.M. on the first
Sabbath of each month. Quarterly meeting at Willis Chapel on
the 4th Sunday and Saturday before.

Rev'r F. J. BROWNING P.C.

W. T. SCOTT, SR. Sec't June 5th, 1881

Fourth Quarterly Meeting for Marshall Circuit convened at the
Rock Springs Saturday Set'r 15th, 1883 Elder ADAMS and (P.C.)
BROWNING present

Revised Church Record for Rock Springs 1880-1881 M.E. Church
South:

No.	State in Life	Name	Remarks
1	W	MARTHA SCOTT	Departed this life in the faith Feby 9th 1884
2	W	SARAH GRAVES	
3	M	SAM. T. SCOTT	Departed this life in the faith 1881
4	M	THOS. B. JONES - C.L.	
5	M	MARY M. JONES	
6	M	ERIE S. AUSTIN	
7	M	F. M. SCOTT S't	
8	M	ADALAID E. SCOTT	
9	M	PATIENCE MORSE	
10	M	AMANDA E. BRIGHTWELL	Removed by Surtificat
11	M	ELLA S. POWELL	
12	M	MARTHA B. MALONE	
13	M	MARY R. SCOTT	Departed this life Mar. 25th, 1883
14	M	WM. T. SCOTT Sec't	
15	M	CORNELIA E. SCOTT	
16	S	MARY T. SCOTT	
17	W	PHEBE A. SLATER	
18	S	DARLING P. AUSTIN	Died in the faith 1886
19	W	JAMES M. FINLEY	Died in the faith 1886
20	S	CATHERINE A. SLATER	
21	S	MARY E. SLATER	Married to WILLIAM SLATER
22	S	AMANDA M. SCOTT	Married to Dr. B. F. BALDWIN
23	W	MELVINA A. SCOTT	
24	M	MARY SANDIDGE	
25	M	A. J. BRIGHTWELL	
26	M	WM. D. POWELL	
27	S	PRESTON R. SCOTT	
28	M	MARY E. HALL	
29	M	LUE G. TERRY	
30	S	JAMES J. JONES	
31	S	MIKE B. PARCHMAN	
32	S	FRANCIS M. SCOTT	

33 S MARY EMMA SCOTT
 34 M PAULINE SPAN
 35 M WOLEY A. BATSON
 36 M LUCY M. SCOTT
 37 M S. LIZZIE SCOTT
 38 S JOHN R. C. WILSON
 39 M LUCY J. SCOTT
 40 M SUSAN GLAZIER
 41 M JAMES M. BRUNDIDGE
 42 S JAMES SCOTT
 43 M Rev. B. H. SCOTT
 44 M ELLEN WADLINGTON
 45 M W. J. SCOTT
 46 M HENRIETTA SCOTT
 47 S JENNIE SCOTT
 48 W MATILDA BICKHAM
 49 S MARY J. BICKHAM
 50 S W. F. BICKHAM
 51 M MATTIE E. KELLEY
 52 S WALTER SCOTT
 53 S LONY MORSE

(Note: "Lony", Alonzo Drury Morse, son of Daniel Leander Morse, and grandson of Rev. Daniel Morse.)

54 S GUY SANDIDGE Lettered
 55 S DUNCAN SCOTT
 56 M MAHALA CAMPBELL
 57 S FANIE SCOTT
 58 M FUTREL HALL
 59 M GEORGE F. GLAZIER
 60 S MILLIE O. SCOTT Name dropped by order Central Church
 61 M BLANCH BATSON
 62 SUSAN G. KRELY
 63 CLIFTON LATIMER
 64 S EARNEST DECELL POWELL
 65 M G. H. SCOTT
 66 S KATIE SCOTT
 67 S ELBERTIN SCOTT
 68 S LAURA SMITH
 69 S JOHN B. TULLIS LP

(Note: Dr. J. B. Tullis was a dentist in Harrison county)

70 S Miss BELLE SCOTT
 71 S Miss WILLIE SCOTT
 72 S LETA MALONE
 73 M RIPLEY R. SCOTT
 74 S C. W. FYFFE
 75 M SAMUEL B. JASPER
 76 M W. E. MILLER
 77 S R. F. CRAWLEY
 78 M DAN W. SCOTT
 79 S STEPHEN W. SCOTT
 80 S LIZIR M. JASPER
 81 S EARL F. SCOTT
 82 S EVA WOOD
 B. M. BALDWIN
 MRS. F. BALDWIN
 Miss FANNIE BALDWIN

Church Minutes

Rock Springs...1884:

(Note: Written on side margin of page-"The present church building was built in 1848 or 1849)

A School House of hewed oak logs was erected at Rock Springs as early as 1841, which was also occupied as a church building. Occasional preaching by transient Preachers some of whom were Dr. JOBE BAKER (deceased by 1878), Rev'r W. E. DOTY, FRANCIS WILLSON, LITTLETON FOWLER and others. The church first organized at Rock Springs neighborhood consisted of but few members. Some of them now remembered were Mrs. CATHERINE SCOTT wife of SAMUEL T. SCOTT and mother of F. M. SCOTT. She occupies the first grave that was opened at Rock Springs Cemetery. Brother JOHN GRAVES and his wife ELIZABETH GRAVES, Mr. and Mrs. BARBEE and Sister SUSAN GILL wife of JAMES M. GILL were amongst the first members joining the church here. About the year 1843 James M. Gill joined the church and soon became an exhorter and after a very years was recommended by this Society and was licensed to preach. He lived for many years in the neighborhood and often occupied the pulpit at Rock Springs and acceptable local preacher. He moved to Starville, Smith county and thence to Tyler. He was a faithful class leader, a good worker and always punctual to his appointments and very liberal in support of the church and an acceptable local preacher. Some of the preachers serving the Harrison Circuit as now remembered are as follows: Revr. WM. CRAIG, 1842, CRAWFORD, 1843, M. DOUGLE who died upon the circuit in early part of 1844, N. W. BURK and HARRIS in 1847, N. W. BURK and WM. JAMISON in 1848. ~~J. W. FIELDS~~ in 1849 about this date was J. C. WOOLEM. FRANK M. STOVALL and HICKMAN in 1855. J. W. FIELDS PC and W. J. JOICE AP in 1859. W. B. HILL PC and A. B. MARION AP in 1861. NEIL BROWN PC and W. C. COLLINS AP in 1863 and 1864. JOHN PATILLO and JOHN L. MATHIS PC in 1865 and 1866. JOHN L. MATHIS PC in 1867, G. W. COTTINGHAM PC in 1870. G. W. COTTINGHAM time filled out by JAMES B. HALL PC in 1873. H. H. BOOTHE PC in 1874. DANIEL CROUSE PC in 1875. A. M. BOX PC after the death of A. M. BOX in 1876 time filled by DANIEL MORSE to 1877. In 1877 JAS. B. HALL PC in 1878 J. C. WOOLAM PC in 1879 LACY BOON PC. In 1880 H. M. BOOTH PC in 1881 and 1882 F. J. BROWNING PC in 1882 F. J. BROWNING. THOS. W. ROGERS, E. P. ROGERS, R. W. THOMPSON and perhaps others filled the Harrison Circuit appointments but the dates of their service not remembered. Some of the Presiding Elders on the District and filling appointments on Harrison Circuit now remembered are as follows: LITTLE FOWLER from 1841 to 1844, ROSS from 1845, SAM'L A. WILLIAMS 1846 to 1848, J. T. P. ERWIN 1859 and 1860, RICHARD LAW 1861 to 1863, JOHN B. TULLIS 1864 to 1865, R. L. DENNIS 1866, JOHN L. MATHIS 1867 and 1868, LEWIS P. LIVELY 1869 and 1870, DANIEL MORSE PE from 1872 to 1876, R. W. THOMPSON PE from 1877 to 1882, JOHN ADAMS PE 1883, L. W. TURNER PE 1881 and 1882, RICHARD W. THOMPSON PE 1884 to 1887. This circuit was served by the following preachers at dates not remembered at this time: JOHN NEWTON HAMIL, J. W. HAMIL, MOSS PE (?), CLARENCE FINLY AP and CARTER PC and perhaps others. Rock Springs Church besides the regular ministers appointed on the work was often accommodated with preaching from such local divines as Dr. JOB TAYLOR, Dr. JAS. H. JOHNSON and Dr. R. P. HAMIL. J. M. WASKOM and during the years 1862 and 1864 heard gospel sermons from

Bishop E. M. MANERU? and Bishop KUNER. The above and foregoing four pages was written down by me from partial records and memory to supply to some extent the want of better history and record of the church at Rock Spring.

May 11th, 1887

W. T. Scott, Sr.
Secretary

TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE 1876:

OBITUARY- Box

Another minister of the gospel has fallen at his post; Rev. ALLEN MARION BOX departed this life in Harrison county, Texas on the morning of the 8th inst., at one o'clock. He preached his last sermon on his circuit at Andrew Chapel on the 4th Sabbath in Feby. left the church feeling quite unwell, was barely able to reach his family, suffered much for ten days, without a murmur, when he was taken from the active duties of itinerant life to the joys of life eternal. He died in great peace; a near neighbor and clever gentleman who was with him during his last hours (though not a professor of religion remarked to the writer as we were going to the burial) that if he could die as happy and resigned as did Brother Box, he would have no fear of the future state. The same precious promises he had so long and zealously quoted from the sacred Scriptures for the encouragement of the people of God he was enabled by faith to appropriate to himself in the dying hour. He was conscious to the last and talked sweetly of heaven. He was born in Beaufort district, S. C., August 8, 1824; grew up fond of amusements with but little inclination to be religious, prepared himself for the practice of medicine, but was converted and called to the ministry; married his now bereaved widow; was licensed to preach and received into the Alabama Conference from which he was transferred to the Texas Conference and traveled the Bastrop Circuit in 1852. Since then he has traveled many circuits in the Texas, West Texas and East Texas Conferences, and filled many agencies. He is well known in the Conferences where he has traveled. I presume we have few, if any, preachers in any of the Texas Conferences who have received as many members into the church during the period of his labors as has our departed brother. He was decidedly a revivalist preacher, seemed never so happy as when he saw the power of God manifested in the awakening and conversion of sinners; to this end he ceased not to labor night and day. His sermons were plain and pointed; his exhortations such as moved the hearts of his congregations. He could relate stirring incidents which had occurred under his own observations and in the history of others, with pathos, which would awaken the tenderest emotions in the hearts of his audience. He possessed power and eloquence in prayer in an eminent degree; with strong voice he would implore mercies and the grace of heaven; Jacob like, he would not be stilled until the Lord would hear, answer and bless. The readers of the Texas Christian Advocate have become familiar with his urgent and graphic accounts of revival meetings furnished by his own pen to cheer the hearts of the friends of Zion. Without favoring himself in the least, his utmost unceasing labors induced a bronchial infection of which he died. He has left a devoted companion, who for thirty years shared his joys and privations, and greatly aided him in the itinerant work with eight

Church Minutes

children to mourn the loss of an affectionate father. His last resting place is near Sentell's Chapel where in a neighboring burying ground his body will quietly repose until awakened by the hand of God to rally with all who have a part in the first resurrection.

DANIEL MORSE
February 1876

From THE MARSHALL NEWS MESSENGER (Harrison co., Tx.) 1885

ALEXANDER- Died, in Harrison county, Texas, April 14, 1885, S. G. ALEXANDER; and on April 21, 1885, Mrs. N. A. ALEXANDER, his wife. In a letter, written just before his death, he said "I think it will be very well when I am gone for you all to know that I was born in Murray co., Tenn. July 7, 1813; moved with my parents to Fayette county, Tenn. about 1826. My father died in 1831, and I, with my brother, moved to Giles co., Tenn. In 1835 I went to Noxubee county, Miss., married Miss NANCY A. THOMPSON, Nov. 26, 1836. In the winter of 1839 and 1840 we moved to Houston county, Texas. In November, 1844, we moved to Harrison county, Texas where we now reside. We, your mother and I, joined the M. E. Church, at Old Border, under Brother Bellamy's pastorate, in Oct. 1852, and have been trying to live consistent lives ever since. Your mother was born Jan. 3, 1819 in the State of Kentucky; moved with her parents to Lauren co., Kentucky, when she was small; and from there to Noxubee county, Mississippi in 1835. The rest of her life she has spent as an agreeable companion for me. To tell you of our joys and sorrows, our trials and tribulations, would require quite a book. We have been blessed with good health, and the good Lord has let us live to raise all our children, who are doing as well as could be expected for two old, uneducated parents." My parents both died the death of the righteous. God help the children to follow.

C. L. ALEXANDER

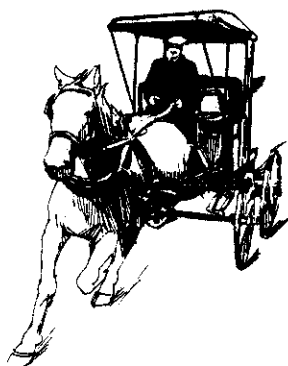
Brushy Creek, Anderson county, texas

DR. JAMES HOWARD TAYLOR DEAD-Well Known Physician Dies at Home in Marshall

Special to the News:

Marshall, Texas, July 6 - Dr. James Howard Taylor, probably the oldest native physician of this county and one of the most prominent and father of Dr. HOLMAN TAYLOR, editor of the Texas Medical Journal, died here Monday. Dr. Taylor was born in Marshall Jan. 4, 1851. Dr. Taylor's mother was a cousin of Luther Burbank. During the receivership of the Texas & Pacific railway he was head of the hospital department, his position terminating with the end of the receivership. For thirty years he had been grand medical adviser of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, which, when he first took hold of it, had a jurisdiction including Arkansas, Texas, Oklahoma and Louisiana. He made it a safe organization in which to become a member, but resigned four or five years ago. Dr. Taylor and Miss MOLLIE A. HOWARD were married in Marshall in 1873, and to them were born three children, Dr. HOLMAN TAYLOR of Fort Worth, Mrs. E. B. HAYES* of Marshall and Mrs. R. Y. WALKER of Belton, all of whom (*MABEL TAYLOR HAYES, also grand-daughter of JAMES F. TAYLOR)

were with him at the end. He is survived also by two sisters and two brothers, the former being Mrs. SALLIE HORTON of Shreveport and Mrs. W. W. FIELDS of Haskell and the brothers, H. H. TAYLOR and L. _____ TAYLOR of Marshall. Dr. R. C. HALL, son of Mrs. Horton is his nephew. He held membership in all the local Masonic bodies.



HAGAR BIBLE

Copied 1964 by Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76115. At that time the Bible was in the possession of Mrs. J. L. Harrison, 7713 Tacoma Drive, Fort Worth (daughter of Ada Hagar Powers).

Rachel C. Bush, daughter of John B. Bush and Rachel his wife, was born May the 22 A. D. 1839 and was presented with this holy Bible by her aged Father January 31 A. D. 1851 in token of his love for her his child.

My daughter remember now thy Creator in the days of thy Youth.

John B. Bush was Born January the 23^d A. D. 1801

Rachel his wife was Born December the 16th 1805

Rachel M. Bush Dide March the 27 in the year of our lord A. D. 1864

Family Record

Samuel Thomas Hagar and Rachel Caroline Bush were married Oct 10th A. D. 1853

Mary Ann and
Rachel Evereller, twin daughters of Thomas S. T. and Rachel C. Hagar,
was born March the 15th A. D. 1855

John C. Hagar was Bornd November the 15 A. D. 1856

W. M. Hagar was Bornd September the 11th A. D. 1858

Samuel Thomas Hagar was born Oct 8th A. D. 1834

Rachel Caroline Hagar, Alias Bush, was born May 22^d A. D. 1839

D. A. E. Bush was Born July the 1st 1842

Bible Records

Martha H. Hagar was Bornd December the 12th 1860
and Departed this life March the 20 in the year of our lord
A. D. 1864

Thomas F. Hagar was Bornd Sept the 10 A. D. 1863

Pleman Sterlin Hagar was Bornd Febury the 25 1868 and Dide
March the 9

Lily Howard Hagar was Borne October the 8th 1869 and Dide August
the 6th 1870

Belle Zora Hagar was Bornd November th 20 1871 and Dide March
the 3rd 1878

Thomas F. Hagar Dide March the 16 1877

A. L. Hagar was Bornd January the 17 A. D. 1875

Ada isabell was bornd Agust the 20 1879

William Powers and Ada Hagar was married September the 8th 1898

Millie ideamie was born October 25th 1900

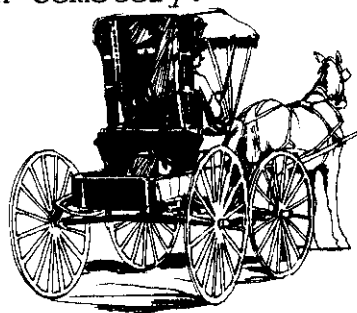
Carl Powers was born July the 1th [?] 1905 [?]

[End of Bible record]

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Dr. John B. Bush, of Carroll, Pope, Johnson, Franklin, and Sebastian Counties, Arkansas, b. 1801 in Ky, d. 18 March 1859 in Ark., married Rachel Monroe, b. 16 December 1805 Mo. or Ky., d. 27 March 1864. Of their children, Dr. Palemon Cage Bush came to Denton County, Texas, and is buried in the Elizabethtown Cemetery in that county. William and John A. Bush also came to Texas. Two daughters remained in Ark, Sarah Elizabeth Bush Turner (some of whose family came to Texas) and Adelia AnnEliza Bush Davis Huckel. Another daughter, Rachel Caroline Bush married Samuel Thomas Hagar.

Samuel Thomas and Rachel Caroline Hagar came to Texas in the 1870s, are on the 1880 census of Travis County, Texas. He died 9 July 1897 in Stephens County, Texas, and is buried in the Acker Cemetery. She died 3 February 1927 in Eastland County, Texas, and is buried in the Simpson Cemetery.



INDEX TO COMPTROLLER'S PLAT BOOK

From November 1975 through February 1978 (with the exception of May 1977) twenty-six old plats of Texas towns were published in Footprints, with additional data about the towns and/or counties. The original plat book (see introduction to the series in Footprints, November 1975) contained sixty-eight plats, numbered and arranged within the alphabetical order of the counties. We are told that the original book has been taken apart and that the plats are now filed separately at the Archives Division, Texas State Library. We have prepared an index to the book (the one in the original was incomplete) listing (1) the penciled number on the plat, (2) the county, (3) town, (4) date of plat, if known, (5) approximate size, (6) description, comments, (7) issue of Footprints in which plat was published.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Angelina	Marion	n.d.	16x19		
2	Austin	Belville	n.d.	18x24	Bad condition, 2-pc	
3	Bosque	Meridian	n.d.	7x11	By Isaac C. Gary	20:2, May 1977
64	Caldwell	Luling	1874	17x19		
4	Calhoun	Saluria	1850	18x23		
5	Cass	Jefferson	n.d.	12x12		
6	Cherokee	Jacksonville	n.d.	12x15		20:3, Aug 1977
7	"	Larissa	n.d.	12x23	2-pc, wax sealed	20:3, Aug 1977
8	"	Rusk	1850	12x15		20:3, Aug 1977
9	Collin	McKinney	1850	17x27	Poor condition	21:1, Jan 1978
10	Colorado	Columbus	n.d.	16x21	Torn	
11	Comal	New Braunfels & Comaltown	1850	12x16		19:2, May 1976
12	Cooke	Gainesville	n.d.	12x14		19:1, Feb 1976
13	Dallas	Dallas	n.d.	11x15	Almost illeg., poor reproduction, negative copy best	18:4, Nov 1975
14	Ellis	Waxahachie	n.d.	12x15		19:1, Feb 1976
15	Erath	Stephensville	n.d.	11x15		19:3, Aug 1976
16	Falls	Marlin	1851	23x29	By S.A. Blain, 4-pc pasted together	
17	Fayette	LaGrange	n.d.	25x31	2-pc, needs repair	
18	Gillespie	Fredericksburg	n.d.	8x16	Loose map in book	19:2, May 1976
19	"	"	1853	16x22	"and neighborhood"	
20	Goliad	Goliad #1	n.d.	15x18	Dark reproduction	
21	"	" #2	n.d.	8x10		
22	Gonzales	Gonzales	n.d.	12x16		
23	"	Gonzales & outlying lots	n.d.	8x11		
24	Grayson	Sherman	n.d.	16x16	2-pc, pasted	21:1, Feb 1978
25	"	Preston	n.d.	12x16	Appears to be only part of original	18:4, Nov 1975
26	Hamilton	Hamilton	1860	12x15		20:2, May 1977
27	Harrison	Marshall	n.d.	11x17		
28	Henderson	Athens	1851	12x15		
29	Jackson	Texana	n.d.	12x16		
30	Jefferson	Sabine	n.d.	16x30	Bad condition	

31	Jefferson	Beaumont	n.d.	17x23	Bad condition	
32	Kaufman	Kaufman	n.d.	18x24	Dark positive, barely legible	
33	Kerr	Kerrsville	n.d.	18x23		
34	Lampasas	Lampasas	n.d.	11x15	2-pc, wax sealed	20:2, May 1977
35	"	"	n.d.	7x12		
36	Lamar	Paris	n.d.	12x15		20:4, Nov 1977
37	Leon	Centreville	n.d.	15x19		
38	McLennan	Waco Village	n.d.	12x16		18:4, Nov 1975
39	Mason	Mason	n.d.	11x14		
40	Milam	[n.g.]	n.d.	11x15	Probably Cameron, has public square	
41	Milam	[n.g.]	n.d.	9x14	Blocks 8-12, 23-27, and 43-46	
42	Nacogdoches	Linn	1855	11x15	By Andrew Caddell	
43	Nueces	Corpus Christi	n.d.	17x26	By F. A. Blucher, bad condition, torn	
44	Panola	Carthage	n.d.	10x16	Titled "Map E"	
45	Parker	Weatherford	n.d.	19x23	2-pc, pasted on muslin, pretty	19:3, Aug 1976
46	Red River	Clarksville	n.d.	19x24		20:4, Nov 1977
47	Sabine	Pendleton	n.d.	18x22		19:4, Nov 1976
48	"	Milam	1850	10x13		19:4, Nov 1976
49	"	Sabine Town	n.d.	11x18		19:4, Nov 1976
50	San Augustine	San Augustine	1850	18x22		
51	San Patricio	San Patricio	n.d.	10x15	Labeled "No. 1"	
52	"	"	n.d.	10x10	Labeled "No. 2"	
53	"	"	1851	12x15	Titled "San Patricio de Hibernia"	
54	San Saba	San Saba	1858	19x24		20:2, May 1977
55	Smith	Canton	n.d.	11x16	Not the town in Van Zandt County	
56	"	Tyler	n.d.	11x13		
57	Starr	Rio Grande City	n.d.	12x17		
58	"	Roma	n.d.	13x18		
59	Tarrant	Birdsville	1851	12x15		18:4, Nov 1975
60	Titus	Mt. Pleasant	n.d.	16x18		20:4, Nov 1977
61	"	Daingerfield	n.d.	23x32		
62	Upshur	Gilmer	n.d.	24x24	By J.C. Richardson, bad condition	
63	Uvalde	Uvalde	n.d.	19x23	By J.C. Ellis, bad condition	
65	Wood	Springville	1857	12x14		
66	"	Quitman	n.d.	8x10		
67	Wise	Taylorville	n.d.	7x11	Decatur, by 1857	19:1, Feb 1976
68	Victoria	Victoria	n.d.	11x14		

Some of the plats are in very poor condition, and reproduction is very poor—positive or negative copy. Some are more legible on negative copy. FWGS volunteers have traced all of them, in preparation for inking, reducing, and offset publication. Unfortunately, some of the plats were inadvertently traced with soft lead pencil and cannot be inked. Perhaps, at a later date, when some can be re-traced, we can publish others.



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

PARVIN

Am searching for information on Hosea Parvin who moved to Collin County, Texas in 1857 from Fulton County, Illinois. He appeared in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census. In 1880 he was 75+ and boarding in McKinney, Texas. Have any biographical write-ups been done on the Parvin family?

Hosea Parvin was born in N. J. according to the U.S. Census records. He lived for a while in Indiana where my wife's great grandfather James was born. He was widowed and remarried in Fulton Co., Ill. Most of his family moved to Collin County, Tx. from Illinois. Several married in Collin Co.

Leonard L. Gilson, 7275 SW 82nd Ave., Portland, ORE 97223

* * * * *

WALKER, PARRISH, WOODALL, GARRETT, TALBOT, RYALLS, BLACKFORD,
 DELZELL, AND MULLANIX

Samuel Walker married Elizabeth Parrish in Pittsylvania Co., Va. on February 18, 1799. Seven children were born - one son named William Parrish Walker. William married Nancy Woodall. He was living in Henderson Co., Tenn. in 1850. Their children: Elizabeth Ann; Susan; William; Joseph Parrish; John and Sophia. They married into the Garrett, Talbot, Ryalls families.

Would like to correspond with anyone interested in Blackford, Delzell and Mullanix (various spellings) families.

Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028

* * * * *

DAVENPORT

Collecting information on Davenport families with the purpose of establishing a pedigree file with card index, and publishing a family newsletter. Would like to hear from anyone interested in this project.

Davenport Ancestors, 3510 McMillan, Tyler TX 75701

* * * * *

SANSONI

I am looking for information about Fredrick Anthony Sansoni born about 20 November 1889 - where?? He married 12 October 1912 in Fort Worth, Texas and his last known child was born in Ft. Worth in 1921. His parents were William and Lucille Sansoni who lived in Ft. Worth and his mother was a piano teacher.

Any information will be greatly appreciated.

Linda Hoffman, 1067 Vista Ave., S.E., Salem, Oregon 97302

* * * * *

McDONALD, McCARLEY

John Wilson McDonald (the marriage license has it Williamson) married Amanda McCarley on 17 January 1854. John Wilson McDonald was the son of Alexander McDonald, where was he born? Whom did he marry? When did he come to Texas? He settled near Bonham, Texas.

Amanda McCarley was born when? where? Was her father named William McCarley?

Any help will be appreciated.

Mrs. Harley King, Rt. 2, Tulia, TX 79088

* * * * *

WHATLEY, LANDRUM, PRICE

Any help on James Andrew Whatley's family would be greatly appreciated. His dad, name unknown, lived around or in Haskell, Texas. He was burned to death in a new hotel under construction in Wichita Falls, Texas while at work. He was near the top and unable to get down out of the building. This took place in 20s or 30s. Need this man's given name, time of fire, etc.

His son James had married Elizabeth Landrum, had one son in 1917, then left home. He had a sister Sally and brother Joe; also a sister Mary who married a man by the name of Price.

Mrs. Harley King, Rt. 2, Tulia, TX 79088

* * * * *

MAYNOR, WRIGHT, MILES, WITTENBURG

Need names of parents or any other information on J. C. Maynor, born 17 July 1860, Alabama; married Nancy Jane Wright in Collin County Texas, on 9 May 1883. He died 28 December 1887, Collin County.

Need names of parents or information on John C. Miles, born 30 July 1830, married 24 January 1854, Fayette County, Texas, to Mary Elizabeth Wittenburg. He died 16 April 1899 in Coryell County, Texas.

Margaret W. Jones, 2249 n.W. Loop #505, Stephenville, TX 76401

* * * * *

MILLER, EMANUEL

John Allen Miller, born 1844 Georgia, married 1867 or 1868 Mary Elizabeth Emanuel, born 1847 Early County, Georgia. They moved to San Jacinto County, Texas, 1872. Was he the same John A. Miller who served in Company B, 62nd Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry "Milford Guards" during the Civil War? Mary's father was Amos Emanuel, born 1809 in Georgia. What was his relation to Captain David Emanuel, Revolutionary War soldier and Governor of Georgia in 1801?

Roy E. Miller, 2808 Gene Lane, Arlington, TX 76010
* * * * *

HAMBLIN, LYDAY, THOMPSON, EASTERLING, LOVE, BARBER

Trying to locate the names of Alfred Hamblin's parents. Alfred was born 1816, Virginia (where?), died before 15 November 1865 in Lamar County, Texas. Married Elizabeth M. Lyday. Also need the names of parents of Marcus L. Thompson, born 6 January, 1842, Alabama, died 24 March 1914, probably in Lamar County, Texas. Married Emily Easterling, born 14 May 1845, died 5 November 1894 (where?). Did he marry a second time to a Mary who was born August 1857, Alabama?

Need to locate any descendants of the John Love family. John was born 1837 (where?), married Eliza Jane, born 1835, died 1876, buried in the McMichael Cemetery between communities of Cusseta and Marietta, Cass County, Texas. Their son Enoch was born 1851, Alabama, married Mary Ann Barber, born 1 February 1861, died 5 May 1950, Paris, Lamar County, Texas. Enoch and Mary Ann married in Cass County, Texas, 10 November 1880. Will share all information I have.

Mrs. Jere Love Fletcher, Route 4, Arrowhead Dr., Rome, GA 30161
* * * * *

CRISP

Alfred P. Crisp, wife Nancy J., son of Jarrott and Sarah (or Sallie) Crisp, both born in North Carolina. In 1880 Alfred was living in Coryell County, Texas, with a family of Nancy J., 40, Jerald 13, Sally Ann 10, Cordelia 7, and Willy B. 4. They lived in Stewart County, Tennessee at least from 1840 to 1870, mostly in the Dover area. Later they were in Indian Territory near Achille. It is said that Nancy is buried at the old Bloomfield Academy Cemetery near Achille, Bryan County, Oklahoma. They also had a son named Jerry Miah Crisp. After Nancy died in 1892, Alfred remarried, name of wife unknown, had a son Alfred P. born 1894. Any information on these people will be appreciated.

Mrs. Morene Denney, 226-G-SW, Ardmore, OK 73401
* * * * *

Queries

PERRY, BARHAM, REDDING, TROTTER, GRIFFITH, MERCHANT

James Perry was born in Virginia and showed up in Wake County circa 1780. He left a will in Wake Co., Archives in 1841 naming his sons as: John; Bennett; Ephriam, James, Jr.; Crofford (Crawford) and Robert; Daughters: Elizabeth Perry; Nancy (Perry) Barham and Mary (Perry) Redding. Crawford Perry (our line) was the only son to move to S.C. He left a will in Edgefield District, in 1859 naming his sons James; John; Bennet; daughters: Mary (Polly) Trotter; Nancy (Perry) Griffith; Elizabeth Perry and Drucilla (Perry) Merchant. Can any one help me on this line?

Vida Cunningham Perry, 3728 Truett Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71107

* * * * *

DANIEL, NEEL, BURDEN, MCCOOL, REID, LIVERMORE, ARGENBRIGHT

James William Daniel, born 15 August 1818, North Carolina; died 22 February 1894, Comanche County, Texas; married (1) Louisa Neel of Tennessee; (2) Mary Jane Burden McCool. Resident of Smith County, Texas, 1850, Comanche County 1860-1894. Children: Margaret, Mary, Sarah, John, Frances, Rufus, Thomas, Richard, Clemantine, James, Agnes, Lula.

Rueben Reid, born ca 1802, South Carolina; married Mary Shaba Livermore of Jefferson County, Alabama, residents of Rusk County, Texas, 1850. Children: Mary, Margaret, John, Talitha, Benson, Shaba, Elva Ann, Henry Clay. John Reid married Amanda Argenbright, ca 1858. Residents of Smith County, Texas, 1860, 1870. Children: Belle, Lou, John Henry, Thomas Benjamin, George. Would appreciate Daniel, Burden, Reid, and Argenbright family information.

Sharon Rogers, 1813 Junius, Fort Worth, TX 76103

* * * * *

WYNNE, ABSHIRE, KIRK

Adolphus Lee (Dolph) Wynne, born 5 March 1879, Johnson County, Texas, spent most of life in Norman, Oklahoma; son of Obadiah Wynne, born about 1848 in Tennessee, married Sarah Abshire; grandson of Obadiah Wynne, born about 1811 in Tennessee, married Frances Kirk of Jackson County, Alabama, who was born about 1813 in Alabama. Will exchange information.

Mal Wynne, 1016 N.W. 9th, Tulia, TX 79088

* * * * *

WEBB, ROSS, MULLINS, GEE, BAILEY, WIGINTON, STEWART, CAPPS, TONNYHILL

Will the person who sent a query on the above names please send us your name and address so we can print the query for you?

* * * * *

HOLLINGSWORTH, HENSON, CARTER

Anyone with knowledge of natural mother of female infant found in the old Miller Hotel in Fort Worth in May 1909, or knows Ona Hollingsworth, Ella Henson or Ruth Carter of Cisco, Texas, please contact me.

Ruth E. Schneider, 24296 Via Aquara, Laguna Miguel CA 92677

* * * * *

DAY, PATTERSON, ROGERS, LISTON, GARRISON, CLABOURN, MILLIMAN, JONES

Would like information on the following: Enoch Lonzo Day, born 1861; where? died when? Married Martha Ann Patterson, born 12 May 1869, Huntington, Tennessee.

John Reuben Day, born 1835, Georgia, died Hillsboro, Texas; when? Married Mary Rogers, born 1838 Georgia, died Hillsboro also; when?

Frank Patterson and wife Martha Liston are supposed to have come from Tennessee to Tyler, Texas, where she died; when? He returned to Tennessee to remarry, and family lost track of him. Daughter is Martha Ann Patterson.

Mary Rogers had three brothers in Tyler, Texas area: J. T., H. C., and Enoch. Would like information on their parents, Enoch Rogers and wife Susannah.

Darius Garrison, wife Sarah Clabourn; at least three children: Tom, Riley and Claude; at one time they lived at Gauze, Texas.

Samuel Houston Milliman, born 18 July 1864, wife Lucy Jones, born 11 January 1871. Had eleven children. Buried at Mart, Texas. Will share information.

Mrs. E. H. Turnbaugh, West Star Route, Box 44, Portales NM 88130

* * * * *

BROOKSHIRE, NICHOLAS

The Brookshire family is thought to have come from England. Josiah Brookshire, born 31 May 1808 North Carolina, married Elenor Elizabeth Nicholas, born 10 January 1815, Tennessee, came to Texas 1874. Have information on descendants, but need to know names of his parents, when they came to America, name of ship, place landed.

Mannering Brookshire was born North Carolina 1754, a Lieutenant in the North Carolina militia. Was he related to Josiah? Brookshires were also in Alabama, Tennessee, and Missouri. Will exchange.

Mrs. Bessie Brookshire Smith, Rt. 3, Box 169, Gatesville TX 76528

* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

WIN, WINE, WINN, WINNE, WYNE, WYNN, WYNNE

Researchers of Wynn families are invited to participate in the Wynn Family and Kinsmen Association, which plans to publish The Alpha Paper on a bi-monthly basis. Write for details.

Dennis Ray Wynn, Editor, 37 Lakewood Drive, Lake Dallas, TX 75065
* * * * *

KOEN, TAYLOR, BASSETT, HODGES, DELAY, WATSON, BARTON, WALKER, GARRETT, GLENN, REAGAN

Dr. Benjamin Franklin Koen, born 26 April 1813, married 17 October 1839 to Margaret (Maggie) Manden Reagan; died when?

Elder Joseph Burnett Taylor, born 16 August 1846, married 22 January 1871, died 20 December 1930. Tradition says his father Elkin and mother Sarah Bassett died when he was young, and he was raised by Rev. W. B. Hodges, whose daughter Mary Jane he married. They are buried in Kuykendall Cemetery, Cherokee, Texas. Need dates on parents.

Rev. W. B. Hodges, born 10 March 1831, died 10 February 1910, married 1850 Matilda DeLay, mother was a Watson. They had nine children and lived around Commerce, Texas. Need dates on this couple.

Alfred Madison Barton, born and married near Augusta, Georgia, but it is thought he and his wife Sarah Carolina Walker (daughter of George Walker of Augusta, Georgia) are buried in Parker County, Texas. He died 5 August 1869 and she 11 January 1907 or 1908.

Alfred Madison Barton's son, William Walker, married DeFleura Ann Garrett, born 10 April 1873 and died at age 42 on third Sunday in July 1915 (either 11 or 22). All we know of her parents are that Thomas Jefferson Garrett died November 1905, and his wife Mary Elizabeth Glenn died 1915 in the flu epidemic and is buried in Pluto Cemetery, Hillsboro, Texas.

Will appreciate any information.

Mrs. Betty Grant Denton, 1403 Yows, Borger, TX 79007
* * * * *

SLADE

Seeking information about descendants of John T. Slade, lived in Young County, Texas, 1880-1900, born Georgia 1848, died near Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, 1937. Wife Lurinda, born Tennessee 1855. Children were: Earnest P. born 1873; Ann E. born 1875; John D. born 1880; Oliver born 1889; Thomas S. born 1892; also Sam, Mary, Dumas and Charles.

Jim Slade, 2409 N.W. 45th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73112
* * * * *

SCOTT, AKERS, DICKERSON, GALLASPY, RULE, ESTES, SMITH

Our great-grandfather Scott was a brickmaker, born North Carolina, wife born Tennessee. Their children were James Milton, born 1836 Tennessee, John, Eli, and Isabella. By the 1850's they were living in Arkansas, where his wife died and he married Mary Akers. Their children were Callie, born 1856 Arkansas; Tenia born 1857, Arkansas; William Amos, born 1863, Texas; and Jacob Rice, born 1866, Texas. We have death certificates for three of his children, and each gives a different first name for their father: Jacob, Eli and James. James Milton Scott married Evaline Dickerson in Lamar County, Texas 1869. Family tradition says that Eli Scott was a physician at Paris, Texas, but we haven't been able to verify that. Callie lived in Dallas and married (1) Gallaspy (2) Rule and (3) Estes. Tenia married Holland P. Smith, a blacksmith at Waxahachie. William Amos (Bud) Scott lived at Waxahachie and Dallas, while Jacob Rice Scott lived at Cleburne and Waxahachie. We will appreciate any information on the older Scott or on his children John, Eli and Isabella.

Joy Brown, 2922 Westbrook, Fort Worth, TX 76111

* * * * *

COLLIER, BRASHEARS, COBERLY, ROBERTSON, DEHART

Need names of wives and names of children of second wife for Will Collier, who came to Bosque County, Texas, from Yalobusha County, Mississippi, about 1872. Children of first wife: George, born 1867 Mississippi; Lela, married Tom Brashears; Carrie, married French Coberly; William Jesse, born 1885; Iredell, married Clara Edna Robertson.

Need information on Elisha Robertson, born 1803, died 1886. Known son, H. M., born 5 December 1859, lived Denton, Texas, died 1915; married Mary J. DeHart, born 9 July 1840, died 3 January 1915.

Merle Ganier, 2108 Grace St., Fort Worth, TX 76111

* * * * *

COCHRAN

Robert Cochran, son of Thomas Cochran, was born twelve miles from the court house in Charlotte, North Carolina, in 1801-2. I have all the line except him. Six of his grandsons were in a caravan of 19 wagonloads of Cochrans and their in-laws, who came from Mississippi and Tennessee, settling in Robertson County, Texas, in 1876. Seeking especially descendants of Lindsey David Cochran, born 1868-9, and John Adams Cochran. Will exchange data.

IvaDell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76134
Telephone 293-6125

* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

SURNAME INDEX

VOLUME 21

- Aarons - 185
 Aars - 108, 165
 Abbott - 105, 112, 158
 Ables - 67
 Abney - 69
 Abshire - 211
 Adams - 12, 40, 62, 63, 70, 74, 75, 79, 89, 110, 111, 115, 116, 118, 129, 130, 131, 147, 150, 161, 163, 164, 199, 201
 Adding - 42
 Addington - 43, 44, 64
 Adkins - 150, 157
 Adkinson - 73, 94, 115, 116
 Adkison - 170
 Agee - 23
 Agnew - 167
 Ahlsted - 106
 Ahlstedt - 166
 Aiken - 181, 182
 Ainsworth - 68
 Akers - 214
 Akin - 106
 Alberty - 9
 Albright - 162
 Alderman - 79
 Aldrich - 113
 Aldridge - 169
 Aleck - 125
 Alen - 72
 Alexander - 3, 5, 6, 45, 63, 68, 75, 110, 116, 118, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 203
 Alfie - 112
 Alford - 13, 16, 63, 89
 Allamon - 165
 Allbright - 109
 Allen - 7, 9, 47, 52, 56, 63, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 100, 106, 109, 166, 177
 Aller - 102
 Allin - 8
 Allison - 23, 110
 Allman - 58
 Allred - 52, 150
 Alman - 58, 175, 176
 Alred - 9
 Alsup - 68, 107
 Altman - 56
 Alverson - 122
 Amonson - 163, 165
 Amunson - 169
 Anders - 96
 Anderson - 7, 9, 18, 46, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 88, 90, 93, 96, 106, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 156, 159, 163, 165, 166, 172, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184
 Andrews - 19, 22, 40, 42, 43, 44, 63, 64, 83, 85, 109, 111, 176, 185
 Angel - 107
 Ansley - 167
 Anthony - 9, 139, 140
 Aplin - 65
 Appelquest - 75
 Applegate - 104
 Applin - 65
 Archer - 72, 73, 109, 166
 Archibald - 73
 Argenbright - 211
 Arledge - 150
 Armstrong - 40, 41, 80, 170
 Arnett - 105
 Arnold - 23, 90, 91, 109, 111, 147, 163
 Arnspiger - 8
 Arrant - 110, 162
 Ars - 170
 Ashbrand - 106
 Asburn - 9
 Asbury - 12, 63
 Ashlock - 7
 Askew - 86
 Askins - 23
 Atchison - 71, 72, 110
 Atkinson - 92, 95, 116, 184
 Atkisson - 118
 Atwood - 79, 107
 Auldridge - 165
 Austin - 70, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199
 Autrey - 70, 107
 Ayres - 60, 89
 Babers - 109
 Babb - 68, 75, 149
 Baccus - 5, 7
 Bachelder - 169
 Backstal - 105

Bacon - 3, 8
Baggett - 156
Bagley - 120
Bagwell - 163
Bailey - 3, 9, 71, 74, 94, 96,
107, 109, 111, 116, 119, 120,
172, 181, 183, 211
Baily - 118
Baker - 8, 9, 63, 97, 109, 166,
170, 201
Bakrs - 109
Baldridge - 68, 69, 162
Baldwin - 199, 200
Bales - 42, 120
Balkman - 141
Ball - 23
Ballard - 6, 131
Ballew - 157
Bamburg - 42, 63
Bangs - 151
Bankhead - 105, 162, 165
Banks - 72, 101
Bar - 129
Barbee - 161, 201
Barber - 71, 210
Barcroft - 109, 178
Barham - 211
Barker - 69, 111, 113, 114, 115,
116, 117
Barkham - 93, 186, 188
Barkley - 121, 122, 145, 158, 174
Barkly - 63
Barksdale - 68, 105
Barmin - 8
Barnard - 3
Barnes - 71, 73, 108, 120
Barnett - 5, 6, 67, 68
Barnette - 106, 163
Barnwell - 164, 166
Barr - 8
Barron - 182
Barrow - 46, 75, 118
Barry - 74, 164, 165, 168
Barton - 213
Bartley - 23
Barlow - 15
Barton - 67, 68, 71, 108, 152,
158, 161
Barwise - 149
Basey - 71
Bason - 96, 191
Bass - 55, 145
Bassett - 213
Bassey - 168
Bateman - 108, 161, 165
Bates - 124, 171
Batson - 197, 198, 200
Battles - 89
Baty - 47
Bauman - 47
Baxter - 168, 170
Bayles - 40, 41
Bayless - 101
Baylor - 147
Beagle - 8
Beal - 9, 111, 112
Beall - 44, 59, 66, 77, 78, 88
Bean - 3, 8, 169
Beard - 109, 140
Bearden - 157
Beardsley - 9
Beaty - 118
Beauchamp - 48, 107, 111
Beauford - 54
Bechtol - 161
Bedell - 197
Bedford - 40, 41, 173
Beggs - 107
Beites - 171
Belding - 119
Bell - 68, 69, 81, 87, 106,
109, 162, 164, 166
Bellamy - 203
Beloate - 97
Benbrook - 170
Bender - 98, 149, 169
Benge - 3, 43
Bennett - 12, 38, 68, 191
Benson - 9, 72, 107
Berdzil - 96
Bergman - 112
Berkins - 70
Berliner - 44, 62
Bernard - 3
Berry - 6, 46, 70, 97, 125,
131, 144, 145, 147, 154,
169, 170, 185
Berryhill - 167
Bery - 6
Bethey - 108
Bettis - 108
Bewell - 147
Beyer - 90, 130
Bezar - 63
Bibb - 73, 145
Bible - 75
Bibles - 166, 167
Bickham - 200
Biffle - 70, 106, 107, 164,
167, 168
Bigham - 168
Billings 22

Birdson - 73
Birdsong - 73
Birdwell - 101
Bishop 21
Bjolseth - 112
Black - 2, 9, 166, 184, 188, 190
Blackburn - 108, 141
Blackford - 208
Blackmer - 140
Blackwood - 51
Blagg - 3, 8, 9, 186
Blain - 206
Blair - 155
Blake - 157
Blakely - 24
Blalock - 55, 198
Blandin - 24
Blank - 166
Blankenship - 66, 74, 182
Blankinship - 185
Blanton - 6, 9
Blasingame - 67
Bledsoe - 159
Blethen - 108
Blevin - 106, 108
Block - 106
Blocker - 64
Blodget - 9
Bloodsworth - 68
Bloodworth - 69
Blucher - 207
Blythe - 73, 108, 161
Boardman - 24
Boaz - 40, 82
Boaze - 145
Bobs - 95
Boc - 197
Bogart - 6, 7
Boggs - 8
Bogus - 181
Bohnsack - 102
Bohrman - 90
Bokka - 109
Bolenius - 86
Bolerner - 62
Boles - 111
Bolin - 52
Boling - 69, 74
Bolles - 14, 88
Bolling - 52
Bollinger - 56
Boltz - 87
Bond - 111, 117, 118, 119, 163
Bonds - 8, 75, 168
Bone - 3, 60, 167
Bonner - 164
Boon - 9, 63, 114, 119, 201
Boone - 97, 111, 116, 168
Booth - 104, 111, 196, 198
Boothe - 170, 201
Bora - 78
Borah - 77
Borden - 67
Boricourt - 66
Bostic - 72, 167
Bostwick - 82
Bouldin - 131
Boules - 69, 71
Bounds, 5, 6
Bowden - 105, 161
Bowdry - 81
Bowen - 109
Bowerman - 191
Bowers - 55
Bowie - 151
Bowland - 9
Bowles - 69
Bowlin - 118
Box - 197, 201, 202
Boy - 174
Boyar - 129
Boycan - 109
Boyd - 65, 108, 111, 173, 174
Boykin - 71
Boyt - 71
Bozeman - 126
Bradley - 3, 7, 8, 67, 75, 79, 100, 110, 185
Bradner - 15, 63
Bradshaw - 183
Brandon - 19
Brandt - 17
Bradshaw - 113, 114, 116, 119, 161
Brag - 170
Branch - 67, 71
Brand - 168
Brandhagen - 71
Brandon - 63
Brandstreet - 161
Brannan - 111
Brannon - 74
Branson - 147
Brantley - 155
Branton - 105
Brashears - 214
Bratton - 127, 128
Brawley - 131
Bray - 170
Brazil - 164
Bredow - 147
Breed - 165
Breeding - 49

Breeding - 49
Breen - 89
Brewer - 8, 70, 169
Brice - 8, 115, 116
Bridge - 94
Bridges - 71, 81, 169
Brightwell - 194, 195, 196, 197,
198, 199
Briley - 182
Brinson - 40, 43, 62
Briscoe - 106, 111, 112
Brisendine - 43
Brite - 56
Brittain - 110, 158, 161, 165
Britton - 143, 161
Brock - 170
Brodas - 190
Brogdon - 8
Bronstad - 69
Brooke - 3
Brooker - 83, 85
Brooks - 84, 111, 181, 182
Brookshire - 212
Brothers - 67, 71
Broumley - 183
Brown - 7, 8, 12, 13, 21, 22, 24,
40, 46, 50, 63, 66, 67, 69,
70, 73, 86, 87, 91, 102, 105,
107, 115, 120, 151, 157, 162,
163, 164, 165, 170, 181, 183,
185, 191, 201, 214
Browning - 198, 199, 201
Bruce - 89, 108
Brumley - 187
Brundidge - 198, 200
Bryan - 53
Bryant - 105, 166
Bryson - 67
Buchanan - 20, 70, 110, 158, 166
Buck - 98
Bucker - 71
Buckham - 188
Buckner - 47
Bullard - 9
Bullins - 126
Bullock - 3, 108, 163, 169
Bumgardner - 166
Bumgarner - 70
Bumgarten - 167
Burbank - 203
Burch - 111, 170
Burchard - 167
Burchell - 146
Burden - 211
Burdett - 112

Burdette - 169
Buress - 106
Burgan - 167
Burgess - 93, 113, 181
Burk - 63, 116, 117, 119
Burkart - 63
Burkett - 8
Burkham - 93, 113, 114, 115,
116, 183
Burkhart - 166, 168
Burks - 72
Burl - 201
Burlage - 90
Burleson - 45, 54, 73
Burnam - 117
Burnes - 3
Burnet - 47
Burney - 46, 69
Burnham - 114, 115, 116, 119
Burns - 3, 8, 147
Burress - 69
Burris - 109
Burrow - 165
Bursey - 177
Bursy - 60
Burt - 107, 145
Burton - 40, 59, 85, 86, 87,
105
Burts - 40, 41, 42, 63, 172,
173
Bush - 10, 106, 187, 204, 205
Bushram - 69
Butcher - 170, 177
Butler - 7, 68, 75, 105
Butridge - 3
Butts - 2, 108
Buzzard - 190
Byars - 188
Byas - 63
Bye - 107
Byer - 129, 130
Byerly - 53
Byrne - 23, 144
Byrom - 54, 99
Byrum - 110

Caddell - 207
Cade - 157, 159
Cagle - 132
Cain - 73
Caldron - 84
Caldwell - 2, 73, 169
Calhoun - 75
Callahan - 163
Callaway - 37

Calliham - 105
Calloway - 37, 38, 63, 107, 184
Calvert - 69
Cameron - 144, 151
Camp - 9
Campbell - 89, 108, 118, 164, 180, 200
Cambron - 149
Cannon - 70, 177
Canton - 112
Cantral - 163
Canuteson - 110, 167, 169
Capps - 165, 211
Carethers - 8
Carethurs - 9
Carethus - 9
Carleson - 161
Carleton - 169
Carlson - 73
Carpenter - 9
Carper - 8
Carr - 56, 106
Carraway - 184
Carrthers - 8
Carson - 178
Carter - 3, 8, 9, 105, 138, 157, 158, 166, 201, 212
Cartwright - 52, 67, 70, 72
Caruth - 165, 168
Caruthers - 73, 109, 115, 116, 119, 164
Carvens - 185
Carver - 67
Cary - 166
Casper - 105
Cassar - 177
Castles - 108
Castillon - 104
Cate - 77- 147
Cates - 9
Cathcart - 69, 72, 168
Cathett - 107
Cathey - 53, 74, 75
Cauder - 111
Caudle - 71
Causey - 56
Cauthorn - 170
Cavinah - 47
Cavness - 64
Cay - 117
Cerval - 97
Cevnal - 97
Chadwell - 92, 138, 180
Chalmnes - 8
Chambers - 80, 82, 151, 164

Chambless - 9
Chamblis - 118
Champion - 70
Chander - 165
Chandler - 165
Chapman - 43, 52, 73, 74, 79, 103, 129, 147, 156, 167
Chappel - 170
Chartrand - 36
Chastaine - 70
Chatman - 63
Cheatham - 108
Cherry - 46
Chester - 9, 111
Childers - 167
Childress - 73, 99, 168
Childs - 187
Chiles - 127, 128
Chilton - 111, 161, 162
Chinnith - 118
Chinworth - 181
Chisholm - 46
Chism - 68, 162
Chitwood - 11, 68, 73
Chivers - 60
Choate - 168
Chowlin - 107
Christ - 74
Christian - 40, 42, 43
Christianson - 170
Christofferson - 112
Christopherson - 112
Christwell - 63
Chupet - 99
Clabourn - 212
Clampitt - 47, 162
Clanton - 112, 164
Clapp - 113, 117, 190
Clare - 140
Clark - 7, 8, 14, 71, 72, 73, 93, 94, 95, 97, 105, 114, 119, 120, 163, 164, 179, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190
Clay - 6, 7, 54
Calybrook - 73
Clayton - 69
Clem - 46
Clemens - 73
Clement - 8
Clemenzenz - 98
Clepper - 102, 163
Cleveland - 108
Click - 185
Clifford - 122
Clifft - 9
Clifton - 127

Clifftt - 187
Cline - 74, 167
Clments - 7
Clovis - 113
Cnudson - 169
Coalson - 133
Cobb - 69, 75
Cobble - 63
Coberly - 214
Coble - 23
Cochran - 68, 105, 110, 214
Cocke - 120, 168, 181
Cockrell - 174
Cockron - 186
Cockrum - 186
Coffee - 3, 6, 8, 9
Coffman - 7, 150
Coker - 63
Colbert - 2
Cole - 111, 153, 154
Coleman - 6, 49, 110, 162, 163, 164.
Colier - 40, 42
Colley - 106
Collier - 41, 42, 43, 58, 59, 74, 194, 195, 197, 214
Collin - 41, 161
Collins - 52, 71, 76, 104, 107, 111, 133, 155, 201
Collom - 8, 97, 113, 186, 188
Collum - 115
Colville - 2, 9
Colwell - 7, 70
Colwick - 69, 105, 110
Comdings - 80
Compton - 132, 133
Conder - 111
Conduett - 186
Conine - 68, 110
Conklin - 120
Conlee - 138
Conley - 110
Conner - 63, 87, 88, 186
Converse - 149
Conway - 71, 118
Cook - 6, 7, 59, 65, 69, 79, 141, 158, 164, 195, 196
Cooley - 9
Cooly - 63
Coomer - 131
Coonrod - 42
Coonus - 7
Cooper - 7, 67, 74, 75, 106, 162, 165, 169, 181
Coots - 73
Cope - 125
Cornelius - 66, 72, 125, 174, 186
Cornell - 110
Coronow - 46
Cory - 43
Cottingham - 194
Cotter - 8
Cottingham - 70, 106, 194, 201
Cotton - 8, 46, 50, 187
Countesan - 71
Coursey - 106
Courtney - 159
Cowdery - 156
Cowen - 8
Cox - 9, 15, 39, 52, 68, 70, 72, 77, 112, 123, 124, 155, 159, 166
Coy - 118
Coyle - 132
Cozby - 162
Crabtree - 11, 73, 170
Craddock - 70, 156
Craft - 190
Crages - 62
Craig - 62, 201
Crandel - 169
Crane - 78
Cranfill - 74, 164
Cravens - 187
Cravey - 106
Crawford - 40, 47, 70, 72, 73, 75, 177, 201
Crawley - 200
Creak - 173
Creals - 173
Creamer - 106
Creech - 166
Creswell - 13, 60, 148
Crews - 11
Crigger - 8
Crisap - 112
Crisp - 210
Criswell - 63
Crittenden - 53, 93
Crittendon - 94, 95, 97, 114, 118, 188, 189
Crockett - 43
Cromwell - 14
Crook - 105, 167
Croom - 74
Cross - 9, 75, 114, 116, 117, 130, 174
Crossland - 161
Crouch - 154

Crouse - 201
Crow - 105, 106, 110, 163, 170
Crowe - 67
Crowley - 77
Crowson - 23
Croxdale - 78
Cruce - 164
Crume - 9
Crump - 78
Cruse - 176
Crutchfield - 6, 7, 74, 75
Cuff - 112
Cullough - 75
Culp - 111, 161
Cummings - 18, 23, 179
Cummins - 88
Cunningham - 7, 9, 67, 75, 108, 110, 164, 211
Cupps - 109, 165, 168
Curbo - 54
Curbow - 54
Cureton - 67, 107
Currier - 108
Curry - 63, 66, 125, 128, 133
Curtis - 8, 158
Custer - 5, 7
Cutberth - 167
Cutbirth - 68, 70, 73, 161
Cutchin - 13
Cutler - 158
Cutney - 40
Cutright - 186

Dabbs - 162, 169
Dagby - 162
Dagley - 111, 112, 117
Daggett - 11, 12, 21, 22, 40, 43, 44, 59, 61, 62, 63, 88, 89, 129, 130, 145, 147, 173
Dahl - 107, 161
Dale - 75, 110, 112
Dalton - 65
Damiel - 125
Damon - 166
Daniel - 88, 194, 211
Daniels - 19, 71, 74, 155, 162, 165
Danielson - 170
Darby - 7
Darcy - 173
Darden - 195, 196
Darneal - 9

Darnnel - 7
Darr - 110
Darter - 24, 79, 81, 85
Daurety - 165
Daugherty - 9
Davenport - 73, 208
Daves - 75, 108
Davidson - 7
Davies - 110
Davis - 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 46, 64, 67, 72, 75, 89, 93, 99, 105, 106, 108, 112, 146, 148, 149, 163, 174, 177, 178, 185, 188, 191
Dawson - 7, 15, 75
Day - 110, 111, 161, 168, 170, 186, 212
Dayley - 119
Dayton - 113, 119, 120, 183
Deakins - 40
Dean - 170
Deans - 74
Dear - 196
Dearing - 90, 110
Dearing - 107
Deaver - 8
Deck - 9, 119
Decker - 142
Deckman - 187
Decrow - 47
Deem - 6
DeHart - 170, 214
Deister - 8
Delay - 213
Delcour - 168
Deltz - 106
Delworth - 52
Delzell - 208
Denman - 167
Dennet - 19
Denney - 103, 156
Dennis - 67, 68, 71, 112, 161, 165, 201
Denny - 51, 210
Denson - 166
Denton - 110, 158, 213
Derberedge - 106
Deshazo - 71
Deskin - 77, 78
Deskins - 40
Dester - 76
Dethero - 105
Detrick - 164
Dever - 46
Devereaux - 17
Diace - 170

Dice - 110
Dick - 74, 96
Dickerson - 196, 214
Dickeson - 167
Dickinson - 47, 169
Dickson - 101
Dicus - 75
Dial - 69
Dieterich - 87
Dilcher - 90
Dillard - 108
Dillenshaw - 74
Dilleshaw - 107
Dillingham - 7, 96, 117, 118, 184
Dilsworth - 167
Dingee - 13
Dire - 111
Dishazo - 69
Ditty - 107
Dive - 111
Dixon - 7, 88, 90
Doak - 120, 181, 182, 183
Dobbs - 169
Dobson - 9
Dodd - 107, 108
Dodge - 16
Dodson - 122
Doffelmeyer - 149
Domsted - 73
Donaldson - 72, 162
Donalson - 7
Donelly - 90
Donley - 186
Donnel - 166
Donohoe - 170
Donue - 80
Dooley - 117
Doom - 100, 154
Dorenfield - 168
Dorsey - 139, 140, 169
Doss - 94, 182, 183, 184, 185,
187, 188, 190, 191
Dotson - 74, 107, 110, 112
Doty - 108, 165, 201
Dougherty - 110
Douglas - 187
Dougles - 201
Dowdy - 72
Dowell - 74
Downie - 82
Downing - 188
Doyal - 168
Doyle - 90
Dozier - 149
Drake - 46, 67, 72, 166
Draper - 170

Dresser - 106, 109
Driscoll - 104
Drum - 133
Duane - 82
DuBose - 11
DuBosee - 149
Dudley - 168
Duey - 159
Duff - 40
Dugan - 2, 8, 9, 93
Dukas - 139
Duke - 47, 109, 111
Duley - 104
Dumas - 8, 63
Dumbheller - 152
Dunagin - 93
Duncan - 9, 46, 83, 84, 163,
164, 187
Dungan - 54
Dunlap - 15, 177
Dunmire - 81
Dunn - 5, 7, 107, 110, 163, 179
Dunwoody - 122
Dur-- - 80
Durenger - 144
Durfee - 90
Durham - 105
Durke - 168
Durnheller - 152
Durrett - 42, 58, 87, 125, 129
Duty - 101, 103, 152, 154
Duvall - 56
Dwior - 139
Dye - 8
Dyer - 38, 54, 69, 74, 75,
154, 162, 189
Dysart - 109

Eakey - 8
Ealey - 122
Eargle - 69
Earhart - 8
Earl - 63, 68
Earle - 173
Earnest - 112
Easley - 122
East - 195
Easter - 65, 150
Easterling - 210
Eastman - 69
Eberling - 86
Ecles - 168
Eddings - 15
Eddleman - 74, 109
Eddy - 63

- Edens - 40, 43, 63
Edmonson - 77, 78, 93, 117
Edwards - 12, 39, 48, 145, 169
Eggen - 110
Eggleston - 40
Eichling - 78
Eldredge - 169
Elingson - 164
Elkhert - 167
Elkins - 72, 73, 105
Ellington - 108, 149
Elliott - 40, 44, 63, 64, 67,
105, 109, 111, 125, 147,
148, 166, 167, 193, 196
Ellis - 11, 63, 66, 68, 69,
71, 89, 100, 112, 129, 147,
172, 178, 179, 207
Elrod - 169
Emanuel - 210
Emberson - 96, 115, 119, 181,
183, 185, 186, 191
Embry - 156
Emery - 13
Emmons - 125
Enger - 163
English - 8, 170, 181
Ennis - 7, 145
Entwistle - 79
Erickson - 70, 108, 161, 165
Ericson - 36, 110
Ernest - 72, 105, 106
Ervin - 163
Erwin - 201
Esenberg - 96
Eskridge - 113
Estes - 59, 82, 109, 127, 128,
214
Estill - 97
Ethridge - 52
Eubanks - 72
Evans - 22, 72, 148, 161, 169
Evenson - 72
Everett - 69, 72, 73, 74, 75
Everette - 163
Everhart - 8
Everts - 12
Evington - 47
Ewen - 43
Ewing - 17, 59

Fairchild - 165
Fairfax - 16, 145
Falkner - 163
Fallon - 112

Fancher - 161
Farabee - 161
Farmer - 7, 9, 67, 75, 108, 110,
164, 168, 179
Farquhar - 141
Farrar - 62, 147, 169
Farris - 69, 70, 74
Farrish - 108
Faulkner - 170
Fear - 81
Feilds - 43
Fellace - 105
Fellers - 162
Fellows - 109
Fenley - 162
Fenn - 67, 68
Ferguson - 40, 41, 44, 59, 62,
63, 65, 68, 70, 78, 86, 105,
172
Ferrell - 161
Ferris - 186
Ferriss - 63
Fickle - 6
Field - 87, 108, 125, 157
Fields - 166, 167, 201, 204
File - 19
Fine - 17
Finley - 79, 109, 194, 196, 197,
198, 199
Finly - 201
Finn - 190
Finsher - 110
Finstad - 110, 168
Fish - 172
Fishback - 182, 186
Fisher - 7, 97, 105, 133
Fitch - 3, 8
Fitsgerald - 189
Fitzgerald - 9, 84, 85, 110, 145,
165, 187, 189
Fitzhugh - 5, 6, 7
Flanagan - 166, 170
Flanegan - 166
Flannery - 112
Fleek - 8
Fleming - 16
Fletcher - 128, 210
Flint - 82, 147
Flippin - 100
Flournoy - 24
Floyd - 67, 124, 162, 164
Foggard - 70
Foote - 6, 7
Forbes - 67, 76
Ford - 7, 68, 72, 101, 107, 108,
126, 127, 139, 140, 163, 168, 174

Foreman - 159
Forester - 86
Forgey - 77, 78
Fork - 169
Forrester - 73
Fort - 67, 112
Fossett - 167
Foster - 7, 63, 71, 105, 106, 112, 133, 167, 185
Foulger - 168
Fowler - 7, 9, 95, 96, 115, 116, 117, 119, 186, 189, 201
Fox - 3, 71, 162
Foy - 107
Frame - 75
Franch - 114
Francis - 167
Franklin - 7, 48
Franks - 74, 107, 108
Frazer - 3
Frazier - 183, 188, 189
French - 20, 71, 188
Freeman - 65, 90
Freidrich - 67
Frelle - 108
Frisby - 118, 181
Fritz - 165
Frost - 19
Fry - 170
Fuchs - 90
Fuller - 9, 71, 165, 166, 174
Fullerton - 106
Fulton - 8, 97, 187
Fuqua - 182
Furgason - 9, 165
Furgerson - 108, 168
Fyffe - 196, 200

Gabel - 9
Gadd - 161
Gainer - 98
Gaines - 76
Gallaspy - 214
Gallaway - 103
Galloway - 3, 8, 67, 103
Galt - 38
Gambill - 158
Gambrell - 83, 148
Gammel - 6
Gandy - 109, 112, 166
Gangshei - 165
Ganier - 48, 214
Gann - 102, 128, 147, 148
Gansky - 16

Gant - 179
Gantt - 16, 145, 179
Garann - 40, 41
Garberry - 185
Gardiner - 68
Gardner - 41, 43, 110, 111, 126
Garland - 8, 61, 187
Garman - 40, 41, 102
Garmer - 9
Garner - 9, 94, 97, 116, 118, 120, 185
Garnett - 9
Garrett - 67, 73, 111, 153, 158, 162, 208, 213
Garrison - 85, 163, 212
Garrot - 55
Garry - 71
Garton - 71
Gary - 68, 112, 167, 169, 206
Gaskin - 7
Gassoway - 79
Gaston - 166
Gatewood - 107
Gathey - 97
Gaugh - 146
Gear - 185
Gee - 70, 74, 211
Gentry - 68, 102, 111, 162
George - 67, 69, 73, 74, 106, 109, 147, 161
Gerome - 119, 120
Gerstring - 90
Gholston - 142
Gibbens - 121, 122
Gibbins - 44
Gibbs - 73, 162, 165, 169
Gibson - 71, 95, 111, 159
Giddeon - 191
Gideon - 119, 120
Gilbert - 2, 9, 186
Gilbertson - 110
Gilbow - 81
Gildon - 58
Gill - 99, 201
Gilley - 54
Gillespie - 19, 64, 84, 129
Gillis - 163, 166, 168, 170
Gillmore - 107
Gilmore - 40, 43, 62, 84, 87, 172, 173
Gilson - 208
Ginn - 99
Gipson - 72
Girard - 21
Givens - 20

Glass - 161
Glazier - 198, 200
Gleason - 111
Glenn - 158, 213
Glissman - 71
Glossam - 69
Glosson - 18
Glover - 7
Glynn - 95
Goad - 110
Goadart - 164
Goar - 162
Golden - 101
Gollihare - 109
Gollihas - 112
Gooch - 110, 166
Good - 107
Goodall - 69, 161, 165, 166,
167, 170
Goodfellow - 77, 78
Goodgame - 107
Goodman - 163, 170
Goodnight - 125, 128
Goodwin - 105, 111, 126, 127
Gookin - 3, 8
Gordon - 67, 70, 161, 163, 165
Gorham - 8
Gossett - 109
Goud - 107
Gouldman - 111
Gouldy - 71
Gowin - 168
Goyne - 112
Grace - 97, 105, 112, 118,
168, 169
Gragg - 95, 97, 181
Graham - 7, 73, 116, 146, 183,
187
Grammer - 11
Grandison - 166
Granstaff - 148
Grant - 20, 76, 138, 151, 169
Grantham - 166
Graves - 47, 58, 75, 175, 176,
194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 201
Gray - 19, 20, 64, 94, 109, 184
Grayham - 113, 114, 115, 184,
186
Greear - 172
Green - 46, 71, 72, 95, 96,
119, 120, 168
Greene - 22
Greenwade - 71
Greenwode - 106
Greer - 68, 106, 163, 166
Gregg - 68, 107, 149

Gregory - 167
Grider - 168
Griffin - 46, 48, 68, 69, 70,
74, 100, 101, 107, 110, 146
Girffis - 169
Griffith - 211
Griggs - 164
Grimes - 20, 106, 164
Grimland - 107, 163
Grisby - 94
Grisham - 99, 110
Grismley - 63
Groce - 118, 182, 184, 188
Gross - 90
Ground - 125
Grounds - 125, 162, 163
Groves - 3, 70
Grubert - 108
Grubbs - 184
Grunland - 170
Guinn - 164
Gulf - 75
Gunda - 164
Gunderson - 73, 161
Guniland - 161
Gunn - 102
Gunnels - 73
Gustaveson - 112
Gustiveson - 73
Gutherie - 117
Guthrie - 85, 167
Gwynne - 90

Hackler - 89
Hackney - 3, 67, 112, 168
Haden - 13, 19
Hadley - 74, 75
Hagar - 204, 205
Hagee - 3
Hagen - 168, 169
Haggord - 72
Hagwood - 147
Hahn - 6, 85
Haines - 158
Hale - 70, 105, 170
Halford - 121
Hall - 16, 18, 105, 111, 112,
148, 162, 164, 169, 185, 195,
196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204
Hallford - 121
Hallmark - 107, 138, 141, 161,
170, 180
Hallord - 96
Halloway - 72
Halsted - 21

Halterbrim - 73	Harrison - 42, 43, 47, 64, 90,
Halton - 83, 172	133, 163, 164, 166, 170, 204
Halton - 98	Harry - 80
Halverson - 73	Hart - 7, 8, 9, 61, 120, 125,
Ham - 169	127, 128, 154, 167, 181,
Hamblin - 210	182, 183, 187
Hambrick - 167	Hartgrave - 182
Hambright - 8	Hartline - 111
Hamby - 73, 122, 127, 165	Hartman - 24, 145, 179
Hamer - 8	Harvey - 8, 112
Hamil - 201	Harvick - 112
Hamilton - 9, 14, 58, 71, 85, 133,	Harvison - 141, 142
168, 175	Harvy - 80, 86
Hammer - 179	Harwell - 162
Hamner - 179	Haskell - 72
Hampton - 114, 115, 168	Hassell - 73, 105
Hamson - 169	Hast - 9
Hanby - 126	Hastings - 82, 108
Hancock - 108, 125, 146	Hatch - 163
Hand - 71, 105	Hatcher - 60, 65, 82
Handly - 59	Hatchett - 73
Handy - 122	Haught - 164
Haney - 88, 150	Haughton - 80, 183
Haning - 3	Hawkins - 108, 112, 130, 139,
Hankins - 156, 163	154, 158
Hanks - 162, 169, 189	Hawthorne - 170
Hanly - 122	Haworth - 64, 167
Hanna - 68, 69, 70, 74, 85, 90,	Hayes - 50, 72, 110, 161, 203
107, 109, 146, 162, 164, 165	Haygood - 178
Hanney - 46	Hayman - 163, 188
Hannibal - 90	Hayns - 9
Hanscom - 188	Hays - 59, 114, 118, 119, 147
Hanson - 72, 107	Hayward - 169
Harbolt - 3	Haywood - 19, 169
Harchison - 71	Hayworth - 161
Hardaway - 8	Hazelwood - 167, 168
Hardcastle - 88	Head - 164
Hardeson - 161	Heard - 107
Hardesty - 37	Heart - 74
Hardin - 93, 115, 116, 120	Heath - 165, 191
Harding - 95, 112, 117, 118, 119	Hedges - 172, 174
Hardison - 74	Hedrick - 71
Hardwick - 69	Hefker - 72
Hardy - 16, 68	Heflen - 169
Hargrove - 181	Heflin - 69, 161
Harmason - 147	Hefner - 108
Harmonson - 123, 124	Heifner - 69, 71
Harper - 61, 97, 188	Heiston - 2
Harrell - 52	Helburn - 105
Harrington - 50, 174	Helm - 7, 73, 106, 163
Harris - 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 46,	Helmering - 90
52, 54, 56, 69, 73, 75, 87, 106,	Helton - 74, 163
108, 110, 111, 112, 121, 124,	Helzen - 100
133, 142, 147, 149, 161, 164,	Hemp - 20
166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 201	Henderson - 94, 105, 107, 108,
	116, 147, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168,
	170

- Hendricks - 3, 6, 14, 61, 125, 165, 171, 176
Hendrix - 3, 7
Henery - 110
Henley - 108
Henrie - 133
Henry - 70, 73, 97, 139, 166
Henson - 212
Herenden - 7
Herndon - 6, 161
Herrin - 87
Herron - 6
Hestand - 102
Hester - 162, 166, 168
Hetter - 105
Hewitson - 151
Hibbard - 190
Hibbert - 8, 60
Hickman - 118, 183, 201
Hicks - 68, 74, 109, 166
Hicock - 109
Higginbotham - 164, 166, 168
Higgins - 145
High - 152
Hightower - 19
Hilburn - 63
Hill - 8, 9, 18, 68, 69, 71, 75, 88, 103, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 161, 166, 167, 169, 187, 201
Hilliard - 164
Hilton - 74, 75, 107, 169
Hinds - 7
Hines - 105
Hinton - 101
Hirshfield - 20
Hite - 108
Hock - 155
Hodge - 5, 7
Hodges - 213
Hoeflin - 17
Hoff - 71, 107, 110, 166
Hoffman - 88, 209
Hofford - 73
Hogan - 110
Holbert - 9
Holcomb - 24
Holden - 144
Holder - 111, 158, 163, 165
Holland - 63, 84, 96, 108, 118, 119, 120, 170
Holley - 167
Hollingsworth - 158, 212
Hollis - 84
Hollomon - 130
Holloway - 13, 68, 162, 169
Holman - 74
Holmes - 106, 108, 153
Holmsley - 148
Holt - 71, 103, 108
Hood - 59, 64, 121
Hooker - 127, 128
Hooper - 9, 170
Hooten - 69
Hooter - 162
Hope - 47, 108
Hopkins - 93, 95, 96, 97, 113, 114, 115, 118, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189
Hopper - 104
Horn - 7, 53, 161
Hornbuckle - 111
Horne - 67
Hornsby - 72
Horton - 70, 204
Horvick - 74
Houck - 107
Houk - 7
House - 99, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 188
Houston - 58, 151, 156
Hovenkamp - 59
Hover - 8
Howard - 7, 69, 119, 124, 125, 149, 167, 169, 203
Howe - 105
Howell - 7, 71, 72, 82, 162
Howeth - 3
Hoyenkamps - 145
Hoyl - 70
Hubbard - 113, 114, 116, 183, 191
Huckaby - 164
Huckel - 205
Huddleston - 69, 70
Hudgins - 24, 63, 183
Hudson - 40, 45, 63, 70, 107, 110, 126, 127, 130, 164, 168, 195, 197, 214
Hudspeth - 52
Huff - 86, 167
Huffman - 99, 127
Hufman - 42
Huggins - 167
Hughes - 72, 90, 111, 134, 169, 170, 186
Hull - 69, 163
Humphrey - 161
Humphreys - 73
Hunt - 8, 74, 111, 162
Hunten - 47

Hunter - 52, 123, 157, 167
 Hunton - 68
 Hurley - 70
 Hurst - 158, 166, 174
 Hust - 38, 43
 Hutchison - 139
 Hunter - 128
 Hyde - 95, 165, 190
 Hyle - 74
 Hylton - 83

Idlett - 100
 Ilseng - 164, 170
 Ingalls - 113, 181
 Inge - 40, 42, 64
 Inglehart - 80
 InGLISH - 2, 9
 Ingram - 47
 Inman - 175
 Inon - 76
 Irwin - 23, 72
 Irwin - 72
 Isbel - 178
 Isbell - 3, 17, 43
 Isom - 157
 Ivants - 7
 Ivy - 186

Jack - 40
 Jackson - 7, 9, 21, 47, 54, 102,
 106, 107, 109, 146, 165, 167,
 176, 177
 Jacobs - 105
 Jamerson - 166
 James - 73, 77, 112, 130, 164, 165,
 173, 174, 176
 Jamison - 38, 201
 Jamson - 169
 Janes - 63, 172
 January - 47
 Jarette - 163
 Jarmstad - 75
 Jarnagin - 48
 Jarrell - 53
 Jarrette - 106
 Jarvis - 48, 149
 Jasper - 38, 166, 174, 200
 Jass - 105
 Jefferson - 63
 Jeffreys - 9
 Jemerson - 166
 Jemison - 38, 161
 Jemmeson - 107

Jenkins - 67, 70, 74, 100, 107,
 108, 110, 139, 162, 164, 165,
 186
 Jennings - 8, 63, 112
 Jensen - 166
 Jenson - 73, 105, 109
 Jergins - 70
 Jernigan - 185
 Jernstadt - 161
 Jessup - 164
 Jett - 184
 Jewel - 89
 Jewell - 3, 43
 Job - 153
 Johnson - 6, 7, 8, 9, 19, 21,
 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46,
 49, 51, 58, 59, 62, 68, 69,
 71, 73, 74, 82, 83, 86, 88,
 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112,
 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 139,
 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 162,
 163, 164, 166, 167, 170, 182,
 186, 189, 191, 201
 Johnston - 46, 95, 167, 182, 184,
 190, 194
 Joice - 201
 Jonas - 162
 Jones - 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21,
 56, 67, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80,
 105, 106, 110, 112, 134, 149,
 152, 153, 162, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 170, 189, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 198, 199, 209, 212
 Jonson - 39
 Joplin - 44
 Jopling - 44, 66
 Jordan - 68, 73, 88, 107, 108,
 163, 165, 169
 Jorgenson - 169
 Joss - 105
 Jossenberger - 16
 Jouett - 9, 187
 Jourdan - 69
 Journey - 2
 Journigon - 183
 Joy 7, 85, 86
 Judson - 165
 Jump - 75
 Jurney - 9
 Jurnstad - 105
 Justice - 68, 73, 110, 168, 169

 Kaas - 90
 Kagant - 158

- Kanuteson - 164
Karnes - 107
Kavanaugh - 189
Keeler - 109, 164, 178
Keeton - 118, 182, 189
Keith - 106, 153
Kelk - 15
Kell - 165, 168
Keller - 24, 94, 116, 184
Kelley - 67, 77, 116, 200
Kelly - 44, 51, 107, 113, 114, 145, 171, 172, 190
Kemp - 72, 90, 106, 112, 168
Kemper - 84
Kendall - 8
Kendricks - 70, 162, 165
Keneday - 186
Kenedy - 9
Kennedy - 18, 89
Kent - 150
Keough - 90
Kepner - 90
Kerbo - 54
Kerbough - 54
Kerby - 7
Kerlee - 163
Kern - 80
Kernell - 165
Kerns - 84
Kerr - 9
Ketchum - 9
Keys - 165
Kierbow - 54
Killebrew - 170
Killey - 93, 94
Killmer - 71, 162
Kilmer - 73
Kimball - 109
Kimble - 111
Kimbrough - 166, 168, 172
Kincade - 7
Kinchelo - 109
Kincheloe - 47, 170
King - 10, 14, 16, 43, 45, 49, 62, 67, 68, 69, 71, 74, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 162, 164, 167, 187, 209
Kinney - 163
Kinsey - 8
Kirby - 131, 133, 134, 135, 137
Kirk - 55, 211
Kirtch - 75
Kitchen - 96, 119
Kitchens - 6, 7, 62, 116, 118, 119, 120, 182, 183, 185
Klepper - 102
Kline - 154
Klopner - 81
Klutts - 167
Knask - 89
Knaar - 90
Knarr - 43, 65
Knight - 72, 83, 109, 162, 166, 167
Knudeson - 167
Knudson - 68, 163
Knust - 164
Koen - 213
Korn - 8
Krely - 200
Kuner - 202
Kuykendoll - 103
Lacey - 70
Lackey - 58, 173
Lacy - 99, 169, 189
Ladde - 181
Lafloor - 9
Lafon - 111, 112, 167
Lahne - 164
Laken - 105
Lambert - 110, 112, 163
Lamkford - 161
Lamkin - 8
Lancaster - 75, 105
Land - 190
Landgraf - 166
Landon - 89
Landrum - 75, 152, 209
Lane - 43, 68, 90, 106, 109, 161, 163, 164, 168
Lanell - 20
Langford - 8, 111
Langston - 73
Lankford - 7, 9, 120, 181, 183, 187
Large - 159
Largent - 11
Larimore - 7
Larsen - 71
Larson - 163
Lasater - 126, 127, 186
Lasiter - 126
Lassiter - 70, 109, 110
Laster - 126
Lathimore - 67
Latimer - 107, 200
Latimore - 105
Lattimore - 68

Lauderdale - 101
Laughlin - 76
Law - 201
Lawrence - 17, 176, 184
Laws - 154
Lawsen - 177
Lawson - 183
Lawton - 93, 113, 117, 149
Lawyers - 70
Lay - 125
Leach - 143
Leary - 117, 184
Leatherman - 112
Leavens - 118
Leaverton - 111
LeCamph - 71
Ledbetter - 53, 75, 155
Lee - 14, 40, 41, 42, 59, 68, 69,
70, 106, 109, 110, 149, 162,
166, 168, 181
Leach - 7
Leeper - 7
Legg - 9, 150
Leggett - 71
Lemly - 170
Lemons - 183
Lennox - 87
Leroy - 60
Lesenbee - 6
Lessenbee - 6
Lester - 59
Lewis - 177
Leverett - 109, 145
Levy - 115
Lewice - 75
Lewis - 3, 7, 24, 68, 69, 71, 105,
111, 178, 184
Lick - 94, 184
Liggett - 107
Lightell - 73
Ligon - 109, 163
Liles - 72, 80
Lillafield - 184
Lillifield - 117
Lilly - 130, 171, 172
Linberg - 164
Linberger - 163
Lincoln - 60
Lincolnfeller - 88
Lind - 112
Lindaass - 163
Lindsey - 9, 71, 72, 105
Lindquist - 49
Linn - 63
Linville - 42
Lipscomb - 65, 78
Listin - 40
Liston - 212
Little - 77, 78
Little - 39, 73, 75, 112, 162,
166, 175, 188
Lively - 196, 201
Livermore - 211
Loader - 71
Lock - 9
Lockard - 48
Locke - 2, 70, 74, 154
Locker - 67, 68, 108, 111, 162
Lockett - 68, 69, 107
Lockridge - 75
Logan - 72, 75, 76, 110, 165,
168
Logwood - 167
Lomax - 75, 108
Long - 67, 69, 107
Looney - 109, 145
Looper - 72
Lorance - 63
Lott - 75, 105, 170
Louchx - 63
Louckx - 21, 61, 146, 147, 148
Love - 8, 210
Lovejoy - 6
Lovelady - 7
Loving - 3, 7, 13, 44
Lovinggood - 74
Lowe - 111
Lowry - 161
Loyd - 8, 109, 146, 172, 184,
187
Lucas - 5, 7, 109, 167, 187
Luke - 106
Luman - 107, 110
Lumbley - 65
Lumpkin - 71
Luna - 110
Lund - 68, 71, 164
Lundeman - 162
Lunsford - 67
Lupton - 79
Luster - 149
Lutz - 88
Lyday - 210
Lynch - 11
Lynn - 60, 63, 97, 149, 190
Lyon - 46
Lyons - 165
Lytle - 146
McAdoo - 107
McAlee - 116

McAllany - 155
McAllister - 78
McAlpine - 107
McAter - 182
McAtes - 115
McAtia - 117
McAtor - 182
McBeath - 162
Mcbee - 9, 108
McBride - 8, 81
McCabe - 111
McCallister - 77
McCandless - 166, 170
McCarley - 209
McCart - 82
McCarthy - 145
McCarty - 7, 8, 109, 110, 161
McCaskey - 164
McCaslin - 87
McCauley - 70, 90, 109, 170
McCaws - 63
McChristian - 71
McClain - 97, 183
McClane - 182
McCleland - 182
McCline - 146
McClintock - 166
McClung - 55, 75, 82
McClure - 145
McComas - 123
McComes - 9
McCommas - 24, 123
McConkey - 82
McConnell - 7, 42, 43, 99
McCool - 211
McCormic - 78, 181
McCoun - 82
McCowan - 185
McCown - 46, 75
McCoy - 46, 74, 86, 135
McCracken - 46
McCrary - 109, 170
McCready - 74, 106
McCrosky - 47
McCuistian - 163
McCulley - 163
McCullough - 68, 90, 106, 163, 165
McCullum - 11
McCune - 162
McCurley - 97
McCurry - 72
McDaniel - 75
McDearmon - 111
McDonald - 7, 46, 67, 72, 104, 121, 209
McDougal - 13
McDougall - 88
McDowall - 109
McDowell - 161, 170
McElroy - 74, 109, 164
McEwen - 88
McFadden - 46, 71, 111, 164, 170
McFarlin - 9
McGara - 5
McGarrah - 5, 7
McGee - 74, 171
McGiveron - 163
McGlanthin - 169
McGlothlin - 7
McGrady - 109
McGuire - 54, 82, 83, 109
McIlhenney - 74
McIntire - 7
McIntosh - 135
McIntyre - 105
McKamie - 70
McKamy - 149
McKaughan - 162
McKelvey - 144, 145
McKelvin - 163
McKenzie - 67, 149
McKinney - 9
McKinley - 12, 88, 170
McKinney - 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 72, 79, 94, 96, 101, 103, 109, 110, 116, 119, 149, 150, 152, 170, 181, 182, 183, 185, 188
McKinny - 96, 97
McKintire - 9
McKinzie - 106, 184
McKnight - 16
McKoughon - 75
McLain - 182, 190
McLamore - 11, 39
McLane - 163
McLarin - 47
McLaughlin - 54
McLean - 69
McLennan - 69, 73, 165
McLennand - 69
McMahon - 71
McMasters - 135
McMeans - 157
McMeekin - 170
McMichael - 110, 161
McMillan - 87
McMillin - 11
McMillion - 7
McNeal - 7, 183
McNeell - 64
McNeely - 48
McNeil - 69, 107, 111
McNeill - 165, 167
McNerlin - 162

McNutt - 103
 McPhail - 68, 108
 McRae - 189
 McReynolds - 6, 7, 110
 McSpadden - 161
 McVains - 45
 McVane - 45
 McVicker - 168
 McWilliam - 170
 McWilliams - 70, 108

 Mabarry - 170
 Maben - 18, 82
 Maburin - 181
 Mackey - 161
 Maddox - 8, 16, 83
 Madison - 146
 Magelesson - 16
 Magruder - 22
 Mahurin - 9
 Mair - 159
 Mallabone - 135
 Mallory - 95, 119, 120, 190
 Malone - 74, 169, 196, 198, 199, 200
 Maneru - 202
 Mangun - 168
 Mann - 63, 74, 159, 170, 185
 Manney - 170
 Mannin - 7
 Manning - 67
 Manual - 89
 Maples - 43
 Mard - 8
 Marguart - 109
 Marion - 201
 Marklee - 12
 Marlow - 111
 Marrs - 170
 Mars - 8
 Marsh - 7
 Marshall - 13, 16, 17, 48, 85, 108, 110, 116, 117, 120
 Martin - 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 24, 46, 69, 70, 71, 72, 94, 96, 112, 116, 147, 158, 163, 184, 190, 191, 208
 Martindale - 181
 Marquis - 41, 43
 Mason - 9, 147
 Massagee - 157
 Massengale - 169
 Masses - 69
 Masters - 7, 70
 Mathews - 42, 47, 144, 164, 182, 186
 Mathis - 191, 193, 201
 Matlock - 103
 Matthews - 42, 44, 47, 183
 Mattson - 169
 Mauch - 63
 Mauck - 42
 Maufield - 69
 Mauk - 40, 63
 Maulden - 67
 Maxey - 73, 161
 Maxwell - 7
 May 9, 90, 155
 Mayfield - 68, 111
 Mayhall - 44
 Maynor - 152, 209
 Mayo - 13
 Mays - 68, 167
 Meadows - 69
 Meartz - 6
 Medeoris - 52
 Medford - 72
 Meek - 48
 Meeks - 106, 153
 Mehrkam - 102
 Mekelson - 169
 Melkerson - 169
 Melton - 135
 Mendoz - 90
 Menefee - 74
 Menford - 43
 Merchant - 162, 211
 Meredith - 186
 Merideth - 7
 Merrill - 9
 Merreda - 8
 Merrell - 77, 125
 Merrey - 173
 Messick - 106
 Michael - 110
 Micham - 186
 Michell - 73
 Mickey - 105, 111, 162, 163, 167, 170
 Middlebrooks - 6
 Middleton - 8
 Miers - 166
 Milam - 7, 181, 184, 188, 190
 Milburn - 98, 126, 127
 Miles - 70, 106, 152, 209
 Miller - 8, 11, 15, 25, 46, 48, 83, 89, 90, 101, 106, 114, 124, 125, 135, 146, 162, 168, 173, 185, 195, 197, 200, 210
 Millican - 13, 18, 22, 72, 81

- Milligan - 78
Milliman - 212
Millsap - 171
Millsaps - 171
Milner - 163
Milsap - 8
Milton - 135
Milwee - 63
Mimms - 187
Mims - 15
Minche - 46
Minck - 184
Mingus - 69, 106, 108, 109
Minnix - 169
Minter - 104
Mitchel - 15, 48, 62, 64,
162, 172, 173
Mitchell - 7, 65, 80, 81, 166,
178
Mizell - 109
Mizells - 165
Mobry - 108
Moffett - 24
Mone - 155
Money - 155
Monroe - 51, 103, 104, 205
Montague - 9, 187
Montgomery - 50, 99, 102, 167,
169, 181, 182
Moodie - 84
Moody - 9, 40, 41, 57, 107
Moon - 181, 182
Mooney - 112
Moor - 9, 62
Moore - 3, 17, 24, 46, 52, 54,
55, 57, 63, 67, 69, 71, 72,
81, 94, 102, 107, 110, 115,
119, 144, 146, 147, 155,
161, 162, 164, 166, 168,
169, 187, 189, 190, 195
Moran - 46
Mordis - 72
Morehead - 148
Morehouse - 20
Moreland - 158
Moren - 94, 115, 117
Morgan - 53, 54, 63, 68, 83,
107, 112, 168, 169
Mormon - 145
Morrill - 68
Morris - 17, 38, 40, 43, 63,
64, 68, 109, 110, 112, 135,
148, 161, 162, 167, 171,
179, 184, 188
Morrison - 3, 7, 22, 81
Morrow - 63
Morse - 193, 195, 196, 197, 199,
200, 201, 203
Morton - 72, 93, 181
Morzell - 169
Moseley - 85
Mosen - 93
Moser - 90, 99
Moses - 63, 150
Mosier - 42, 43, 173, 174, 175
Mosley - 119, 147, 184
Moss - 8, 67, 72, 74, 106, 146, 161
Motley - 162
Moton - 108, 169, 170
Mounts - 7, 123, 124
Mourman - 114
Mouser - 9, 191
Mudgett - 8
Mueller - 107
Mugg - 70, 121
Mulanax - 112
Muldoon - 151
Mulkey - 20, 143
Mullanix - 208
Mullin - 88
Mullins - 70, 162, 167, 174, 211
Munson - 46
Murfree - 50
Murphree - 68
Murphy - 3, 7, 8, 9, 111, 126, 127,
162, 164, 185, 186
Murray - 3
Music - 112
Musick - 99, 167
Myers - 3, 8, 69, 109, 110, 117,
120, 159, 162, 165, 166, 175,
176, 182, 190
Myles - 191
Myres - 175, 176
Myrick - 24
Nail - 158
Naler - 67
Nall - 94, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118,
183, 184
Nance - 11, 39, 40, 41, 44, 61, 63,
111, 122, 125, 127, 175, 177, 179
Nancy - 173
Napier - 156
Nash - 46, 82, 166, 167
Neal - 16
Needham - 9
Neel - 211
Neeley - 107
Neely - 71, 74, 107, 108, 168
Neilson - 110

Nelson - 68, 69, 74, 75, 198, 135,
136, 161, 164, 165, 170, 182
Neusom - 69
New - 67, 74, 75, 111, 169
Newby - 82
Newman - 47, 79, 81, 136
Newsom - 106, 163
Newson - 72
Newton - 77, 147, 161, 166, 178
Nicholas - 9, 54, 90, 212
Nichols, 13, 69, 70, 106, 107, 170
Nipp - 75
Nite - 52
Nivin - 111
Nix - 8, 187
Nobles - 183
Noel - 105
Nogues - 154
Nolan - 110
Noland - 90
Nordenhage - 161
Norman - 82
Northcroft - 69
Norton - 147
Norris - 105
Norriess - 47
Norworth - 52
Nowlin - 161
Nugent - 127
Nunekak - 78
Nuss - 23
Nychel - 74
Nyctal - 108
Nygord - 71
Nystal - 166
Nystel - 75, 167
Nystol - 70

Oakes - 50
O'Brien - 74
Obrien - 110
O'Conner - 109
Odle - 69, 70, 161, 166, 167
Ody - 70
Offield - 157
Ogden - 109, 154
Ogle - 106, 112, 165, 166
Oglesby - 12, 163
Oldhair - 162
Oldham - 40, 43, 63, 164
Oldhane - 72
Olds - 69, 73
O'Leary - 156
Olinger - 59
Olive - 69, 106, 162

Oliver - 9, 45, 62, 65, 110, 144
Olsen - 70, 169
Olson - 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 110,
161, 164, 170
Omgalls - 93
O'Neal - 72
Oneal - 8, 9
Onstott - 9
Orbison - 13
Orgain - 80, 81
Oroark - 112
Orr - 15, 46, 164
Orrick - 63, 89, 130
Ors - 170
Osborn - 47, 70, 73, 107, 168
Osbourne - 188, 189
Oswald - 73
Otley - 63
Otten - 86
Otterson - 107
Oudkirk - 18
Overby - 107, 108
Overstreet - 72, 106
Overton - 63, 80, 86, 102, 129,
179
Owenby - 109
Owens - 73, 74, 101, 168
Owensby - 164
Ownes - 110
Oxalquest - 106
Ozburn - 166
Ozee - 130, 146

Pace - 9, 72
Paco - 72
Paddick - 69
Page - 71, 164
Palmer - 18
Pangburn - 8, 9
Paramore - 167
Parchman - 194, 195, 196, 197,
198, 199
Paremour - 165
Paris - 8
Parker - 9, 21, 38, 39, 122,
147, 167, 175
Parkes - 75
Park - 7, 57, 67, 73, 169
Parman - 73
Parmer - 108, 185
Parr - 67, 112, 189
Parrish - 159, 208
Parsons - 7, 169, 178
Parvin - 158, 162, 163, 170, 208
Paschal - 164

Patillo - 201
Patrick - 72, 146
Patterson - 9, 21, 67, 91, 166, 167, 182, 212
Patton - 14, 183, 184
Paty - 168
Paul - 68, 72, 105, 110, 162, 165
Paull - 110
Paxton - 20, 21
Payn - 63
Payne - 39, 42, 62, 108, 166
Payton - 80
Peacock - 20
Peak - 12, 40, 42, 43, 44, 61, 122, 172, 173, 179
Peals - 80
Pearce - 58, 67, 70, 72, 106, 111
Pearcy - 162
Pearson - 3, 8, 9, 67, 69, 75, 106, 161
Peay - 136
Peck - 76, 114, 116
Pederson - 71, 161, 163, 168
Pedigrew - 9
Peeler - 75, 109
Peet - 43
Pelton - 136
Pendergast - 113
Pendergrass - 114
Pendergrast - 114, 116
Pendleton - 61, 71, 109, 166
Pendery - 11
Pennell - 68
Pennington - 156
Pentecost - 47
Percival - 71, 106
Perkins - 8
Perrin - 7, 23
Perry - 13, 74, 106, 111, 136, 163, 179, 184, 197, 198, 211
Petell - 72
Peters - 68, 89, 185
Peterson - 85, 105, 112, 150, 161, 163
Petty - 3, 81
Peveler - 147
Pharr - 147
Phenix - 147
Philen - 68
Phillip - 90
Phillips - 6, 7, 39, 47, 68, 69, 73, 106, 109, 110, 112, 161, 163
Philpott - 52
Pick - 113
Pickering - 159
Pickett - 170
Pickrell - 100, 154
Pierce - 58, 168
Pierson - 3, 22
Pigg - 130
Pike - 75
Pinnell - 163
Pipes - 67, 168
Pipkin - 112
Pitts - 101, 165, 169
Plummer - 37, 63
Poe - 81
Poggenpuhl - 91
Pointer - 39
Poland - 19, 70
Pollard - 67
Pollard - 67, 68
Pollitt - 76
Ponder - 136
Ponell - 105
Pool - 67, 75, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116
Poor - 189
Pope - 68, 101, 107
Poppelwell - 145
Pore - 15
Porter - 73, 74, 76, 94, 95, 96, 120, 170, 182, 190
Porthouse - 90
Posey - 68
Poston - 68, 71
Potter - 135, 136
Potts - 83, 156
Poulson - 162, 163, 170
Pouque - 70
Powell - 103, 108, 122, 168, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 204, 205
Power - 45, 130, 151
Powers - 157
Poyner - 63
Prater - 99
Prather - 111
Pratt - 72
Prendergast - 52
Presley - 102
Pressel - 156
Preston - 70, 163
Prewitt - 46, 72
Pribble - 169
Price - 45, 71, 89, 172, 209
Prince - 15
Pritchett - 83
Proctor - 3, 166
Proffitt - 164
Promerora - 67

Pruit - 164
Pruitt - 159
Puckett - 70
Pugh - 72
Pullam - 7
Pullen - 108
Pulley - 66
Pulliam - 6, 162
Punell - 107
Purtee - 158
Purvis - 62, 63, 64
Puryear - 177
Putton - 48

Quale - 148
Quayle - 43
Querry - 79
Quillan - 2, 187
Quillen - 7, 9
Quillian - 85
Quince - 86
Quincy - 52

Rabb - 47
Raber - 107
Raby - 112
Ragan - 127, 128
Ragsdale - 94, 96, 116, 117, 119,
181, 184, 185, 190
Ragstad - 165, 166
Raguzin - 52, 104
Rainbolt - 68, 111, 112
Raines - 105
Rainey - 117, 118, 119, 163, 170
Ramage - 167
Rambolt - 70, 162
Ramey - 162
Ramsey - 125, 164
Randall - 70
Randel - 166
Randle - 83, 167
Randol - 161
Randolph - 163
Rankin - 86, 87
Raquet - 76
Raspberry - 112
Rasmuson - 166
Rass - 58
Ratiken - 8
Ratliff - 39, 147
Rattan - 5, 7
Rauls - 69
Rawls - 47
Rawson - 95

Ray - 104, 166, 170
Read - 47, 170
Reagan - 147, 213
Reaves - 108, 163
Reavis - 111
Rece - 9
Record - 112
Red - 72
Redding - 211
Redeker - 80
Redigo - 167
Redwine - 58
Reed - 9, 71, 97, 123, 163, 183,
190, 191
Reeder - 109, 170
Reedy - 98
Reeves - 3, 16, 147, 148
Reid - 211
Reider - 168
Renfro - 109
Renfrow - 68
Rentz - 72
Rester - 75
Revers - 185
Reynolds - 3, 136, 186
Rhal - 107
Rhea - 46
Rhodes - 113, 114, 115, 116,
117, 182, 184
Rhoevany - 136
Rice - 7, 59, 70, 71, 81, 105,
111, 149, 154, 163
Rich - 168
Richards - 3, 74, 93, 137, 163
Richardson - 15, 52, 63, 74, 104,
106, 118, 162, 163, 170, 184, 207
Richie - 7
Richmond - 107
Richter - 154
Riddle - 106, 111
Ridgway - 87
Rierson - 69, 70, 73
Rieves - 111
Riggins - 165
Riggle - 85, 101
Right - 69
Rightmer - 68, 162
Rightner - 112
Riley - 55, 58, 109, 137, 165
Ringness - 70
Ringo - 184
Rinker - 109
Rippy - 146
Ritter - 116, 119, 181
Rivers - 22, 95, 184
Rives - 108

- Rizer - 111
Roach - 67
Roads - 169
Robbins - 93, 95, 104, 112, 115, 116, 181, 190
Roberson - 63, 166
Robert - 112
Roberts - 2, 5, 7, 9, 40, 59, 68, 71, 76, 94, 95, 96, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 153, 164, 165, 184, 191
Robertson - 43, 50, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 124, 145, 158, 164, 165, 214
Robin - 75, 94
Robinette - 163, 168
Robins - 95, 96, 190
Robinson - 10, 61, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 123, 124, 146, 164
Roby - 162, 166
Rodgers - 54, 172
Rodigan - 109
Rodina - 105
Roe - 147
Rogers - 9, 16, 46, 49, 63, 70, 84, 108, 109, 119, 111, 163, 164, 173, 178, 201, 211, 212
Roland - 6, 7
Rolens - 75
Rolland - 87
Rollin - 52
Rollins - 83
Romaine - 8
Roper - 11
Rorux - 139
Rosborough - 193
Rose - 36, 170, 193, 195, 196
Ross - 8, 58, 68, 109, 147, 211
Rossington - 88
Rowland - 6, 106
Rowlett - 2, 9
Roy - 165, 174
Royall - 163
Royers - 173
Roystad - 110
Royston - 96, 188, 190
Rucker - 63, 79, 109, 111
Ructon - 181
Ruddell - 184
Rule - 214
Rundell - 169
Runnell - 108
Runnels - 108
Rushing - 14
Rusk - 76
Russell - 2, 7, 40, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 105, 106, 107, 108, 158, 161, 165, 178, 187
Russle - 9
Rust - 161
Ruth - 7
Rutherford - 164, 186, 191
Rutledge - 8
Ryalls - 208
Ryan - 149
Ryburn - 7, 8
Ryckman - 102
Rynaakey - 8
Ryon - 103, 156
Sadberry - 73
Saddler - 75, 106, 169
Sadler - 9, 108, 110, 111, 185
Sagester - 105
Sagister - 105
Saint - 72
St. Clair - 46, 158
Salzburger - 48
Sampson - 8
Samuel - 21, 45, 61
Samuels - 10, 43, 49, 58, 62, 204, 205
Samuelson - 166, 167
Sandahl - 156
Sandefer - 72, 162, 170
Sanders - 56, 63, 103, 112, 118, 119, 157
Sandidge - 146, 197, 198, 199, 200
Sandlin - 108, 168
Sanford - 162
Sansom - 38
Sansoni - 209
Santiago - 9
Sapp - 72, 163
Sargent - 168
Sarton - 73
Satterfield - 161
Savage - 7, 8, 39, 50, 97, 120, 190
Sawyer - 89
Scaggs - 7
Scales - 162, 170
Scarborough - 170
Schaffer - 90
Schmidt - 89, 180
Schneider - 153, 212
Schober - 34
Schoolfield - 88
Schroeder - 139
Schultz - 91

Schwille - 137
Sciews - 75, 105
Scoles - 69
Scott - 6, 8, 13, 21, 67, 68, 70, 71, 105, 109, 111, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 214
Screws - 67, 108
Scrutchfield - 107
Seaborn - 155
Seals - 9
Sealy - 14, 40, 88, 173
Searcy - 7
Sears - 50, 165
Seaton - 19
Sedberry - 109
Sedbury - 106
Seddon - 49
Seeber - 110
Seeley - 149
Seets - 142
Selby - 123
Self - 46
Seljass - 165
Selkirk - 47
Sellers - 70
Senn - 91
Septon - 95
Setters - 168
Sewarts - 7
Sexton - 52
Seymour - 9, 166
Shackleford - 3, 8
Shafer - 163
Shaffer - 69
Shankle - 67
Shannon - 3, 8, 9, 109, 118, 187
Shapley - 167
Sharp - 142
Sharpless - 9
Shattuck - 19
Shaw - 107, 113, 114, 115, 142, 161
Sheets - 165
Shefstad - 61, 112, 161
Shelby - 7
Shelley - 80
Shelton - 3, 8, 14, 62, 63, 64, 68, 78, 98, 106, 107, 137, 145, 146, 172
Shenkle - 158
Shepherd - 112, 164
Sheppard - 169, 187
Sherman - 66, 149
Sherriden - 8
Shifflette - 169
Shipman - 72
Shipp - 80
Shippey - 15
Shirley - 85
Shockey - 96, 185
Shockley - 119
Shocky - 182
Shoemaker - 67, 70, 74, 169
Shofer - 71, 169
Shook - 111
Short - 8
Shounaker - 70
Shuford - 167
Shugard - 75
Shultz - 9
Shumaker - 74
Shumate - 70, 74, 159
Shunnon - 178
Shupp - 102
Shutts - 62
Siddall - 169
Sifford - 165
Sillafield - 115
Sills - 55
Simmious - 67
Simmler - 112,
Simmons - 8, 50, 106, 109, 111, 139, 168
Simonton - 74
Simpson - 2, 9, 98, 146, 148
Sims - 47, 55, 69, 73, 150, 190
Sinclair - 69
Sinclar - 8
Singleton - 47, 98, 106
Sitton - 8
Skaggs - 168
Skein - 105
Skillern - 164
Skinner - 111, 169
Skjifstad - 68
Skramstad - 165
Slack - 29, 9, 21, 187
Slade - 90, 213
Slater - 7, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199
Slaughter - 43, 67
Slave - 109
Sleeper - 105
Sliger - 68
Sligland - 120
Slingland - 115, 117, 118, 181, 182, 190
Sloan - 9
Slocum - 63
Small - 75

- Smallwood - 44
Smawly - 97
Smith - 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 40, 42, 46, 50, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 63, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 102, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 125, 126, 142, 145, 146, 150, 155, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 176, 177, 178, 183, 191, 200, 214
Smithson - 186
Smotherman - 54
Smyth - 16
Smythe - 76
Sneed - 186
Snell - 110
Snider - 7, 45, 67, 68, 107
Snodgrass - 85
Snow - 180
Snyder - 143
Song - 139
Sorenson - 73, 110
Sorters - 106
Sosebee - 67
Soshey - 112
South - 8, 53
Sowell - 9, 74
Span - 198, 200
Sparks - 70, 73, 74, 76, 97, 106, 111, 148, 170
Spears - 9, 73, 75, 106
Speer - 165
Spence - 9
Spencer - 150, 170
Spicer - 130
Spinks - 46
Spoon - 167
Spradling - 103, 156
Sprague - 9
Sprayberry - 73
Sprester - 138
Spurlock - 170
Stacks - 69
Stacy - 111, 162
Stallcup - 7
Stambaugh - 6
Stamps - 3, 169
Standefor - 67, 75, 106, 169
Standley - 84
Stanfield - 108
Stanford - 109
Stanley - 8, 170
Stapleton - 109
Stapp - 7, 20
Stark - 9, 166
Starks - 8, 69
Starr - 19, 70
Stave - 105
Stearns - 111
Steel - 50, 114
Steele - 21, 184, 187, 190,
Steell - 64
Steen - 71, 108, 165
Steglich - 167
Stein - 163
Stephens - 2, 9, 15, 44, 110, 111, 112, 127, 187
Stephenson - 45, 52, 183
Sterley - 86
Steth - 105
Stevens - 67, 73, 75, 88, 95
Stevenson - 157
Steward - 69
Stewart - 3, 5, 6, 9, 68, 105, 158, 191, 211
Stiff - 7, 9
Stiles - 94, 116, 118, 166, 181, 182, 186
Stinnest - 71
Stinnett - 109, 161
Stinson - 52
Stith - 69
Stockmett - 19
Stocks - 79
Stone - 7, 39, 89, 142
Stoneham - 181, 182, 183, 190
Story - 54
Stott - 48
Stotts - 88
Stout - 93, 95, 113, 114, 116
Stovall - 162, 165, 201
Stover - 3
Strain - 158
Strang - 46
Strange - 46, 161
Stratton - 196
Straughan - 6
Strawn - 166, 170
Streit - 74
Stretch - 108
Stringer - 168
Strode - 8
Strohl - 86, 87
Strong - 13, 148, 149, 169
Stroung - 168
Stubbs - 106
Stuck - 108
Stueard - 167
Stull - 64
Stutts - 64

- Styles - 95
 Suggs - 141
 Sulavan - 174
 Sullivan - 128, 149, 174
 Summers - 69, 105, 168
 Sumner - 150
 Sumrall - 106, 166, 168
 Sutton - 106
 Swain - 79
 Swagerty - 9
 Swan - 74
 Swanner - 68
 Swans - 105
 Swanson - 165
 Swayne - 14
 Swazey - 84
 Sweazea - 103
 Swenson - 153, 163, 169
 Swift - 68
 Swilling - 167
 Swindell - 43, 122
 Swinnet - 67
- Tabler - 96, 119
 Tacker - 50
 Taggard - 168
 Talbot - 208
 Tallet - 114, 185
 Tanco - 20
 Tandy - 16
 Tankersley - 185
 Tannahill - 43, 58
 Tannehill - 55
 Tanner - 71
 Tapp - 109
 Tarrant - 23, 82
 Tarver - 42
 Tarvin - 74
 Taylor - 14, 46, 51, 52, 67, 71, 76, 79, 85, 87, 88, 105, 110, 112, 146, 149, 154, 163, 167, 193, 196, 201, 203, 204, 213
 Teag - 129
 Teague - 129
 Teal - 166
 Telley - 174
 Tennison - 167
 Terrel - 40, 43
 Terrell - 44, 50, 61, 78, 105, 145
 Terrill - 77, 104, 129
 Terry - 6, 11, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 62, 72, 158, 166, 199
 Therrell - 151, 193
 Thomas - 8, 9, 16, 51, 68, 72, 89, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 126, 127, 151, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168, 172
- Thomason - 112
 Thompkins - 78
 Thompson - 8, 9, 55, 63, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 82, 97, 107, 108, 109, 111, 149, 161, 162, 165, 167, 168, 198, 201, 203, 210
 Thormann - 101
 Thorn - 76
 Thorne - 148
 Thornton - 151
 Thorpe - 49
 Throckmorton - 7
 Throop - 64
 Thruston - 169
 Thurman - 112
 Thurmond - 58
 Thyng - 108
 Tidmoor - 9
 Tidwell - 70, 72, 73, 107, 162, 166, 169, 183, 185
 Tiederman - 162
 Tillarson - 111
 Tilly - 70
 Timberlake - 17
 Timbleston - 116
 Timmons - 204, 205
 Timms - 73, 120
 Tims - 107, 181, 183
 Tindall - 150
 Tinsley - 63, 129
 Tipps - 71, 110
 Tipton - 55, 68, 164
 Tisbell - 169
 Tiser - 152
 Tkac - 24
 Todd - 71, 141
 Toler - 72, 151
 Tollett - 115
 Tomy - 107
 Tone - 47
 Toney - 162
 Tonnyhill - 211
 Toomer - 38
 Tornquest - 18
 Tottel - 117
 Townes - 82
 Townsend - 12, 42, 63, 172, 173
 Trammel - 68
 Trammell - 56, 108
 Traylor - 126, 127
 Tresvant - 173
 Trice - 8, 12
 Trigg - 78
 Trimball - 71, 73
 Trimble - 9, 38, 40, 106, 109, 162

- Troop - 121
Trotman - 139
Trotter - 157, 211
Trousdale - 51
Trowbridge - 162, 168
Truesdail - 51
Truesdale - 51
Truesdell - 51
Truessel - 108
Truit - 118, 119
Truitt - 50
Trussel - 168
Tuck - 130
Tucker - 6, 7, 16, 17, 40, 64, 66, 109, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 127, 137, 146, 147, 164, 165, 172
Tuggle - 67
Tullis - 169, 200, 201
Tully - 83
Tumblinson - 93
Tumlinson - 96, 118, 181, 182, 183
Tummins - 66
Tunbleson - 94
Tunnell - 108
Tunnis - 75
Turnbull - 71
Turk - 12
Turner - 8, 21, 24, 41, 42, 43, 44, 55, 61, 62, 66, 73, 87, 106, 110, 112, 122, 126, 141, 146, 147, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 201, 205
Turneun - 47
Turny - 8
Tutts - 110
Twitty - 3
Tyler - 43, 114, 115, 116, 168, 184
Tylor - 9
Tylors - 184
Tyra - 7

Umberhour - 83
Umble - 105
Umbridge - 165
Umburson - 98
Underwood - 68, 74, 168
Utley - 86
Uttz - 22

Van Arsdell - 82
Vance - 46
Van Buren - 161
Vandeburg - 147
Vanderburg - 197
Vandine - 113, 114, 115, 116
Vandiver - 51
Vandorn - 47
Vandyne - 114, 116
Vannoy - 42, 43
Vanzandt - 122
Vanzant - 63
Vaughan - 164
Vauter - 190
Vawters - 120
Vedder - 72
Venters - 123
Ventioner - 63
Vermillion - 170
Vernoy - 37, 62
Vess - 155
Vickers - 106
Vickery - 67
Vickory - 40
Vnoy - 62
Volbel - 91

Waadrome - 45
Waddlington - 198
Wade - 19, 71, 73
Wadkins - 7, 93, 116, 117, 186
Wadlington - 200
Waggon - 120
Wagner - 91, 120
Wagnom - 118
Wagoner - 72, 165
Wainscott - 70
Wakeham - 77, 78
Walden - 12
Waldie - 74
Walding - 158
Waldon - 8, 172
Waldrip - 164
Waldron - 8, 84
Wales - 74, 106
Walker - 17, 19, 56, 63, 67, 68, 73, 74, 124, 125, 167, 172, 203, 208, 213
Wallace - 67, 72, 111, 163, 165, 168, 169
Waller - 6
Walling - 70, 170
Wallis - 6, 46, 77
Walls - 73, 106, 162
Walpole - 145
Walsh - 97

Walters - 84, 113, 158, 188
Waltman - 112
Walton - 23, 42, 43, 75
Wampler - 103
Wansal - 164
Want - 89
Ward - 67, 71, 72, 81, 93, 94,
96, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114,
117, 118, 119, 167, 181, 182,
183, 186, 187, 188
Warden - 7
Ware - 18, 24, 60, 110, 162, 165,
167
Warefield - 105
Warren - 2, 109, 112, 149, 158,
165
Warrington - 110
Washburn - 9
Waskom - 201
Waterfield - 73
Waters - 67, 69, 191
Watkins - 3, 50
Watson - 3, 7, 72, 105, 126, 127,
163, 171, 213
Wattenberger - 149
Watters - 185
Watts - 80
Wear - 83
Weatherly - 18
Weatherred - 24
Weaver - 91, 105, 109, 117, 118,
120, 166
Webb - 63, 67, 70, 106, 162, 167,
211
Webber - 43
Webster - 8, 166
Weeks - 71, 165
Weems - 60
Weimbley - 64
Weims - 44
Weise - 166
Welch - 70, 71, 83, 106, 109, 164,
168
Welk - 137
Wells - 3, 88, 137
Wenzel - 166
Wertman - 8
West - 8, 69, 70
Westbrook - 2, 24, 60, 73
Westerman - 71
Westfall - 139
Westley - 71
Westmoreland - 178
Wetherby - 72
Wetmore - 89
Wetsel - 6
Wharton - 194
Whatley - 139, 209
Wheat - 8
Wheeler - 68, 71, 72, 73, 161
Wheelock - 8
Whenery - 73
Whinery - 170
Whisenhunt - 169
Whisenant - 7, 157
Whitaker - 73, 110
White - 6, 7, 9, 46, 54, 57,
70, 79, 83, 105, 106, 109,
124, 139, 161, 166
Whitehurst - 85
Whitely - 6, 113
Whitley - 6, 108, 109
Whitlock - 70, 137, 155
Whitmore - 129
Whittaker - 110
Whittenburg - 152
Whitworth - 106, 108
Wicker - 104
Wiede - 166
Wiggins - 42, 43, 62
Wiginton - 211
Wilburn - 129
Wilcox - 7
Wilcoxson - 137
Wilder - 68
Wiley - 67, 71, 107, 109, 165
Wilhite - 7
Wilke - 19
Wilkes - 73
Wilkins - 107, 112
Willbanks - 70, 72
Willburn - 143
Willeford - 137
Willi - 53
William - 161
Williams - 7, 40, 42, 44, 47,
50, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69,
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 85,
87, 89, 94, 105, 106, 107,
108, 112, 116, 137, 139, 141,
142, 144, 162, 165, 169, 184,
186, 190, 191, 201
Williamson - 8, 68, 79, 106, 161
Willie - 67, 74
Wills - 15, 80
Willson - 64, 201
Wilm - 162
Wilme - 19
Wilmeth - 6, 7
Wilmon - 108
Wilmouth - 191
Wilmuth - 6

Wilson - 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 21,
22, 23, 50, 56, 67, 69, 71,
72, 86, 108, 109, 112, 162,
163, 164, 165, 171, 194,
195, 196, 197, 198, 200
Wims - 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
58, 59, 179
Win - 213
Winburn - 105, 109, 167
Windham - 164
Windland - 108
Wine - 213
Winfrey - 77
Wingate - 184
Winn - 154, 179, 213
Winne - 213
Winston - 54, 141
Winter - 107
Winters - 8, 68
Wintz - 70
Wise - 66, 147
Wiswell - 107
Witkowski - 152
Witman - 188
Witt - 7
Witten - 57
Wittenburg - 209
Wold - 68
Wolff - 125
Womack - 22, 68, 70, 106, 108,
161, 163, 164, 165, 166,
167, 168, 170
Womble - 74, 107, 108, 164
Wood - 3, 9, 18, 53, 61, 149,
165, 169, 200
Woodall - 208
Woodin - 24
Woodrome - 45
Woodruff - 186, 190
Woods - 18, 61, 113, 130
Woodson - 22
Woody - 170
Woolam - 201
Woolem - 201
Word - 165
Work - 85
Wornell - 159
Wortham - 67
Worthan - 170
Worthington - 97, 114, 115,
116, 117
Wragg - 111
Wray - 24
Wright - 9, 42, 61, 64, 69, 74,
75, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107, 113,
114, 115, 117, 119, 152, 181, 182,
184, 187, 188, 190, 209

Wrightman - 7
Wyatt - 59, 80, 112
Wylar - 64
Wylie - 69, 111, 112
Wymns - 42
Wyne - 213
Wynn - 213
Wynne - 55, 211, 213

Yales - 177
Yancy - 164
Yankee - 87
Yantis - 108
Yarberough - 122
Yarborough - 122
Yarbro - 107
Yarbrough - 105, 122
Yarnell - 6
Yates - 9
York - 63, 172
Yost - 161
Young - 9, 40, 58, 67, 74, 79, 89,
105, 106, 122, 141, 149, 162,
163, 190
Youngs - 144
Ymerstad - 75

1880 CENSUS SABINE

COUNTY, TEXAS

by:
Mrs. Blanche Finley Toole

Project of the

James Frederick Gomer
Chapter D.R.T.

Order from:

Mrs. B. F. Toole
P. O. Box 430
Hemphill, TX 75948
Price \$10.00

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

PRESIDENT.Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENTMrs. Chester O. (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT.Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
THIRD VICE PRESIDENTMrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY.Mrs. James E. (Sallie) Hughes
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.Miss Lallah Wright
TREASURERMr. Ernest G. Bice
HISTORIAN.Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIANMrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
EDITORMrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller

DIRECTORS

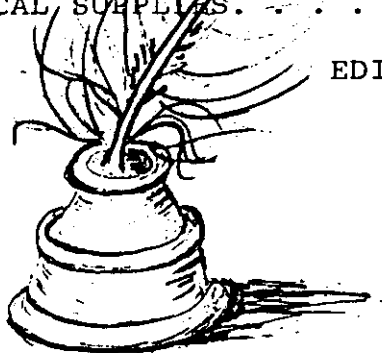
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess	Miss Billie Beth Moore
Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
Mr. Weldon Hudson	Miss Pat Chadwell
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller	Mrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels

COMMITTEES

PROGRAM CHAIRMANMrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
MAILING COMMITTEE.Mrs. Jimmie (Susie) Jordan
REGISTRATION COMMITTEEMrs. Carl (Florine) Waters
PUBLICITY CHAIRMANMrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
CENSUS PROJECTMrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels
ANDMrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN.Mrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
BIBLE RECORDS COMMITTEEMiss Billie Beth Moore
CEMETERY RECORDS COMMITTEEMiss Joyce Johnson
ANCESTRAL REFERRAL SERVICEMrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow
GENEALOGICAL SUPPLIES.Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Melear, Jr.

EDITORIAL STAFF

Miss Patricia Chadwell
Mrs. Hubert (Doris) Dobbins
Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Miss Merle Ganier
Mrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels
Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. John (Helen) Ocheltree
Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Mrs. B. C. (Ellie) Hutcheson
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess
Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott
Mr. Arthur Hart



President's Page



A new year, with new challenges to face & new opportunities to provide service & leadership to the genealogical & historical community, has begun for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

In 1977, with grand coöperation from many people, the F.W.G.S. sponsored several successful projects. The Surname Directory, the Annual bus trip to Austin, our Annual workshop, the Beall Book, a new office & depository for our equipment & supplies, along with many other things, were all accomplished because an active slate of officers with your board presented to the general membership the opportunity to share the experience of participation in the everyday life of this Society. Many of you accepted this challenge & I hope that many more of you will cast your lot with the "busy ones" in 1978.

Many things go on quietly behind the scenes & we have our share of unsung heroes. One of these is your first vice-president, Mrs Chester Peters.

Dorothy has been ever at hand to aid & assist, in any way she could, the progress & advance of the F.W.G.S. Not only has she been involved in the government of this Society, but she has given freely of her time & talent to further any & all of our endeavors when she has perceived the need. Thank you, Dorothy.

In the coming year we hope to update the by-laws, formulate an educational policy, publish the first volume of Old Northwest Texas, (the Hunter Book, From Ayr to Texas, is at the printers), continue a sound fiscal policy under the guidance of the Standing Finance Committee, & perhaps, surpass last years membership of around 600, etc. To date over 400 renewals & new memberships have come to us. So — if each one of us could bring one new person to the F.W.G.S. nothing can slow us down. By the way — the gift of a membership & footprints would be great for any special occasion.

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

February 1978

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

PRESIDENT.Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENTMrs. Chester O. (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT.Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
THIRD VICE PRESIDENTMrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY.Mrs. James E. (Sallie) Hughes
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.Miss Lallah Wright
TREASURERMr. Ernest G. Bice
HISTORIAN.Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIANMrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
EDITORMrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller

DIRECTORS

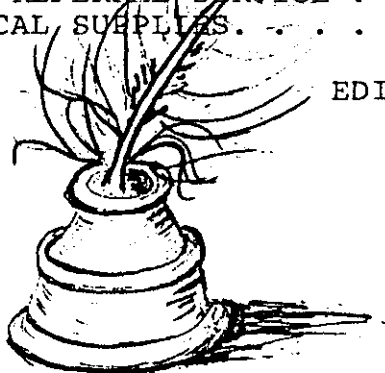
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess	Miss Billie Beth Moore
Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
Mr. Weldon Hudson	Miss Pat Chadwell
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller	Mrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels

COMMITTEES

PROGRAM CHAIRMAN	Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
MAILING COMMITTEE.	Mrs. Jimmie (Susie) Jordan
REGISTRATION COMMITTEE	Mrs. Carl (Florine) Waters
PUBLICITY CHAIRMAN	Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
CENSUS PROJECT	Mrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels
AND	Mrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN	Mrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
BIBLE RECORDS COMMITTEE	Miss Billie Beth Moore
CEMETERY RECORDS COMMITTEE	Miss Joyce Johnson
ANCESTRAL REFERRAL SERVICE	Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow
GENEALOGICAL SUPPLIES.	Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Melear, Jr.

EDITORIAL STAFF

Miss Patricia Chadwell
Mrs. Hubert (Doris) Dobbins
Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Miss Merle Ganier
Mrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels
Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. John (Helen) Ocheltree
Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Mrs. B. C. (Ellie) Hutcheson
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess
Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott
Mr. Arthur Hart



Working Committees

ABSTRACT COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. Robert Schober
Mrs. D. R. Spratling



ANNUAL AUSTIN BUS TRIP DIRECTOR Mrs. Chester Peters

ANNUAL WORKSHOP COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS. Mr. Weldon Hudson
Mr. Paul Wilson

ARCHIVES DIRECTOR Mrs. Roy G. Miller

BIBLE RECORDS DIRECTOR. Miss Billie Beth Moore



BOOK SALES DIRECTOR Mrs. O. B. Carter

CEMETERY RECORDS DIRECTOR. Miss Joyce Johnson



EDUCATION COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. Dwayne Herndon

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mr. Ernest Bice



GENEALOGICAL, HISTORICAL, HEREDITARY
SOCIETIES LIAISON COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mr. Kenneth Cox

INDEX COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. O. L. Elliott



LIBRARIAN. Ms. Patricia Chadwell

MAILING COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mrs. Jimmy Jordan



MONTHLY PROGRAMS DIRECTOR Mrs. W. A. Schmidt

TELEPHONE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Miss Frances Allen



VOLUNTEER COORDINATION DIRECTOR. Miss Merle Ganier

Can you contribute?

If you can help any of these committees in any way...time, money, moral support, please contact the committee chairperson through the society.
YOU ARE NEEDED!!



Fort Worth Genealogical Society

BOX 864, FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76101



Whereas, Damon Veach, noted writer, columnist and genealogist, has generously given of his time and talent to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society; and

Whereas, through his syndicated column he has assisted members of the Society and hundreds of families in pursuing research through information disseminated in his newspaper articles:

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that sincerest appreciation be extended by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society to Damon Veach for his courtesies, cooperation, truth and excellence in reporting, and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to him at once.

ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY APRIL 2, 1978
BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Paul Campbell
President





Presidents Page

I want to thank all of you for the many kindnesses that you showed to me when my Grandmother died in March. Those of you who gave to her memorial fund will hear from me personally.

She was very dear to me & the family stories she shared with me — & our summer in 1952 when we trekked over East Texas through cemeteries & many Courthouses to find our ancestors who lived in the Republic of Texas, I count as my beginning love of genealogical research.

This year the Fort Worth Genealogical Society has lost several members & all will be missed. I can think of no better way to honor one of our own than by a memorial gift to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is doing well! Our membership is a 600 & growing. Next month we will have the Hunter Book back from the bindery.

In April we had our most successful Annual Workshop: 150 attended & our speaker on Georgia was, I think, outstanding.

For the last year or several months we have had outstanding programs. Mrs. Schmidt has done an amazing job - every program seems to top the last program - how long can this last? As long as we have her talents at our call & as long as you, the society, support the meetings with your attendance.

There is so much to do & as I have often said our success will be continue as long as you do your active part. Membership in the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a responsibility that you should accept.

Faithfully

Paul Campbell

April 1978

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

ii

PRESIDENT.Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENTMrs. Chester O. (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT.Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
THIRD VICE PRESIDENTMrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY.Mrs. James E. (Sallie) Hughes
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.Miss Lallah Wright
TREASURERMr. Ernest G. Bice
HISTORIAN.Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIANMrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
EDITORMrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller

DIRECTORS

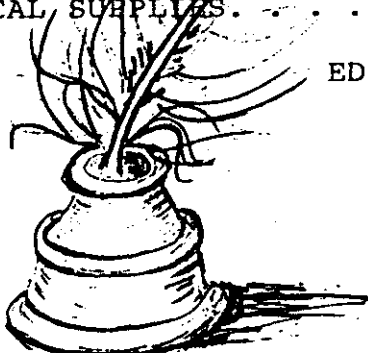
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess	Miss Billie Beth Moore
Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
Mr. Doyle Herndon	Miss Pat Chadwell
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller	Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott

COMMITTEES

PROGRAM CHAIRMANMrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
MAILING COMMITTEE.Mrs. Jimmie (Susie) Jordan
REGISTRATION COMMITTEEMrs. Carl (Florine) Waters
PUBLICITY CHAIRMANMrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
CENSUS PROJECTMrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels
ANDMrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN.Mrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
BIBLE RECORDS COMMITTEEMiss Billie Beth Moore
CEMETERY RECORDS COMMITTEEMiss Joyce Johnson
ANCESTRAL REFERRAL SERVICEMrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow
GENEALOGICAL SUPPLIES.Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Melear, Jr.

EDITORIAL STAFF

Miss Patricia Chadwell
Mrs. Hubert (Doris) Dobbins
Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Miss Merle Ganier
Mr. Arthur Hart
Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. John (Helen) Ocheltree
Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Mrs. B. C. (Ellie) Hutcheson
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess
Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott



Working Committees

ABSTRACT COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. Robert Schober
Mrs. D. R. Spratling



ANNUAL AUSTIN BUS TRIP DIRECTOR Mrs. Chester Peters

ANNUAL WORKSHOP COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS. Mr. Weldon Hudson
Mr. Paul Wilson

ARCHIVES DIRECTOR Mrs. Roy G. Miller

BIBLE RECORDS DIRECTOR. Miss Billie Beth Moore



BOOK SALES DIRECTOR Mrs. O. B. Carter

CEMETERY RECORDS DIRECTOR. Miss Joyce Johnson



EDUCATION COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Rosanna T. Herndon, PhD

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mr. Ernest Bice



GENEALOGICAL, HISTORICAL, HEREDITARY
SOCIETIES LIAISON COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mr. Kenneth Cox

INDEX COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. O. L. Elliott



LIBRARIAN. Ms. Patricia Chadwell

MAILING COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mrs. Jimmy Jordan



MONTHLY PROGRAMS DIRECTOR Mrs. W. A. Schmidt

TELEPHONE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Miss Frances Allen



VOLUNTEER COORDINATION DIRECTOR. Miss Merle Ganier

Can you contribute?

If you can help any of these committees in any way...time, money, moral support, please contact the committee chairperson through the society.
YOU ARE NEEDED!!



Please Read

Most people offering genealogical services and publications are scrupulously honest. Occasionally, and sometimes for reasons beyond their control, some of them are unable to meet their commitments. Because they wish, above all, to maintain their reputations, the vast majority of vendors bend over backwards to make the adjustments necessary to satisfy their customers.

There are, however, always exceptions. For whatever reasons they do not satisfy their customers. They alone must pay the penalty for their actions. These penalties are imposed by the Postal Service, various consumer organizations, and their peers. No society or publication can do anything except dissociate itself from such persons, and for obvious reasons, societies and publications are unable to screen advertisers in advance.

In purchasing genealogical material or researchers, the same rules apply that apply in the market place in general, LET THE BUYERS BEWARE!

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society accepts no responsibility for articles and/or advertisements sent to our organization for publication in our quarterly.

President's Page



The Hunter Book is off the presses & now is for sale by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. More than a family history, From Ayr to Thurber: the Story of Three Hunter Brothers & the Winning of the West has significant material for the historian interested in Early Fort

Worth, the cattle business, Thurber & the Texas coal & Oil Company, & early Nebraska. This book also includes the memoirs of Margaret L. Hunter, Wife of David Hunter, who encountered in her lifetime such distinguished persons as John Chisum, Billy the Kid, Pat Garrett & Buffalo Bill Cody.

Like the Beall Book, the Hunter books & the proceeds from sales are a gift this Society has received from William Hunter McLean, their compiler. Mr. McLean's magnificent generosity stands unmatched in the history of the FWGS & will have a tremendous impact on our growth.

I particularly wish to thank two members of the Society who worked on the Hunter Book project. Colleen Elliott proofread the manuscript & printer's galley.

whilst Pat Chadwell indexed the book.

Ours is verily a society of workers. Amongst the many I want to mention Stan Orrick & his wife Marie. For several years he has bound quarterlies to which he & his wife subscribe, which the library has been unable to purchase, & presented them as gifts to the Genealogy Department. Now he has bound the Flint Michigan Quarterly — a beautiful job! Everyone who uses these volumes should thank this special member. Thank you both.

I would like to announce a first for FWGS: we will sponsor, in co-operation with the Texas State Genealogical Society & the Texas State Archives, a workshop on 23rd September 1978 (Flyers are enclosed — please read & support this effort.

Cheers to our member Patricia Chadwell, new editor of Stirpes.

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND COMMITTEES

ii

PRESIDENT.Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENTMrs. Chester O. (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT.Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
THIRD VICE PRESIDENTMrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY.Mrs. James E. (Sallie) Hughes
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.Miss Lallah Wright
TREASURERMr. Ernest G. Bice
HISTORIAN.Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIANMrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
EDITORMrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller

DIRECTORS

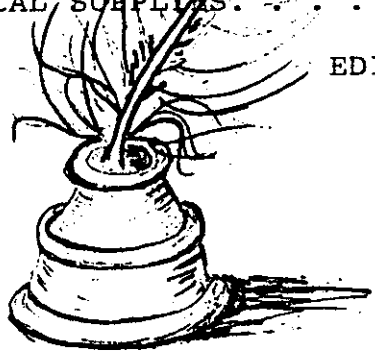
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess	Miss Billie Beth Moore
Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
Mr. Jack Melear	Miss Pat Chadwell
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller	Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott

COMMITTEES

PROGRAM CHAIRMAN	Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
MAILING COMMITTEE.	Mrs. Jimmie (Susie) Jordan
REGISTRATION COMMITTEE	Mrs. Carl (Florine) Waters
PUBLICITY CHAIRMAN	Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley
CENSUS PROJECT	Mrs. I. Neal (Nan) Samuels
AND	Mrs. Warren (Barbara) Knox
MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN	Mrs. James W. (Dorothy) Dunnam
BIBLE RECORDS COMMITTEE	Miss Billie Beth Moore
CEMETERY RECORDS COMMITTEE	Miss Joyce Johnson
ANCESTRAL REFERRAL SERVICE	Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow
GENEALOGICAL SUPPLIES.	Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Melear, Jr.

EDITORIAL STAFF

Miss Patricia Chadwell
Mrs. Hubert (Doris) Dobbins
Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Miss Merle Ganier
Mr. Arthur Hart
Mrs. Stanley (Mildred) Smith
Mrs. John (Helen) Ocheltree
Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Mrs. B. C. (Ellie) Hutcheson
Mrs. John A. (Bettye) Burgess
Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott



Working Committees

ABSTRACT COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. Robert Schober
Mrs. D. R. Spratling



ANNUAL AUSTIN BUS TRIP DIRECTOR Mrs. Chester Peters

ANNUAL WORKSHOP COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS. Chester Peters

ARCHIVES DIRECTOR Mrs. Roy G. Miller

BIBLE RECORDS DIRECTOR. Miss Billie Beth Moore



BOOK SALES DIRECTOR Mrs. O. B. Carter

CEMETERY RECORDS DIRECTOR. Miss Joyce Johnson



EDUCATION COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. W. A. Schmidt

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mr. Ernest Bice



GENEALOGICAL, HISTORICAL, HEREDITARY
SOCIETIES LIAISON COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mr. Kenneth Cox

INDEX COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Mrs. O. L. Elliott



LIBRARIAN. Ms. Patricia Chadwell

MAILING COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON Mrs. Jimmy Jordan



MONTHLY PROGRAMS DIRECTOR Mrs. W. A. Schmidt

TELEPHONE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON. Miss Frances Allen



VOLUNTEER COORDINATION DIRECTOR. Miss Merle Ganier

Can you contribute?

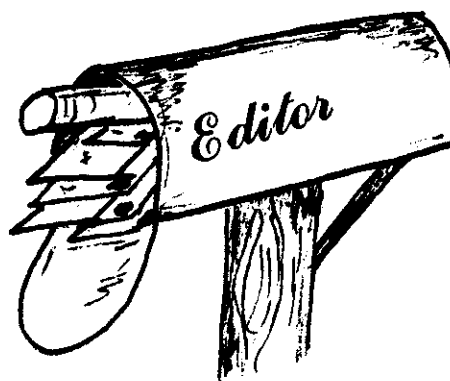
If you can help any of these committees in any way...time, money, moral support, please contact the committee chairperson through the society.
YOU ARE NEEDED!!



From here

and

there



Having served as your editor now for the past several years, I hope all members are as pleased with the growth of our organization as I have been. The new formats of our meetings, the new meeting place, our many new friends and volunteer workers with their wealth of ideas for bettering our research facilities, have enriched our society.

Do you have any good ideas? Tell us, we might like them!

Have you been using all of the aids our society has for you, such as:

- Bible record index
- Marriage record index
- Cemetery record index
- Ancestral referral service
- Free query section in FOOTPRINTS
- Mini- and Maxi- workshops
- Good programs we have at our meetings
- Fun and fellowship of collating FOOTPRINTS

Do you have any ideas or suggestions that would aid you and other members regarding our meetings, programs, etc.

Would you like to volunteer to help an hour a month, a week????
Some of our tasks can be done in the home.

Can you serve on the telephone committee...can you drive a member to the meetings?

Do you or your neighbors have any old Bible records stored in the attic you could share with our readers?

Our committees are listed on the reverse side of the Officers' Page of each issue of FOOTPRINTS, please look over all of the committees and see if you would be of help.

Do you know of an interesting speaker?

Can you help with publicity?

Can you get a new member?

Lucille Miller

President's Page



Damon Veach, in the newspaper column, "Ancestors", has described the Fort Worth Genealogical Society as one of the most active in the nation & he said our publication Footprints is perhaps the best produced quarterly anywhere. This is, I think, true on both counts!

Lucille Miller, as editor, is both innovative & imaginative — she is also a worker. This Society is in fact comprised of workers — some I am sure we have not discovered yet.

If we are to continue to be worthy of our reputation we must be open to any & all new ideas & talent — there is work for all. Think about what you can & will give of yourself to The Society; & if you are not asked, then offer your aid.

Our membership in 1978 is near seven hundred. Already there are over one hundred & twenty-five new & renewal memberships for 1979. This is a great early start.

Last year the Fort Worth Genealogical Society invited the Texas State Genealogical Society to meet here in 1979. From what I hear we will have to work hard to match Amarillo's 1978 hospitality. One of our members was made a fellow of the State Society: Mr. William Hunter McLean. Congratulations!

As our Society has grown many changes have been necessary. I want to bring to your particular attention to our treasurer, Mr. Ernest Bice. His job has grown with the Society & he has truly been equal to the task.

I wish you all a happy Holiday Season & I wish for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society an even better & more productive 1979.

Faithfully

Paul Campbell, president

November 1978

Footprints
Table of Contents

PRESIDENT'S PAGE.	i
COMPTROLLERS PLAT BOOK OF EARLY TEXAS 1850-1874	1
TAX ROLL, COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS 1846-1847.	7
TAX ROLL, GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS 1846.	7
TAX ROLL, FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS 1838	9
BIBLE RECORD	
Harris - King Bible	10
CEMETERY RECORDS	
Pioneer Rest Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas.	11
TEXAS COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS PRINTED IN PERIODICALS.	25
LISTING OF CEMETERY RECORDS	
Printed in books and periodicals.	34
INDEX OF PRINTED BIBLE RECORDS.	34
ABSTRACTING ABSTRACTS?	34
MAP SHOWING TEXAS MARRIAGES IN PERIODICALS.	35
BOOK REVIEWS.	36
ESTATE RECORDS	
Estate Records, Tarrant County, Texas	37
INHABITANTS OF THE ATASCOSITA DISTRICT.	46
MAIL RIDER'S PASS	47
QUERIES	48
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	57

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
A Psalm of Life

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Footprints
Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE.	ii
WORKING COMMITTEES.	iii
CITATION to DAMON VEACH	iv
PRESIDENT'S PAGE.	v
ESTATE RECORDS	
Estate Records of Tarrant County, Texas.	57
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Bosque County, Texas Book C.	67
SUBSCRIPTION LIST	
Nacogdoches, Texas 1835.	76
CORRECTION	
To Marriages Printed in Periodicals.	76
RECORD BOOK	
Grapevine Farmers Association.	77
CEMETERIES	
Pioneer Rest Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas	79
ROLL OF CAPTAIN V. BOB MAY'S DRAGOONS	
Fort Worth, Texas 1849	90
BOOK REVIEWS	91
BIBLIOPRINTS	
News from the Library.	92
COURT RECORDS	
Miller County, Arkansas Territory.	93
CONTRIBUTING MEMBER	97
QUERIES	98
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	105

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1978 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

Footprints

Table of Contents

OFFICERS PAGE	ii
WORKING COMMITTEES.	iii
BUYERS BEWARE	iv
PRESIDENT'S PAGE.	v
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Bosque County, Texas, Book D 1875-1885	105
COUNTY COURT RECORDS	
Miller County, Arkansas.	113
ESTATE RECORDS	
Estate Records of Tarrant County, Texas	121
CEMETERIES	
Big "A", Dallas County, Texas	131
Unknown, Anderson County, Texas	151
BIBLIOPRINTS	
News from the Library	138
BIBLE RECORDS	
Whatley Family Bible	139
Anthony - Dorsey Bible	139
William Harvison Bible	141
Seets Family Bible	142
PIONEER INTERVIEWS	
From Fort Worth Star Telegram.	143
BOOK REVIEWS.	150
CITIZENS OF STATE OF COAHUILA AND TEXAS	151
CORRECTION TO:	
Subscription List, Nacogdoches, Texas 1835	151
QUERIES.	152
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	160

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1978 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

Footprints

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE.	ii
WORKING COMMITTEES.	iii
HERE AND THERE.	iv
PRESIDENT'S PAGE.	v
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Bosque County, Texas. . . . .	.161
ESTATE RECORDS	
Estate Records of Tarrant County, Texas . . . . .	.171
CORRECTION	
Big 'A' Cemetery, Dallas County, Texas. . . . .	.179
BIBLIOPRINTS	
News from the Library . . . . .	.180
COURT RECORDS	
Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory . . . . .	.181
ANCESTOR REFERRAL SERVICE . . . . .	.192
CHURCH MINUTES	
Rock Springs Methodist Church, Harrison County, Texas . . . . .	.193
BIBLE RECORDS	
Hagar Bible . . . . .	.204
COMPTROLLERS PLAT BOOK OF EARLY TEXAS 1850 - 1874 . . . . .	.206
QUERIES . . . . .	.208
INDEX VOLUME 21 . . . . .	.215
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY . . . . .	.244

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1978 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101